

FINAL REPORT

VOL. I

**BULACAN**

**1970**

**CENSUS  
OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS  
MANILA, PHILIPPINES**

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND TOURISM

TROADIO T. QUIAZON, JR.  
*Acting Secretary*

ELISEO V. VILLAMOR  
*Undersecretary of Commerce*

MARIO R. REYES  
(NACIDA Administrator)  
*Officer-in-Charge*  
*Office of the Undersecretary of Industry*

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

TITO A. MIJARES  
*Director and Civil Registrar-General*

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.  
*Assistant Director*

COORDINATING AND STANDARDS STAFF:

Lagrimas V. Abalos  
Felisa R. Barretto  
Lilia H. Constantino

Hidalgo V. Chaves  
Luis J. Jacildo  
Francisco Nazaret

Rodolfo Madamba  
Benjamin D. Peredo  
Timoteo Rosete

CONSULTANTS: Dr. Amando M. Dalisay Dr. Henry Magalit

DIVISIONS AND UNITS:

ADMINISTRATIVE: Henry M. Decepida, *Administrative Officer III*  
ACCOUNTING: Leodegario Lebita, *Chief Accountant II*  
AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES: Benjamin D. Peredo, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
BUDGET AND FISCAL: Hernani Nessia, *Budget Officer III*  
BUSINESS: Felisa R. Barretto, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
CENTRAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING: Lilia H. Constantino, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
DEMOGRAPHY AND VITAL STATISTICS: Francisco Nazaret, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
ECONOMICS: Luis J. Jacildo, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
FIELD SERVICES: Ben A. Bumanglag, *Chief Statistician*  
FOREIGN TRADE: Rodolfo Madamba, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
HOUSEHOLD SURVEYS: Candido Ordinario, *Chief Statistician*  
GEOGRAPHY: Antonio Samson, *Chief Cartographic Engineer*  
INDUSTRY: Guillermo Romero, *Chief Statistician*  
LEGAL: Rizalino Ricardo, *Legal Officer III*  
MACHINE DATA PROCESSING: Elpidio Allas, *Chief Tabulating Equipment Operator II*  
PERSONNEL: Lydia C. Carpio, *Personnel Officer II*  
POPULATION AND HOUSING: Hidalgo V. Chaves, *Chief Statistical Coordinator*  
PUBLICATIONS: Salvacion C. Hernaez, *Supervising Information Officer II*  
SERVICES: Virginia Dillague, *Chief Statistician*  
UTILITIES: Marcelina C. Sarmiento, *Chief Statistician*  
CIVIL REGISTRY OFFICER: Conrado P. Almuet  
AUDITING: Regina Teoco, *Acting Auditor*  
PUBLIC RELATIONS UNIT: Jesusa T. Clavero, *Acting PRO*

## PREFACE

Presented in this report are statistics of the population in the province as a whole, in urban and rural areas, and in municipalities and barrios, based on the data collected during the Population and Housing Census conducted on May 6, 1970. This report provides information on the number of inhabitants and their age, sex, marital status and other demographic characteristics as well as data on literacy, school attendance, migration, fertility, labor force and other social and economic information about the population.

While basic demographic information was collected for every individual in the population, sampling was utilized in the collection of household information on literacy, migration, fertility, economic activity, etc. The specific items which were covered in the sampling scheme adopted for the census are enumerated in detail in the Explanatory Text of this report.

This report is one of 67 in the series of the Final Provincial Reports on Population and Housing. The National Summary for the Philippines will follow after all the provincial reports in the present series shall have been published.

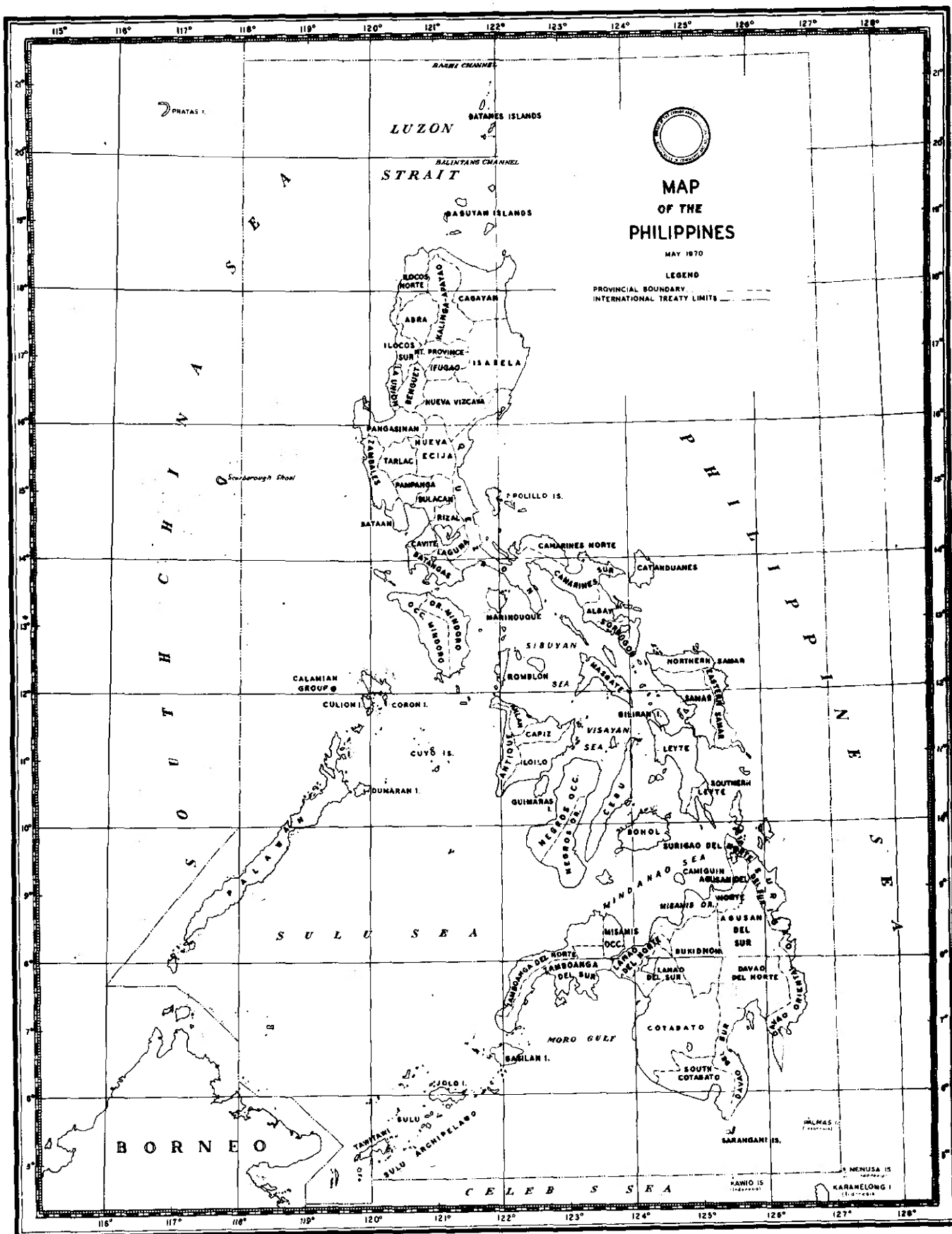
Other reports to be published are the Special Reports on: a) Population, such as data on employment status cross-classified with highest grade completed, school attendance, usual occupation or activity during the twelve months preceding May 6, 1970; the employed and unemployed by major industrial classification and major occupational classification; type of vocational or technical skill of the population 10 years of age and over; and mother tongue by literacy and highest grade completed of the population six years of age and over, and b) Housing—such as data on number of households and persons in households by type of building cross-classified by sex, age, and marital status of heads of households; by type of building cross-classified by usual occupation, activity and sex of heads of households; and by type of building cross-classified by type of activity, industry and sex of heads of households.

We are deeply thankful to His Excellency, the President of the Philippines, for authorizing the taking of the census and underscoring the need for the assistance and cooperation of all government agencies and instrumentalities in the census effort through the creation of the Presidential Census Coordinating Board composed of heads of certain Government Agencies, such as: the Office of the Executive Secretary, the Departments of Commerce and Industry, National Defense, Education, Public Works and Communication, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Health, the Presidential Assistance on Community Development (PACD), and the Presidential Economic Staff (PES), and the various bureaus and offices under them, and the Provincial and City, Municipal and Municipal District Census Boards which were chairmanned by the provincial governors, city, municipal and municipal district mayors, respectively.

Special mention is made of the assistance and cooperation of the Bureau of Public Schools which supplied the census supervisors and enumerators for the actual census taking and the Armed Forces of the Philippines which made available their communication and transportation facilities for the transmission of census messages and the transport of census forms to and from the province after the field enumeration.

Finally, we give our sincere thanks to the mass media and to the general public for their cooperation in this undertaking.

Manila, Philippines  
November, 1972





# CONTENTS

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

### Part I—POPULATION

Introduction	ix
Authority for the 1970 Census	ix
Advisory Committee	ix
Personnel	ix
Census Boards	ix
Establishment of Enumeration Areas	x
Method of Enumeration and Use of Sampling	x
Place Where Enumerated	x
Post Enumeration Survey	x
Content and Coverage	x
Definition of Terms and Concepts	xiii
Urban and Rural Areas	xiii
Usual Place of Residence	xiii
Household	xiii
Persons Not Living in Household	xiii
Head of Household	xiii
Relationship to Head of Household	xiii
Usual Members of the Household	xiii
Special Areas	xiv
Persons Counted and Enumerated	xiv
Family Nucleus	xiv
Age	xiv
Citizenship	xiv
Marital Status	xiv
Age at First Marriage	xiv
Mother Tongue	xiv
Able to Read and Write	xiv
School Attendance	xiv
Highest Grade Completed	xv
Highest Degree Obtained in College	xv
Religion	xv
Children Born Alive	xv
Children Now Living	xv
Ever-Married Woman	xv
Vocational or Technical Skill	xv
Reference Week	xv
Economically Active	xv
Employed	xv
Unemployed	xv
Not Economically Active	xv
Housekeeper	xv
Student	xv
Others	xv
Class of Worker	xv
Experienced Worker	xvi
Occupation	xvi
Usual Occupation	xvi
Industry	xvi

### Part II—HOUSING

Introduction	xvi
Housing Items	xvi
Definition of Terms and Concepts	xvii
Building	xvii
Dwelling Unit	xvii
Number of Dwelling Units in the Building	xvii
Construction Material of Roof	xvii

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	Page
Construction Material of Walll .....	xvii
Year Building Was Built .....	xvii
Number of Rooms in the Dwelling Unit .....	xvii
Number of Occupants .....	xviii
Type of Tenure .....	xviii
Ownership of Radio .....	xvii
Ownership of Television Sets .....	xvii
Ownership of Refrigerator .....	xviii
Kind of Cooking Fuel .....	xviii
Type of Lighting .....	xviii
Type of Water Supply .....	xviii
Type of Toilet Facilities .....	xviii

MAPS: Population Density and Barrio

BULACAN: A Brief Analysis

CHARTS

DETAILED TABLES

## DETAILED TABLES

### Part I—POPULATION

Table I—	1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1970 .....	1
	2. Population By Sex, Municipality And Barrio: 1970 .....	2
	3. Household Population And Number Of Family Nuclei By Size Of Household And Number Of Persons Not Living in Households, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	6
	4. Population By Sex And Single-Year Age Classification. Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	7
	5. Population By Sex And Age Group, By Municipality: 1970 .....	9
	6. Native And Foreign-Born Population By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	13
Table II—	1. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Type of Activity: 1970 .....	14
	2. Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Type of Activity, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	16
	3. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Class Of Worker: 1970 .....	19
	4. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Class Of Worker, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	21
	5. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Class Of Worker, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	24
	6. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Municipality And Major Industry: 1970 .....	27
	7. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	29
	8. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	47
	9. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Class Of Worker And Major And Minor Industry, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	65
	10. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	74
	11. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	110
	12. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Major Occupation And Municipality: 1970 .....	146
	13. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Class Of Worker And Major And Minor Occupation, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	148
	14. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Age Group, Major Occupation And Marital Status, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	166

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	Page
15. Employed Workers 10 Years Old And Over By Sex, Number Of Hours Worked Preceding The Enumeration And Major And Minor Industry: 1970 .....	184
16. Employed Workers 10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Number of Hours Worked During the Week Preceding the Enumeration and Major and Minor Occupation, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	186
17. Female Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Type of Activity and Marital Status, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	204
18. Experienced Workers 10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Age Group, Major Occupation and Educational Attainment: 1970 .....	210
19. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Municipality and Usual Occupation or Activity During The Twelve Months Preceding May 6, 1970 .....	228
20. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Age Group and Usual Occupation or Activity During The Twelve Months Preceding May 6, 1970, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	232
Table III—1. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Single-Year Age Classification, Sex and Marital Status, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	244
2. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Age Group, Marital Status and Municipality: 1970 .....	262
3. Household Population By Sex, Relationship To Head of Household and Marital Status, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	287
4. Literacy of Population 6 Years Old and Over By Sex and Age Group, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	289
5. Literacy of Population 6 Years Old and Over By Sex, Age Group and Municipality: 1970 .....	290
6. Population 25 Years Old and Over By Sex, Age Group and Highest Grade Completed, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	297
7. Population 25 Years Old and Over By Sex, Municipality and Highest Grade Completed: 1970 .....	300
8. Population 6 Years Old and Over By Sex, Single-Year Age Classification, School Attendance and Highest Grade Completed, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	304
9. Population 6 Years Old and Over By Sex, Single-Year Age Classification, School Attendance and Municipality: 1970 .....	322
10. Population with College Degrees By Sex, Age Group and Major Field of Study, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	340
11. Population By Sex, Citizenship and Municipality: 1970 .....	352
12. Population By Sex, Age Group and Citizenship, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	353
13. Population By Sex, and Mother Tongue, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	354
14. Population By Sex, Age Group and Major Mother Tongue, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	355
15. Population By Sex, Major Mother Tongue and Municipality: 1970 .....	358
16. Population Able to Speak Pilipino, English and Spanish, By Sex and Municipality: 1970 .....	360
17. Population Able to Speak Pilipino, English and Spanish, By Sex and Age Group, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	361
✓18. Religion of The Population By Sex and Municipality: 1970 .....	362
19. Religion of the Population By Sex and Age Group, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	364
Table IV—1. Ever Married Women By Age Group and Number of Children Born Alive, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	367
2. Ever Married Women By Age Group and Number of Children Born Alive, By Municipality: 1970 .....	369
3. Ever Married Women By Age Group and By Number of Children Living, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	383
4. Ever Married Women By Age Group and Number of Children Living, By Municipality: 1970 .....	385

## CONTENTS—(Continued)

	Page
5. Ever Married Women By Number of Children Born Alive and Number of Children Living, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	399
6. Ever Married Women By Age Group, Number of Children Born Alive and Highest Grade Completed, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	401
7. Ever Married Women By Specific Age and Age at First Marriage By Number of Children Born Alive, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	419
8. Ever Married Women By Specific Age and Age at First Marriage By Number of Children Living, Urban and Rural: 1970 .....	428
9. Population By Sex, Place Of Birth And Present Residence And Municipality: 1970 .....	437
10. Population By Sex, Age Group, Place Of Birth And Present Residence, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	439
11. Place of Residence In February 1960 And Present Residence Of The Population 10 Years Old And Over, By Sex And Municipality: 1970 .....	442
12. Place Of Residence In February 1960 And Present Residence Of The Population 10 Years Old And Over By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	444
13. Place Of Residence In May 1965 And Present Residence Of the Population 5 Years Old And Over By Sex And Municipality: 1970 .....	447
14. Place Of Residence In May 1965 And Present Residence Of The Population 5 Years Old And Over By Sex And Age Group, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	449
<b>Part II—HOUSING</b>	
Table 1. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Type Of Building, Number Of Dwelling Units In Each Building, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	453
2. Number Of Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Construction Materials Used Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	478
3. Number of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Type Of Occupancy, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	538
4. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, By Period Of Construction, Type Of Building, Construction Materials Used Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	540
5. Number Of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Number Of Households Per Dwelling Unit, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	546
6. Number Of Households And Household Members In Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Occupancy, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	547
7. Number Of Occupied Dwelling Units, By Type Of Building, Number Of Rooms And Occupants, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	549
8. Number Of Dwelling Units, Occupied And Unoccupied, Number Of Households And Household Members, Family Nuclei, By Type Of Building, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	553
9. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units With Or Without Radio, TV Set Or Refrigerator, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	553
10. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Type Of Lighting Used, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	555
11. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Lighting Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	557
12. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Building, Type Of Water Supply Used, Urban And Rural: 1970 .....	559
13. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Water Supply Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	561
14. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Cooking Fuel Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	563
15. Number Of Households In Occupied Dwelling Units By Type Of Toilet Facilities Used, Urban And Rural, By Municipality: 1970 .....	565

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## Part I — POPULATION

### INTRODUCTION

The 1970 Census of Population taken on May 6, 1970, was the first to be conducted by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics after the establishment of its local offices in almost all the provinces of the country. These field offices, which are staffed by two to ten regular employees, directed, supervised and controlled the field enumeration.

The figures in this report are based on the data collected through the schedules used during the population census enumeration, namely:

PH Census Form No. 2 (Ordinary Household) which was used in 19 out of every 20 households enumerated;

PH Census Form No. 2-A (Sample Household) which was used in 1 out of every 20 households enumerated; and

PH Census Form No. 5-B (Institutional Census Report) which was used for those living in an institution or collective living quarters, such as jail, training camp, convent, ship, dormitory, seminary, hospital, asylum, military camp, welfare institution, etc.

Most of the items in these schedules were pre-coded to relieve the enumerators of the tedious task of memorizing or of constantly referring to the Enumerator's Manual for the necessary codes, reduce processing costs and time, and make possible the release of advanced data within a relatively shorter period. The latest available electronic data processing machine was also utilized to process the census data and hasten the publication of the census reports.

The total population of the Philippines on Census Day, May 6, 1970, was 36,684,486. This figure includes the household population of 36,602,532 and the institutional population of 81,954.

### AUTHORITY FOR THE 1970 CENSUS

Commonwealth Act 591 authorizes the Bureau of the Census and Statistics "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

Executive Order No. 149, issued by the President on October 1, 1969, originally set Sunday, February 16, 1970 as the Census Day or the date of the start of enumeration. This was later amended by Executive Order No. 211, dated February 14, 1970, resetting the Census Day to Wednesday, May 6, 1970.

### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To avail of the expert advice of organizations and individuals with technical competence and experience in specialized fields, an Advisory Committee was formed.

Represented in the Committee were the Population Institute; National Coordinating Center for the Study and Development of

Filipino Children and Youth; University of the Philippines; Philippine Statistical Center; National Economic Council; Presidential Economic Staff; Department of Labor; Regional Urban Planning Office; People's Homesite and Housing Corporation; Department of Health; Department of National Defense; National Science Development Board; Commission on National Integration; Presidential Assistance on Community Development; Bureau of Private Schools; Bureau of Public Schools; Budget Commission; Philippine Statistical Association; Institute of Planning and the Asian Development Bank.

### PERSONNEL

A total of 79 regular Bureau personnel were recruited from the various divisions to compose the Task Force that trained the Census Officers and served as resource persons during the operation. This Task Force was trained by the Chief Trainers who were ranking personnel of the Bureau involved in the planning and preparatory phases of the census work.

Every province had a provincial census officer or officer-in-charge who supervised the field operations assisted by well-trained central office personnel. For the entire country, there were 2,297 public school teachers who served as enumerators during the census enumeration. Coordinating the activities of all the field force was an Operations Unit with its staff from the Manila Office.

### CENSUS BOARDS

The Presidential Census Coordinating Board (PCCB) which was created by Executive Order No. 211, was responsible for the systematic coordination of government agencies and instrumentalities involved in the census effort. The Census Director was named Executive Officer of the PCCB, with the Executive Secretary as Chairman and the Secretary of Commerce and Industry as Vice-Chairman. Represented in the PCCB were the Departments of Commerce and Industry, National Defense, Education, Public Works and Communication, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Health, the Presidential Assistance on Community Development and the Presidential Economic Staff.

As counterpart of the PCCB at the local government level, there were also established Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards which provided such assistance and facilities as were required during the field enumeration.

The Provincial Census Board was composed of the Provincial Governor as Chairman, and the Division Superintendent of Schools, Senior District Highways Engineer, PC Provincial Commander, Provincial Health Center, Provincial PACD Official and the Provincial Agriculturist, as members.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as Chairman, and the City Superintendent of Schools, City Engineer and the City Health Officer, as members.

The Municipal Census Board was composed of the Municipal Mayor as Chairman and the Supervisor/Principal Teacher, Municipal Health Officer, Municipal Agriculturist and the Municipal PACD Officer, as members.

Each board had a secretariat headed by an executive officer who was the Census Officer and membership was comprised of personnel detailed from the different government agencies, instrumentalities, government-owned or controlled corporations as well as from the local governments.

## ESTABLISHMENT OF ENUMERATION AREAS

For census purposes, the country was divided into 38,522 enumeration districts (ED's). An ED is a specified area, the enumeration of which can be finished by one enumerator within an allotted period of time; usually it has a population from 800 to 1,200 persons. However, as a result of the decision to undertake the census enumeration in 10 days instead of 20, as originally planned, most of these ED's were split into two or more parts, each part assigned to one enumerator.

## METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING

The enumeration of the population was done by personal interview. Each enumerator visited the households within his ED of assignment and obtained the information called for in the population schedules. If the household was an ordinary household (non-sample), the head or any responsible member was interviewed using PH Form 2; if a sample household, the respondent was interviewed using PH Form 2A.

All households were asked items relating to the personal characteristics of every member of the household, such as relationship to head, sex, age, marital status, citizenship, mother tongue, school attendance and highest grade completed. However, for every 20th household (5 percent), additional items on literacy; ability to speak Pilipino, Spanish, or English; religion; place of residence in February 1960 and May 1965; items on the labor force, including employment, industry and occupation for persons 10 years old and over; and items on fertility for ever-married women were asked by the enumerators (see "Population Items of Data Collected").

## PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED

The population were enumerated in their usual place of residence. Usual place of residence is the geographic place (barrio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. This may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps.

## POST-ENUMERATION SURVEY

A Post Enumeration Survey (PES) was conducted by the Bureau from May 25 to June 5, 1970, to measure coverage and content errors in the main enumeration.

The PES was conducted independently from the main enumeration by 503 especially selected and trained teacher-enumerators under the supervision of 31 Task Force personnel from the Manila Office, who were trained by the members of the Sampling Committee which designed and planned the PES operation in coordination with key officials of the Population and Demography Divisions and the Operations Unit.

A simple two-stage sampling design was utilized. Enumeration districts and households constituted the primary and secondary sampling units, respectively. A total of 503 ED's were taken as samples and these were allocated to the 67 provinces in proportion to their 1970 projected population. However, all Mindanao provinces, except Camiguin, were allotted at least 8 ED's each, while the Visayas and Luzon provinces at least 4 ED's each.

Two general forms were used, PH-PES Form 6 (listing form) and PH-PES Form 7 (sample household schedule). In each of the selected sample ED's, an independent and complete listing of all households was made and this served as the frame for the selection of a 10 percent sample of the households. The selection of households was done by systematic sampling with a random start.

## CONTENT AND COVERAGE

This provincial report is presented in four (4) parts and comprises fifty-nine (59) tables, as follows:

	No. of Tables
Number of inhabitants . . . . .	6
Economic characteristics . . . . .	20
Social characteristics . . . . .	19
Marital status . . . . .	3
Education and literacy . . . . .	7
Citizenship . . . . .	2
Mother tongue . . . . .	3
Ability to speak Pilipino, English and Spanish . . . . .	2
Religion . . . . .	2
Demographic characteristics . . . . .	14
Fertility . . . . .	8
Migration . . . . .	6

Tables based on a 5 percent sample may contain figures in the distribution of a certain characteristic which do not correspond to the figures in the distribution of the same characteristic in the tables on a 100 percent basis. However, the totals in the tables based on a 5 percent sample and on 100 percent are the same

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

The coverage of the population enumerated in the census and the size of the sample are shown below:

Topic	Table No.	Coverage	Size of sample (percent)
I. Number of Inhabitants	1-5	Household and institutional population	100
	6	Household population	5
		Institutional population	100
II. Economic characteristics	1-20	Household population	5
III. Social characteristics			
A. Marital status	1-2	Household and institutional population	100
	3	Household population	100
B. Education and Literacy	4-5	Household population	5
		Institutional population	100
	6-10	Household and institutional population	100
C. Others	11-15	Household and institutional population	100
	16-19	Household population	5
		Institutional population	100
IV. Demographic characteristics			
A. Fertility	1-8	Household population	5
B. Migration	9-14	Household population	5

## EXPLANATORY TEXT

On the other hand, the items of data collected and percent of the population for which these items were asked are indicated below:

### POPULATION ITEMS OF DATA COLLECTED

Item number	Item	Items collected for 100 percent of the household population	Items collected for 5 percent of the household population	Items collected for 100 percent of the institutional population
P - 2	Relationship to head of household . . . . .	x	—	x
P 3	Sex . . . . .	x	—	x
P 4	Age at last birthday . . . . .	x	—	x
P 5	Marital Status . . . . .	x	—	x
P 6	Country of Citizenship . . . . .	x	—	x
P 7	Mother Tongue . . . . .	x	—	x
P 8	School Attendance since July 1969 . . . . .	x	—	x
P 9	Highest grade completed . . . . .	x	—	x
P 10	Highest degree obtained in college . . . . .	x	—	x
P 11	Able to read and write a simple message . . . . .	—	x	x
P 12	Able to speak Pilipino . . . . .	—	x	x
P 13	Able to speak Spanish . . . . .	—	x	x
P 14	Able to speak English . . . . .	—	x	x
P 15	Religion . . . . .	—	x	x
P 16	Mother's residence at time of birth . . . . .	—	x	x
P 17	Residence in February 1960 . . . . .	—	x	x
P 18	Residence in May 1965 . . . . .	—	x	x
P 19	Vocational or technical skill . . . . .	—	x	x
P 20-27	Employment Status . . . . .	—	x	—
P 28	Occupation . . . . .	—	x	x
P 29	Industry . . . . .	—	x	x
P 30	Class of Worker . . . . .	—	x	x
P 31	Usual occupation . . . . .	—	x	—
P 32	Age at first marriage . . . . .	—	x	—
P 33	Number of children born alive . . . . .	—	x	—
P 34	Number of children now living . . . . .	—	x	—



# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

The following terms and concepts were used in the conduct of the census enumeration —

### URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

The following concepts were followed in classifying areas as urban in the 1970 Population Census:

- I. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
- II. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
- III. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in I and II), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
  - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
  - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
  - c. At least three of the following:
    - (1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
    - (2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
    - (3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week; and
    - (4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
- IV. Barrios having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in III above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming/fishing.

All areas not covered in the definition of urban places are considered rural.

In the 1960 census the following areas were considered urban:

- I. In their entirety, all municipal jurisdictions which, whether designated as chartered cities, provincial capitals or not, have a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer. The whole of Quezon, Baguio and Cebu cities, notwithstanding the minimum density rule, are to be included.
- II. For all other cities and municipalities with a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer, only the poblacion (regardless of population size) is to be considered; any barrio having at least 2,500 inhabitants and any barrio contiguous to the poblacion with at least 1,000 inhabitants. For cities where the poblacion is not specified, the central district or the "city proper" (e.g., for Davao—Bucana (1) Davao Proper (2) and Molave (3) shall be regarded as the poblacion.
- III. For other cities and municipalities with a population of at least 20,000 persons, only the poblacion (regardless of population size) and all barrios having at least 2,500 inhabitants and contiguous to the poblacion.
- IV. All other poblaciones having a population of at least 2,500 persons.

### USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The usual place of residence is the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. This may be the same as or different from his legal residence, or the place where he was at the time of the census. As a rule, it is the place where he lives and sleeps most of the time.

### HOUSEHOLD

Usually a household consists of a group of people who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangement for the preparation and consumption of food. However, a person living alone in a distinct dwelling unit is considered as one separate household. In most cases, a household consists of a related family group. In some instances, three generations may be found living together in one household. Some household members may have no relationship to the central group—boarders and servants, for example—but they are counted as part of the household if they eat and sleep or at least sleep in the same dwelling unit.

A "lodger" (who rents a room or space) is grouped with the household from whom he rents his room or space unless he has separate cooking facilities and a different entrance.

In most cases, a household may be taken to be the entire group of persons who customarily sleep in one dwelling unit. An exception, however, is that of two or more distinct family groups with independent eating arrangements who share one dwelling unit only for economy or for lack of housing facilities in the district.

### PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

These include persons in military installations, correctional and penal institutions, dormitories of schools and universities, hospitals, religious institutions and the like.

### HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The head of household is the person who generally provides the chief source of income for the household unit. He is the adult person, male or female, who is responsible for the organization and care of the household or who is regarded as such by the members of the household.

### RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head. Examples of this relationship are: wife, son, daughter, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandchild, other relatives (niece, nephew, aunt, uncle, etc.), not related members (boarder, servant, etc.).

### USUAL MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD

These are members of the household who regard the dwelling unit presently enumerated as their home or the place where they usually sleep.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## SPECIAL AREAS

This is a classification of the living arrangements for a group of ten or more persons unrelated to the head of the household or the person in charge.

### PERSONS COUNTED AND ENUMERATED

These include the following:

- a. Those present and alive at the time of the enumeration except those born after 12:01 A.M. of May 6, 1970;
- b. Those temporarily absent at the time of the enumeration for various reasons which include those:
  1. on vacation;
  2. on business;
  3. schooling below college level;
  4. confined in a hospital, if confinement is not more than six months;
  5. in the Armed Forces, if their absence is not more than six months;
  6. in jail (provincial or municipal), if their sentence does not exceed six months.
- c. Those who are temporary residents or who are not certain they will be enumerated in their usual residence;
- d. Employees and domestics who live with the household, or at least sleep in the same unit;
- e. Filipino employees and domestics employed by a foreign family, who will not be enumerated in their usual place or residence;
- f. Boarders or lodgers who regularly sleep in the same dwelling unit;
- g. Citizens of foreign countries who are students or who are employed, or who have a business in the Philippines and who are not living within the compound of any embassy, ministry, or legation and who expect to reside in the Philippines for a year or more. These include members of their families if they are in this country with them and who are also expected to reside in the Philippines for more than a year; and
- h. All those who are alive on May 6, 1970 (12:01 A.M.) but who subsequently died prior to the date of enumeration.

## FAMILY NUCLEUS

A family nucleus is restricted to a married couple or parents and their never-married children in the same household, that is, to the **conjugal** family nucleus. A conjugal family nucleus consists of any of the following:

- a. a married couple without children;
- b. a married couple with one or more never-married children;
- c. one parent (either father or mother) with one or more never-married children.

## AGE

This is the age of the person on his last birthday as of Census Day, May 6, 1970, in completed years. When the age of a person is not reported in the form, it is estimated on the basis of other available information such as marital status, school attendance, employment status and age of other members of the family.

## CITIZENSHIP

A person's citizenship depends on the country to which he owes legal allegiance. If the father is a foreigner and the mother is a Filipino, infants or minor children follow the citizenship of their father.

## MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the following:

- a. **Single** — denotes a person who has never been married.
- b. **Married** — denotes a person legally married, either living together with spouse at the time of the census or temporarily separated owing to work, illness, or service in the Armed Forces or a person who lives with someone as man and wife, whether legally married or not.
- c. **Widowed** — denotes a married person whose spouse died and up to the census taking has not remarried.
- d. **Separated** — denotes a person permanently separated from the spouse, legally or otherwise, because of marital discord or some other reasons. "Separated" in this sense, does not mean separated because of husband's military service duty, hospitalization, etc., which would separate the couple from each other temporarily.
- e. **Divorced** — denotes a person who is granted such status through a court decree.

## AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE

This refers to the age when a woman first entered married life or her first consensual union (even if she were married more than once). Marriage here may either be a legal or consensual union (where the man and woman decide to live together without benefit of clergy or civil ceremony). Age refers to the particular age when a woman first had her marriage consummated. In a consensual union, the age at first marriage refers to the date when the couple started living together.

## MOTHER TONGUE

This refers to the dialect spoken in a person's home in earliest childhood. Aside from Pilipino, which is the national language, among the principal dialects spoken are: Cebuano, Tagalog, Hiligaynon (Ilongo-Visayan), Ilocano, Bicol, Samar-Leyte, Pangasinan and Pangasinan.

## ABLE TO READ AND WRITE

A person is able to read and write when he can read and write a simple message in some language or dialect.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

This means attendance in schools or colleges, public or private, including night schools, which can advance a student in the regular curriculum recognized by the school system. This excludes attendance in vocational schools such as schools for dressmaking, beauty culture, hair science, watch repairing, or motor-vehicle driving. It also excludes attendance in nursery schools. In general, training received by mail from correspondence schools is excluded. If, however, correspondence courses were given by a regular school, such as a university, and they are counted toward promotion in the regular school system, such schooling is included.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

This refers to the highest grade or year completed in any school, college or university.

## HIGHEST DEGREE OBTAINED IN COLLEGE

This is the highest degree received after having completed a course of study at the college level of education. Information on the degree received includes the title of the highest degree, diploma or certification received, or an indication of the field of study, if the title does not make this clear.

## RELIGION

A person, infant or adult, who is not yet baptized carries the religious affiliation of his brothers and sisters or, if an only child, that of his mother.

## CHILDREN BORN ALIVE

These children are all live-born, whether legitimate or illegitimate, or whether born of the present or prior marriage, and regardless of whether they are living or dead at the time of the census, or living elsewhere.

## CHILDREN NOW LIVING

These children born to the woman concerned (whether legitimate or illegitimate, or whether born of the present or of prior marriages) are still living at the census date, regardless of their age or where they reside.

## EVER-MARRIED WOMAN

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union.

## VOCATIONAL OR TECHNICAL SKILL

The vocational or technical skill possessed by individuals is gained either through schooling, training, or experience. These persons are engaged in craft or manual operation which requires the exercise of considerable initiative, independent judgment and trade knowledge under varying work conditions. In addition, they show proficiency or technical ability in any art, science, or handicraft demonstrated by ease or expertise in performance or application.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on the economic activities of persons 10 years old and over relate to the calendar week preceding the enumerator's visit, thus the reference week is not the same for all respondents because not all persons were enumerated during the same week. The majority of the population was enumerated during the 10-day period from May 6 to May 16, 1970.

## ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

The economically active household population includes all persons classified as employed or unemployed.

## EMPLOYED

Employed persons comprise all population of households 10 years old and over who, during the preceding week of enumeration, were either

- (a) working for pay or for profit or without pay in the family farm or enterprise, or
- (b) not working but had a job or business from which they were absent.

## UNEMPLOYED

Persons in the household 10 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they were not at work during the reference week but were wanting and looking for work or would have been looking for work except that:

- (a) they were temporarily ill, or
- (b) they believed no work was available.

## NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

Persons living in households and considered not economically active are those 10 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed. Persons not economically active are further classified in this report into the following categories: (1) housekeeper, (2) student, (3) others.

## HOUSEKEEPER

A housekeeper is a person who does housekeeping chores in one's house such as cooking, cleaning the house, and laundering for family members of the household. This does not include work around the house as painting one's house, fencing the home lot, cutting the lawn, etc. Persons doing this type of work are reported under "Others."

## STUDENT

A student is a person enrolled in a school or college and is not considered economically active during the week prior to his enumeration. A working student is classified as "economically active" rather than "student" even though he spends more time in school than in his work.

## OTHERS

"Others" may include persons doing any of the following activities:

- a. Retired or do not want to work
- b. Unable to work (because of physical disability or ill-health)
- c. Persons working without pay but not on family farm or enterprise, volunteer workers or persons doing such work as painting the house, fencing the yard, etc., in their own homes.

## CLASS OF WORKER

(1) The allocation of a person to a particular class of worker category is basically independent of the occupation or industry in which he works.

(2) The class of worker information refers to the same job described in the occupation and industry columns. The classification by class of worker consists of the following categories:

1. Wage and salary worker
  - (a) Private employee—working for a private employer for wage, salary, commission, tips, etc.
  - (b) Government employee—working for government or government owned or controlled corporations.
2. Own business
  - (a) Self-employed—working in one's business, farm, profession or trade for profit or fee, without paid employees.
  - (b) Employer—working in one's business, farm, profession or trade for profit or fee, with one or more paid employees.
  - (c) Unpaid family worker—working without pay on family farm or enterprise.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## EXPERIENCED WORKER

A person who has worked or has been employed for two consecutive weeks, with or without a formal training, is an experienced worker.

## OCCUPATION

Occupation refers to the kind of work done during the reference week by person employed or the last work done by the unemployed but experienced worker, irrespective of the class of worker or industry in which the person is classified. Persons looking for work for the first time do not have any occupation and are therefore classified under a separate category.

## USUAL OCCUPATION

This refers to the specific job or occupation performed by the person in the establishment, office, farm, etc., as farmer, typist,

stenographer, lawyer, physician, etc. This is the work a person has undertaken for the last twelve months before the census taking. Occupation here includes such usual activities as house-keeping in one's own house or studying and such status as disabled and retired.

## INDUSTRY

Industry refers to the activity of the establishment in which an economically active person worked during the reference week, or in the case of an unemployed but previously employed, to the activity of the establishment where he worked last. Therefore, persons looking for work for the first time do not have any industry and are separately classified.

## Part II — HOUSING

### INTRODUCTION

The **Census of Housing** was taken simultaneously with the Census of Population on May 6, 1970. The housing census is the principal means of collecting basic housing statistics aimed at providing comprehensive source of statistical information for development planning, for the formulation of housing policies and programmes, as frame for sample housing surveys and complementary inquiries and for private researchers and commercial users.

The **Census of Housing** is also intended to get characteristics of structures in which people live, i.e., all "dwelling units" in the country. All structures, including those under construction (ready for occupancy on May 6, 1970) and other places of residence were given a building serial number. The housing items (H1 to H15) were filled in only for all buildings/dwelling units in which people resided on May 6, 1970, regardless of whether they were residential or non-residential.

### HOUSING ITEMS

The housing items are the same for both PH Census Form No. 2 (Ordinary household) and PH Census Form No. 2-A (Sample household).

The items asked are the following:

Item No.	A. Characteristics of building
1	Type of building or house
2	Number of dwelling units in building or house: occupied-unoccupied
3	Construction material of roof
4	Construction material of wall
5	Year building was built
	B. Characteristics of dwelling unit
6	Number of rooms
7	Number of households and persons occupying dwelling unit
8	Type of tenure
	C. Household conveniences
9	Ownership of radio
10	Ownership of television set
11	Ownership of refrigerator
12	Type of cooking fuel
13	Type of lighting
14	Source of drinking water
15	Type of toilet facilities

In accomplishing the housing schedule, Items 1 to 5 were asked of the first household to be enumerated in the building. Items 6 to 8 were asked of the respondent in any household in the dwelling unit, and Items 9 to 15 were asked of each household respondent in the dwelling unit.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

### BUILDING

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls which extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another, having a common entrance and a common exit.

### DWELLING UNIT

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census. In most places in the country a dwelling unit is a house. It may be an apartment, a group of rooms or just one room, a barong-barong, boat or cave.

The types of buildings are:

1. Single house—a complete structure intended for a single family or household.
2. Duplex—a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is a single structure divided into two dwelling units by a wall extending from the floor to the ceiling.
3. Apartment or accesorio—a structure usually of several stories, made up of independent living quarters, with independent entrance from internal halls or courts. An accesorio is one or two-floor structure divided into several dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from outside.
4. Barong-Barong—a shack or makeshift shelter, usually built with light materials.
5. Commercial—a building used for trade and commerce such as a store or an office building.
6. Industrial—a building used for processing or manufacturing, such as a factory plant.
7. Agricultural—any structure used for agriculture purposes, such as barn, warehouse, etc.
8. Institutional—a hospital, school, church, etc.
9. Others—any structure which does not fall into any of the above classification.

### NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN THE BUILDING

This includes all dwelling units that are "occupied" and those that are "unoccupied". In cases of residential compounds or private residences having one or more auxiliary buildings (in addition to the principal building) and which are used as living quarters by some members of the household, said auxiliary buildings

are treated as annexes of the principal building, and as such all the buildings in the compound are considered as one dwelling unit.

### CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF

The kinds of materials used in the construction of the roof are:

1. Galvanized iron, including aluminum and fiberglass
2. Asbestos
3. Concrete, tile
4. Cogon
5. Nipa, anahaw, buri
6. Others (canvas, salvaged materials, billboards)

### CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL

The kinds of materials used in the construction of the wall are:

1. Concrete, including hollow blocks, adobe stone, bricks, etc.
2. Galvanized iron, including aluminum
3. Wood, including plywood
4. Bamboo, including sawali
5. Nipa, anahaw, buri
6. Others (Salvaged materials like cartons, billboards, canvas, etc.)

If the roof and walls are constructed of two or more materials, the predominant material is reported.

### YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT

This refers to the period when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes and not when begun. The year reported is the particular year when occupancy started or when the building was ready for occupancy even if not occupied.

### NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT

This pertains to the total number of rooms in a dwelling unit. This includes the bedroom, dining room, living room, kitchen and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes. Passageways, verandas, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets are not counted as rooms.

### NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS

This pertains to the total number of occupants or persons whose usual place of residence is with this dwelling unit.

The dwelling unit may contain more than one household, in which case the number of occupants includes all the members of the different households whose usual place of residence is this dwelling unit.

# EXPLANATORY TEXT

## TYPE OF TENURE

The type of tenure may be any of the following:

1. Owner occupied only. A dwelling unit is "owner occupied only" if the owner is one of the persons living in the unit even if he is temporarily absent.
2. Owned and a part rented out. A dwelling unit a part of which is occupied by the owner and a part rented by another, i.e., if there is a lodger.
3. Owned and part occupied free by others. A dwelling unit may be owned by one of those living in the unit even if he is temporarily absent. In addition, a part of that dwelling unit may be occupied free by another household, family, relative, lodger, etc.
4. Rented only. A unit is "rented" if rent is paid or contracted for by the occupants, in cash or in kind.
5. Rented and part occupied free by others. "Rented and part occupied free by others" is when one household rents a dwelling unit and then allows another household to occupy a portion of the same unit without paying any rental.
6. Rented and part rented out. The term applies to the occupancy of dwelling unit that is being rented by one household, but a portion of which is being sub-leased, or rented out by said household to another household, lodger, etc.
7. Occupied rent-free. A dwelling unit which is occupied by a household other than the owner's and for which no rent either in cash or in kind is paid.
8. Occupied rent-free and part rented out. This type of occupancy has the same concept as in the preceding item except that a part of the dwelling unit is being rented out to another household or party for a certain amount.

## OWNERSHIP OF RADIO

This includes all sets, whether console, table or portable and whether individual unit or combined with television, phonograph, clock, etc. which are in working condition or are being repaired. Excluded are automobile radios, sending-receiving sets ("ham radio" sets), and radios which are not in working order.

## OWNERSHIP OF TELEVISION SET

Only television sets in working condition are included.

## OWNERSHIP OF REFRIGERATOR

Only refrigerators that are in working order and run by electricity or any kind of fuel are included. Refrigerators which are in working order but cannot be utilized because of lack of power in the locality are excluded.

## KIND OF COOKING FUEL

The kinds of cooking fuel are:

1. Electricity—from whatever source of power unit
2. Kerosene (gaas)—liquid form
3. Gas (liquefied petroleum)—piped or in cylinder (Esso Gasul, Rockgas, Shellane, Manila Gas, etc.)
4. Wood, including sawdust
5. Charcoal
6. Others—any kind of fuel other than those mentioned above.

## TYPE OF LIGHTING

The type of lighting are:

1. Electricity—from whatever source of power unit
2. Kerosene (gaas)—whatever the nature of lamp used
3. Oil—any kind of vegetable (animal) oil other than kerosene
4. Others—any kind of fuel other than electricity, kerosene or oil, i.e., candle wax

## TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY

The source of drinking water of the household may be any of the following:

1. Piped water system (Municipal, NAWASA)
2. Artesian well
3. Pump
4. Open well
5. Spring
6. Rain water
7. Lake, river, stream, etc.

## TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES

The different types of toilet facilities commonly used in buildings and houses throughout the country are the following:

1. Flush system/water-sealed—Water-sealed toilet is that type where after water is flushed or poured into the bowl a small amount is left in the bowl which seals its bottom from the pipe leading to the depository. In effect, the flush toilet is one type of water-sealed toilet.

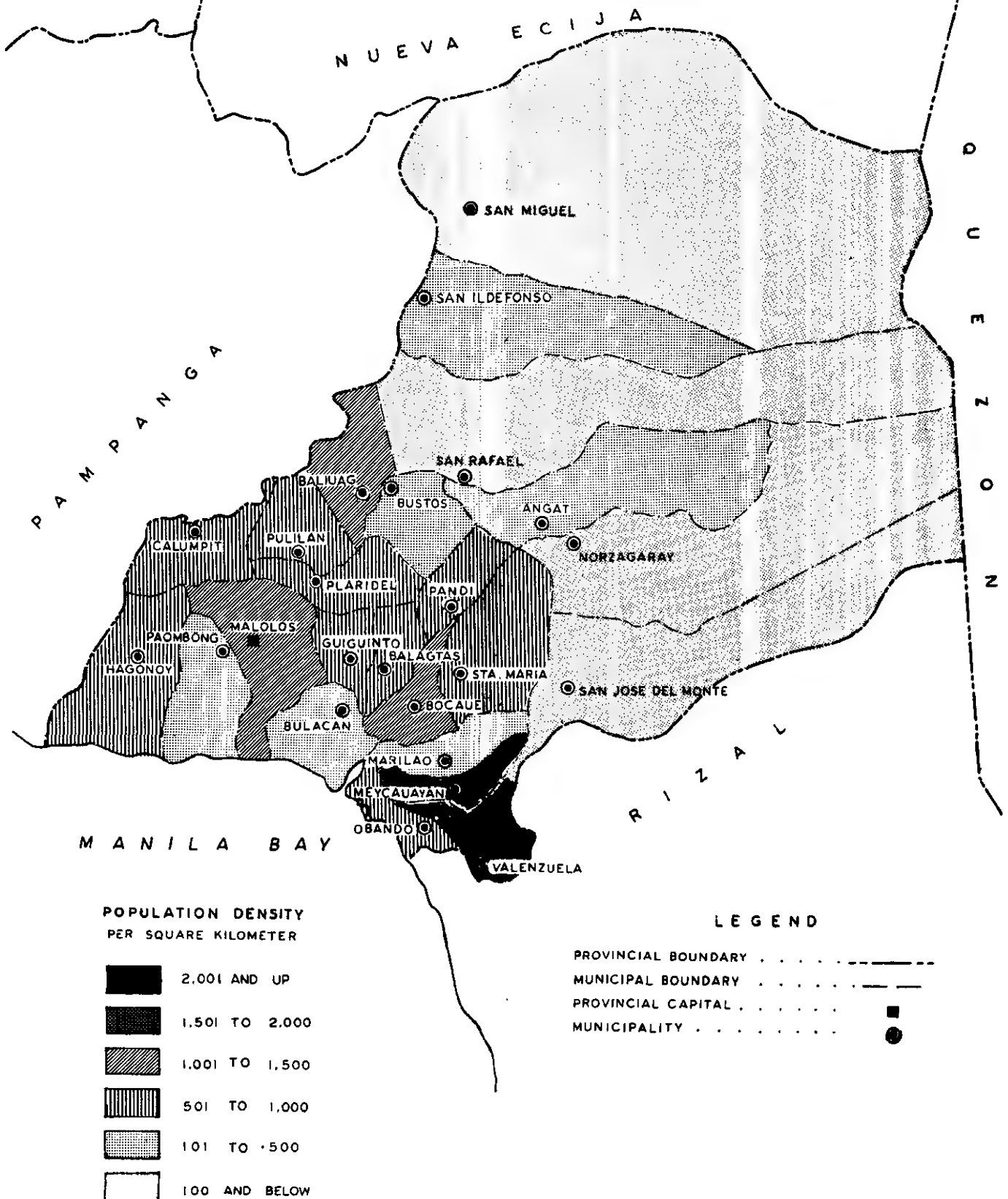
Another type of water-sealed toilet is the cement bowl with a structure quite similar to an enamel bowl. It is connected to a septic tank or concrete depository or sometimes drum or closed pit.

The other kind of cement bowl is constructed much lower than the above-mentioned type to conform to certain Filipino toilet habits.

2. Antipolo system or closed pit—is a type of toilet wherein water is not used. It is a closed pit or a drum with a small opening on floor level or with a box-like structure which is elevated from the floor.
3. Open pit system—is a pit which is entirely open or partly covered.
4. Public toilet—is any type of toilet for communal use.



# POPULATION DENSITY MAP OF THE PROVINCE OF BULACAN BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970





# BULACAN

## INTRODUCTION

Bulacan Province is located northeast of Manila Bay in Luzon. Lying diagonally across the Central Luzon plains, it is bounded by the province of Quezon in the east, Pampanga in the west, Rizal in the south, and Nueva Ecija in the north and northeast. The western half of the province has a generally flat terrain while the other half is made up of uplands which are foothills of the western flank of the Sierra Madre mountains.

Bulacan was one of the earliest provinces established by the Spanish government. The missionaries founded the municipalities of Calumpit in 1572, Meycauayan in 1576, Bulacan in 1578, Malolos in 1580, Hagonoy in 1581, and Bocaue in 1582. However, civil government was established in the province on February 27, 1901. Bulacan consisted of 25 municipalities in 1903, which dropped to 23 in 1918. Presently, 24 municipalities compose the province, with Malolos remaining as the capital.

## LAND AREA AND POPULATION

The province has a land area of 2,672.0 square kilometers, which is 0.9 percent of the country's total land area. Out of its population of 836,431 in 1970, 99.8 percent are native born (Table I-6). It ranks number 15 in population. In 1960, it ranked number 19 with its population of 555,819. The females outnumber the males; for every 100 females there are only 95 males. Its density rose from 208 persons per square kilometer in 1960 to 313 in 1970, or an increase of 105 persons per square kilometer. It exceeds the entire country's density (122.3) by 190.7.

From 1960 to 1970 the population of the Philippines increased by 35.4 percent; that of the province, by 50.5 percent. While the country grew at an annual rate of 3.01 percent, Bulacan grew at the rate of 4.08 percent. It ranks number 15 in the rate of population growth between 1960 and 1970.

## URBAN-RURAL RESIDENCE

Of the total population of Bulacan, 400,610 or 47.9 percent live in urban areas. There are more females than males in the urban as well as in the rural areas. The females comprise 51.8 percent of the urban population and 51.1 percent of the rural population, while the males comprise 48.2 percent of the urban population and 48.9 percent of the rural population (Table I-4).

## HOUSEHOLDS AND CONJUGAL FAMILY NUCLEI

Bulacan province has 140,319 households and 149,471 conjugal family nuclei (Table I-3). On the average, each household is composed of 6.0 persons and each conjugal family nucleus, of 5.6 persons.

## AGE COMPOSITION

Between Bulacan and the Philippines the proportion of the youth population is almost the same. The Philippines has 43.1 percent of its population in age group 0-14 while Bulacan has 43.3 percent. In the working ages (15-64), both the Philippines and Bulacan have 53.4 percent. In the older age group (65 and over), the Philippines has 3.5 percent and

Bulacan, 3.3 percent (Table I-4). The median age of the population is 16.9 years which is 0.5 year lower than that for the Philippines.

The rural areas have a younger population than the urban areas; 44.3 percent of the rural population belong to the age group 0-14, while 42.3 percent of the urban population are found in the same age group. However, a higher proportion of the population in age group 15-64 is found in the urban areas (54.6%) than in the rural areas (52.3%). The urban population in age group 65 and over is a little lower (3.1%) than its rural counterpart (3.4%).

The province has about the same dependency ratio (87) as the Philippines (87). For every 100 persons aged 15 to 64 there are 87 "dependents" (Table I-4). The dependency ratio in the rural areas (91) is higher than in the urban areas (83).

## ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION

The total population 10 years and over of the province is 585,169. Of this number 279,112 or 47.7 percent are economically active. In the economically active category, 91.7 percent are employed and 8.3 percent are unemployed. Those looking for work for the first time constitute 0.5 percent. Out of the 304,499 not economically active, 50.6 percent are housekeepers, 16.4 percent are students, and 33.0 percent are classified under "others" (Table II-1).

## CLASS OF WORKER

Of the 267,474 experienced workers in the province, 60.5 percent are wage and salary workers; 32.1 percent own the business they operate; and 6.9 percent are unpaid family workers. Only 13.4 percent of the wage and salary workers are with the government, while 86.6 percent are employed in private enterprises (Table II-3).

## INDUSTRY

Due to its proximity to Manila, Bulacan has highly diversified industries. Agriculture, hunting, forestry, and fishing remain the chief economic activities in the province, although these are engaged in by only 25.5 percent of the economically active population. Manufacturing is engaged in by 25.5 percent; services, by 18.4 percent; commerce, by 11.4 percent; transportation, by 8.8 percent; and construction, by 7.7 percent (Table II-6). Among those engaged in agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing, 63,415, or 93.1 percent are males and 4,703, or 6.9 percent, are females. Of the total economically active male population, 34.7 percent are working in agriculture, compared to 4.9 percent of the total female economically active population who are working in the same industrial sector (Table II-1).

## OCCUPATION

Classified according to occupation, 29.2 percent are craftsmen, production-process workers and laborers; 25.0 percent, farmers, hunters, loggers and fishermen; 10.8 percent, sales workers; 9.2 percent, workers in transport and communication; 8.7 percent, service workers; 6.1 percent, professional, technical and related workers; 4.5 percent, clerks; and the rest, divided among the other occupations (Table II-12).

## **NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED**

Among the employed workers (246,144), 46.4 percent worked for 45 hours and over; 39.2 percent worked for 35 to 44 hours; 5.9 percent, for 25 to 34 hours; and 6.5 percent, for 15 to 24 hours. Only 1.4 percent worked for less than 15 hours (Table II-15).

## **USUAL OCCUPATION**

Classified by usual occupation for the last twelve months, 27.8 percent were craftsmen, production-process workers and laborers; 27.4 percent were farmers, fishermen, hunters and loggers; 9.9 percent, sales workers; 8.7 percent, workers in transport and communication; and 6.4 percent, professional, technical and related workers. The rest were distributed among the other occupation groups (Table II-19).

## **MARITAL STATUS**

Among the population ten years old and over, 48.9 percent have never been married, 46.6 percent are married, 4.0 percent have been widowed, and 0.4 percent are either divorced or separated (Table III-1).

## **LITERACY AND EDUCATION**

Literacy is comparatively high in Bulacan. Of the population 6 years old and over (671,393), 87.0 percent are literate or "able to read and write". There is a very slight difference between the urban and the rural population as regards literacy; 87.8 percent of the urban population are literate and 86.3 percent of the rural population are literate (Table III-4).

For the population 25 years and over, 66.7 percent have completed elementary education; 14.6 percent, high school education; and 9.1 percent, college, while 9.5 percent have not completed any grade at all (Table III-6). School attendance of the population 6 years old and over shows 27.9 percent are attending school and 72.1 percent are not attending school (Table III-9). Of the population 6 to 24 years of age, 49.1 percent are attending school. Of those attending school in this age group, 49.9 percent are males and 50.1 percent, females.

## **HOLDERS OF COLLEGE DEGREE**

Reported as having a college degree are 24,180 persons, of which 40.2 percent are in the field of Education; 29.0 percent, in the Social Sciences; 9.3 percent, in the Medical Sciences; and 8.4 percent, in Engineering. Only 3.1 percent are in Law; 2.5 percent, in the Humanities; and 1.5 percent, in Agriculture, while 3.7 percent are unspecified (Table III-10).

## **DIALECT**

The principal dialect in the province is Tagalog, spoken by 806,030 or 96.4 percent of the total population. Bicol is spoken by 0.7 percent; Samar-Leyte, by 0.7 percent; Iloco, 0.6 percent; Pampango, 0.5 percent; and Caviteño, 0.5 percent. Nineteen other dialects put together constitute only 1.0 percent (Table III-13).

Almost everybody in the province can speak Pilipino (99.1%), while more than two-fifths (41.7%) can speak English and 2.9 percent, Spanish (Table III-16).

## **RELIGION**

Most of the people in the province (94.6%) embrace Roman Catholicism; 1.8 percent, Protestantism; and 1.0 percent, Aglipayan. Only 0.6 percent have other religious beliefs (Table III-19).

## **FERTILITY**

The average number of children born alive to ever-married women who have reached the end of their child-bearing period (50 years and over) is 5.1 for the province. The average number is slightly higher in the rural areas (5.2) than in the urban areas (5.0). For ever-married women, 6.7 percent have had no children by the end of their reproductive life. The proportion is higher in the rural areas (7.6%) than in the urban areas (6.2%).

The average number of children born per woman who has already borne at least one child is 4.2 for the whole province. It is slightly lower in the urban areas (4.0) than in the rural areas (4.3) (Table IV-1).

Of the 175,735 ever-married women, 47.3 percent were married by the age of 20 and 81.8 percent, by age 25 (Table IV-7).

## **MIGRATION**

Of the total population of the province, 693,368 or 82.9 percent were born in the same municipality where they reside; 4.0 percent were born in other municipalities in the same province; and 12.9 percent were born in other provinces (Table IV-9).

Out of 585,539 persons comprising the population ten years of age and over, 86.6 percent are residents of the same municipality where they were residing in 1960; 2.6 percent were living in other municipalities within the province of Bulacan, and 10.3 percent were residing in other provinces (Table IV-11).

## **NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS**

The province of Bulacan has 140,511 dwelling units, 138,552, or 98.6 percent of which are occupied and 1,959, or 1.4 percent, are unoccupied (Table 1). Of the total number of dwelling units, 127,590, or 90.9 percent, are single houses, 4,518, or 3.2 percent, are apartments/accesorias, 3,838, or 2.7 percent, are "barong-barong", 3,284, or 2.3 percent, are duplex structures, and 1,067, or 0.8 percent, are commercial buildings.

There are 67,024 dwelling units in the urban areas and 73,487 dwelling units in the rural areas. These represent 47.7 percent and 52.3 percent, respectively, of the total number of dwelling units in the province.

## **TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND WALL**

Of the 140,511 dwelling units, 97,252, or 69.3 percent, are found in structures with roof of strong materials (aluminum, galvanized iron, asbestos, tile or concrete) and 42,790, or 30.4 percent, are found in structures with roof of light materials, that is, of nipa or cogon (Table 2).

In the urban areas 53,110, or 79.2 percent, of the dwelling units are found in structures with roof made of strong materials and 13,638, or 20.4 percent, are found in structures with roof of light materials. Of the dwelling units in the rural areas 44,142, or 60.0 percent, are in structures with roof made of strong materials and 29,152, or 39.7 percent, in structures with roof made of light materials.

By type of construction materials of wall, 83.1 percent of the dwelling units are in structures with walls of strong materials, and 16.0 percent, with walls made of light materials (Table 2). In the urban areas 90.1 percent are in structures with walls made of strong materials, and 9.4 percent in structures with walls made of light materials. The corresponding figures for the rural areas are 76.6 percent and 22.0 percent, respectively.

#### **TYPE OF TENURE**

Owner-occupied dwelling units (including owned and a part rented out, and owned and a part occupied free by others) constitute 90.8 percent of the total number of dwelling units in the province, while the rented only, rented and part rented out, and rented and part occupied free comprise only 7.1 percent. Those occupied rent-free make up 2.1 percent (Table 3).

Most of the dwelling units in the rural areas are owner-occupied only, owned and a part rented out, and owned and a part occupied free by others (96.6%), while in the urban areas, the same categories make up 84.2 percent. There is a higher proportion of rented dwelling units in the urban areas (13.3%) than in the rural areas (1.6%).

#### **YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION**

By period of building construction, 40.7 percent of the structures where dwelling units are found were built during 1965-1970; 34.3 percent during 1955-1964; and 16.0 percent during 1945-1954. Only 2.6 percent were constructed during 1942-1944 and 6.4 percent, before World War II (Table 4)

#### **NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN EACH DWELLING UNIT**

In most cases (97.6%), one dwelling unit is occupied by only one household, with a small percentage (2.0%) occupied by two households (Table 5). In the urban areas 96.5 percent of the dwelling units contain only one household, compared to the rural areas, with 98.6 percent. Dwelling units occupied by two households comprise 2.9 percent in the urban areas and 1.2 percent in the rural areas.

#### **NUMBER OF ROOMS**

According to the number of rooms, 26.6 percent of the dwelling units have only one room; 32.3 percent, 2 rooms; 21.2 percent, 3 rooms; 12.1 percent, 4 rooms; 4.7 percent, 5 rooms; 1.9 percent, 6 rooms; 0.7 percent, 7 rooms; and 0.5 percent, 8 or more (Table 7).

#### **OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR**

Of the 140,319 total number of households, 70.9 percent have radios, 12.3 percent have television sets, and 8.7 percent have refrigerators (Table 9). Out of 66,929 urban households, 71.2 percent have radios, 19.0 percent have television sets, and 13.9 percent have refrigerators. Of the 73,390 rural households, 70.7 percent have radios, 6.4 percent have television sets, and 3.8 percent have refrigerators.

#### **LIGHTING FACILITIES**

More than half (55.1%) of the provincial households use electricity for lighting, while 44.4 percent use kerosene. Electricity is the most common type of lighting used in the urban areas with 77.2 percent of the urban households using it, as compared to 35.0 percent of the rural households. Kerosene is more widely used in the rural areas, with more than three-fifths, or 64.5 percent of the total households using it, than in the urban areas, where only 24.4 percent use it for lighting purposes (Table 11)

#### **WATER SUPPLY**

Of the total number of households in the province, 54.4 percent use the pump, 23.0 percent, piped water; 19.1 percent, the artesian well; and 2.8 percent, the open well (Table 13). In the urban areas 46.2 percent of the households use the pump; 35.5 percent, piped water; 16.2 percent, the artesian well; and 1.9 percent, the open well. Three-fifths of the rural households, or 61.8 percent use the pump; 21.8 percent, the artesian well; 11.6 percent, piped water; and 3.6 percent, the open well. In both the urban and the rural areas very few households use rain water, spring, and lake, river, or stream as source of water supply.

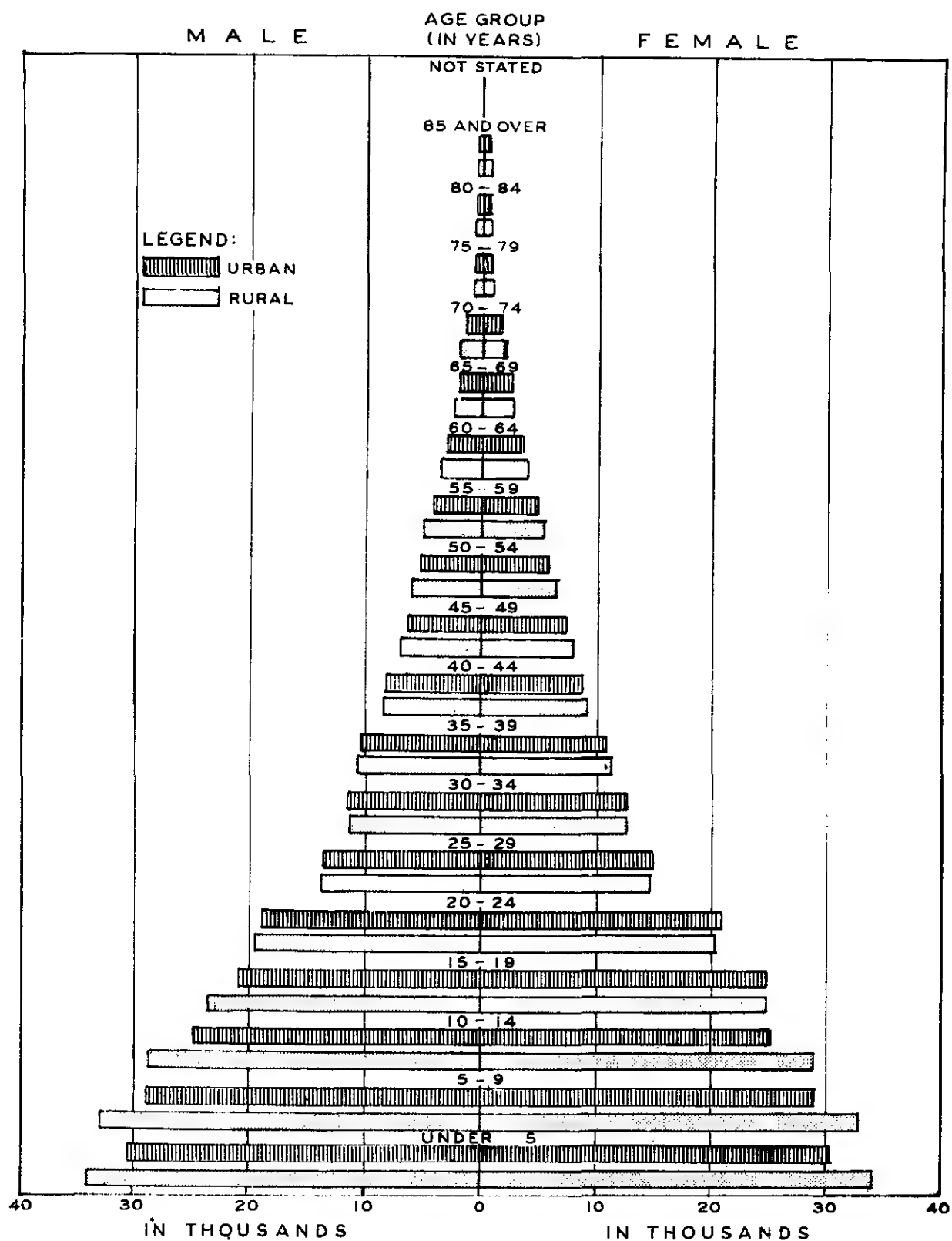
#### **COOKING FUEL**

Majority of the households in the province (58.4%) use wood for cooking; 27.2 percent, kerosene; 9.3 percent, gas (liquefied petroleum); and 3.8 percent, electricity (Table 14). More of the rural households (70.4%) use wood than the urban households (45.2%), while more households (33.6%) in the urban areas use kerosene than in the rural areas (21.4%). Gas (liquefied petroleum) is used by 13.8 percent of the urban households and only by 5.2 percent of the rural households. Electricity is used by a few of both the urban (6.0%) and the rural (1.9%) households.

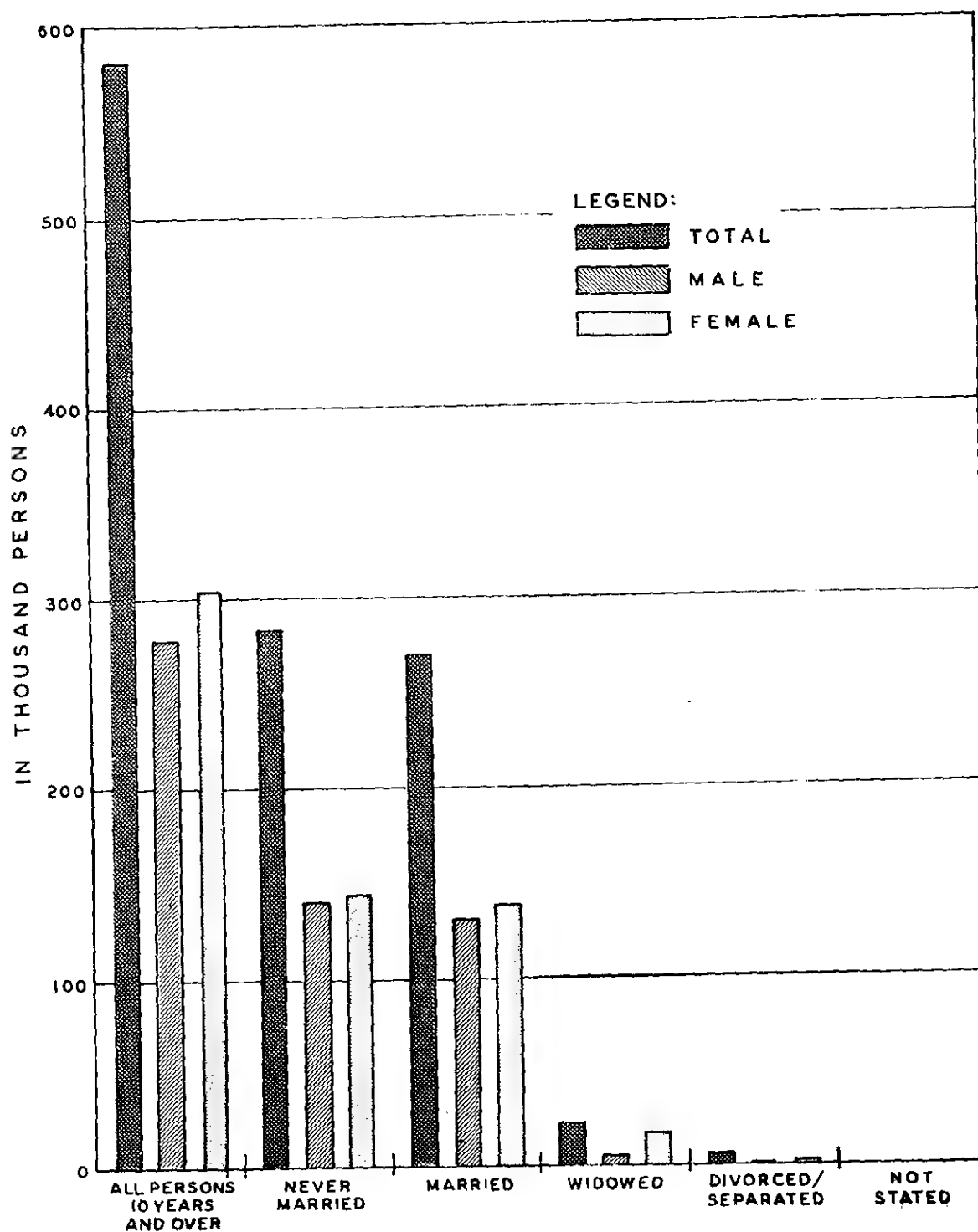
#### **TOILET FACILITIES**

Nearly one-third (32.8%) of the total number of households use the flush or water-sealed type of toilet facility; 17.8 percent, the open pit; 17.4 percent, the antipolo or closed pit; and 1.7 percent, the public toilets (Table 15). The flush or water-sealed toilet is used by 45.7 percent of the urban households, followed by the antipolo or closed pit with 17.3 percent; and the open pit, 12.2 percent, while 2.4 percent use the public toilets. In the rural areas 22.9 percent use the open pit; 21.1 percent, the flush or water-sealed; 17.5 percent, the antipolo or closed pit; and 1.0 percent, the public toilets. Households having no toilet facilities in the urban areas constitute 22.4 percent, which is slightly lower than that in the rural areas (37.5%).

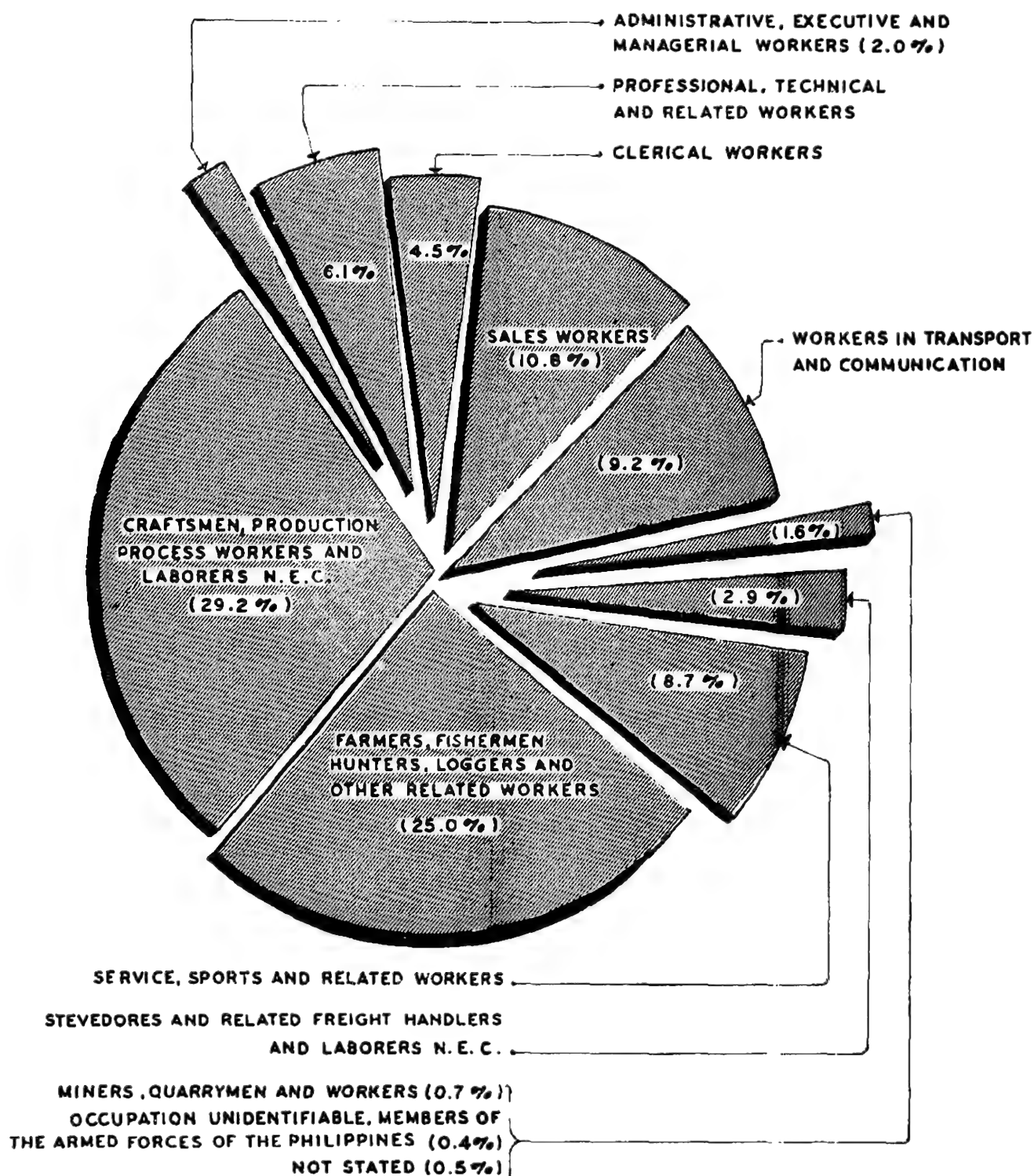
# AGE - SEX COMPOSITION OF THE URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF THE PROVINCE OF BULACAN: 1970



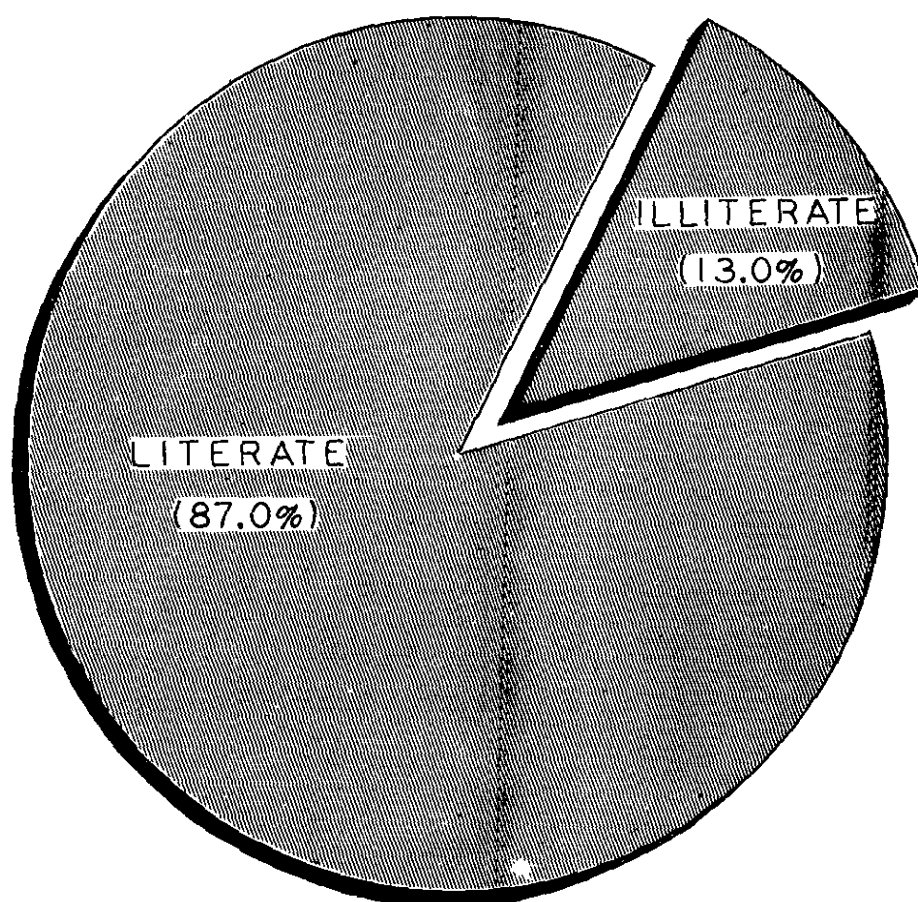
# MARITAL STATUS OF THE POPULATION BY SEX OF THE PROVINCE OF BULACAN: 1970



PERCENTAGE OF EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OF AGE  
AND OVER BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION  
FOR THE PROVINCE OF BULACAN: 1970



PERCENTAGE OF LITERATES OF THE POPULATION 6 YEARS  
OF AGE AND OVER FOR THE PROVINCE OF BULACAN: 1970



## **PART I—POPULATION TABLES**





## BULACAN

1

TABLE I-1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1970 MAY 6	1963 FEB. 15	1948 OCT. 1	1939 JAN. 1	1918 DEC. 31	1903 MARCH 2	POPULATION CHANGE 1960 - 1970	
							INCREASE (+) DECREASE (-)	PER CENT
BULACAN .....	836,431	555,819	411,382	332,807	249,292	223,762 <sup>6/</sup>	280,612 +	50.49
MUNICIPALITY OF:								
ANGAT .....	19,798	15,051	12,776	11,060	9,019	6,961	4,747 +	31.54
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) 1/ .....	17,109	10,280	8,085	12,037	9,875	8,000	6,829 +	66.63
BALIUAG .....	52,133	37,409	30,670	22,972	18,254	15,936	14,724 +	39.34
BOCAUE .....	33,953	22,417	16,537	12,345	8,749	8,438	11,536 +	51.46
BULACAN .....	26,750	18,395	13,242	11,931	10,423	11,589	8,355 +	45.42
BUSTOS .....	19,254	13,412	10,493	8,692	6,855	7,072	5,842 +	43.56
CALUMPIT .....	36,119	27,662	21,788	17,047	14,844	13,897	8,457 +	30.57
GUIGUINID .....	16,075	10,629	7,979	6,199	4,847	3,949	5,446 +	51.24
HAGONOY .....	59,889	46,861	37,532	29,734	22,490	21,304	13,028 +	27.80
MALOLOS .....	73,996	48,968	38,779	33,384	26,109	27,025	25,028 +	51.11
MARILAO .....	16,128	9,206	6,206	5,682	4,202	3,506	6,922 +	75.13
MEYCAUAYAN .....	50,977	32,234	21,695	16,082	11,285	9,742	18,743 +	58.13
NORZAGARAY .....	19,144	12,202	13,394	10,789	6,747	5,131	6,942 +	56.89
OBANDO .....	27,176	18,733	11,957	10,026	7,604	8,051	8,443 +	45.07
PANDI 2/ .....	15,884	10,283	5,054	-	-	-	5,601 +	54.43
PAOMBONG .....	20,636	16,677	13,437	11,269	9,260	8,554	3,959 +	23.74
PLARIDEL 3/ .....	27,648	18,714	14,290	11,161	8,216	7,229	8,934 +	47.74
PULILAN .....	28,923	20,436	16,843	12,693	10,160	9,665	8,487 +	41.53
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	34,559	26,140	18,288	16,395	9,190	5,326	8,419 +	32.21
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE 4/ .....	19,704	9,329	5,363	5,826	3,141	1,378	9,375 +	100.49
SAN MIGUEL .....	53,712	43,195	38,093	26,759	17,988	14,919	15,517 +	35.72
SAN RAFAEL .....	24,039	19,772	14,632	12,269	3,537	6,682	8,267 +	41.81
SANTA MARIA .....	36,369	26,341	17,509	14,587	12,174	10,791	10,028 +	38.07
VALENZUELA (POLO) 5/ .....	63,456	41,473	16,740	13,468	9,323	8,163	56,983 +	137.40

1/ BIGAA RENAMED BALAGTAS JUNE 18, 1966 UNDER R.A. NO. 4702.

2/ PART OF BIGAA IN 1903, 1918 and 1939.

3/ QUIINGUA IN 1903 and 1918.

4/ SAN JOSE IN 1903.

5/ CREATED MUNICIPALITY JULY 21, 1960 UNDER E.O. NO. 401; TAKEN FROM THE MUNICIPALITY OF POLO; CONSOLIDATED WITH POLO SEPTEMBER 11, 1963 UNDER E.O. NO. 46.

6/ INCLUDES UNDISTRICTED NON-CHRISTIAN POPULATION OF 415.

7/ INCLUDES FORMER MUNICIPALITIES OF BARASOAIN AND SANTA ISABEL.

## BULACAN

TABLE 1-2. POPULATION BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO: 1970.

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	BALIUAG .....	52,133	25,182	26,951
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS .....	73,996	36,147	37,849	BARRIO OF:			
BARRIO OF:				BARANGKA (1) .....	832	355	477
ANILAO (1) .....	905	447	458	CALANTIPAY (2) .....	737	351	386
ATAG (ATLAG) (2) .....	3,420	1,706	1,714	CATULINAN (3) .....	310	158	152
BABATNIN (3) .....	715	342	373	CONCEPCION (4) .....	4,265	1,936	2,329
BAGNA (4) .....	2,203	1,104	1,099	HINUKAY (5) .....	423	208	215
BAGONG-BAYAN (5) .....	1,423	677	746	MAKINABANG (6) .....	3,923	1,857	2,066
BALAYONG (6) .....	519	267	252	MATANGTUBIG (7) .....	413	202	211
BALITE (7) .....	800	395	405	PAGALA (8) .....	871	433	438
BANGKAL (8) .....	62	28	34	PAITAN (9) .....	405	206	199
PARIHAN (9) .....	1,417	696	721	PIEL (10) .....	606	313	293
BULIHAN (10) .....	2,086	1,056	1,030	PINAGBARILAN (11) .....	517	254	263
RUNGGAHAN (11) .....	696	354	342	POBLACION (12) .....	4,554	2,197	2,357
CAKILA (12) .....	1,282	604	678	RILES (13) .....	1,755	854	901
GINHAMA (13) .....	1,488	768	720	SABANG (14) .....	4,737	2,254	2,483
KAINGIN (14) .....	3,073	1,436	1,643	SAN JOSE (15) .....	2,929	1,388	1,541
KALERO (15) .....	340	207	133	SAN ROQUE (16) .....	1,387	656	731
KALILIGANAN 1/ (16) .....				SANTA BARBARA (17) .....	6,242	3,111	3,131
KANALATE (17) .....	2,322	1,140	1,182	SANTO CRISTO (18) .....	4,597	2,305	2,292
KANYUGAN (18) .....	2,040	965	1,075	SANTO NIÑO (BARANGKA) (19) .....	1,206	607	599
KATMON (19) .....	1,706	883	823	SUBIC (20) .....	3,013	1,427	1,586
LIGAS (20) .....	1,553	757	796	SULIVAN (21) .....	975	484	491
LIYANG (21) .....	1,292	629	663	TANGOS (22) .....	1,260	669	591
LONGOS (22) .....	1,202	612	590	TARCAN (23) .....	30	16	14
LOCK PRIMEROS (23) .....	1,521	776	745	TIAONG (24) .....	1,782	878	904
LOOK SEGUNDO (24) .....	584	281	303	TIBAG (25) .....	1,842	892	950
LUGAN (25) .....	1,307	649	658	TILAPAYONG (26) .....	348	166	182
MABOLO (26) .....	2,315	1,136	1,179	VIRGEN DE LOS FLORES (27) .....	2,174	1,005	1,169
MAMBING (27) .....	1,206	603	603				
MASILE (28) .....	442	214	228	BOCAUE .....	33,953	16,419	17,534
MATIMBO (29) .....	3,077	1,357	1,720	BARRIO OF:			
MOHON (30) .....	3,156	1,620	1,536	ANTIPOCA (1) .....	796	393	403
NAMAYAN (31) .....	926	516	410	BAGONG BAYAN (2) .....	1,742	831	911
NIYUGAN (32) .....	183	96	87	BAMBANG (3) .....	4,625	2,279	2,346
PAMARAHAN (33) .....	1,926	979	947	BATIA (4) .....	965	469	496
PANASAHAN (34) .....	2,691	1,370	1,321	BINANG 1ST (5) .....	1,726	859	867
PINAGBAKAHAN (35) .....	862	430	432	BINANG 2ND (6) .....	1,746	811	935
POBLACION (36) .....	258	105	153	EDLACAN (7) .....	301	136	165
SAN AGUSTIN (37) .....	848	387	461	BUNOUCAN (8) .....	1,128	587	541
SAN GABRIEL (38) .....	1,172	565	607	BUNLO (9) .....	2,322	1,191	1,131
SAN JUAN (39) .....	2,164	1,053	1,111	CAINGIN (10) .....	1,624	813	811
SAN PABLO (40) .....	1,284	602	682	CUHAT (11) .....	929	463	466
SAN VICENTE (41) .....	1,704	845	859	GULOT (12) .....	293	150	143
SANTIAGO (42) .....	1,611	757	854	LOLMBOY (13) .....	6,648	3,206	3,442
SANTISIMA TRINIDAD (43) .....	1,594	742	852	POBLACION (14) .....	811	403	408
SANTO CRISTO (44) .....	876	398	478	SOLUCAN (15) .....	1,049	451	598
SANTO NIÑO (45) .....	420	163	257	TAAL (16) .....	3,465	1,637	1,828
SANTO ROSARIO (46) .....	5,220	2,475	2,745	TAMBOBOG (17) .....	842	348	494
SANTOL (47) .....	1,123	555	568	TURO (18) .....	2,355	1,146	1,209
SUMAPANG BATA (48) .....	786	401	385	WACAS (19) .....	586	246	340
SUMAPANG MATANCA (49) .....	1,564	780	784				
TAAL (50) .....	579	274	305	BULACAN .....	26,750	12,835	13,915
TIKAY (51) .....	2,047	945	1,102	BARRIO OF:			
				BAGUMBAYAN (1) .....	1,135	678	457
ANGAT .....	19,798	9,864	9,934	EALUPAD (2) .....	942	444	498
BARRIO OF:				PAMBANG (3) .....	6,313	3,066	3,247
BANABAN (1) .....	504	264	240	MATUNCAO (4) .....	2,657	1,242	1,415
BAYBAY (2) .....	196	104	92	MAYSANTOL (5) .....	1,028	298	730
BINACBAG (3) .....	2,033	1,020	1,013	PEREZ (6) .....	1,335	642	693
DONACION (4) .....	915	449	466	PLITITAN (7) .....	961	474	487
ENCANTO (5) .....	607	281	326	POBLACION (SAN JOSE) (8) .....	1,559	688	871
LAOG (6) .....	520	263	257	SAN FRANCISCO (TABANG) (9) .....	833	464	369
MARUNGLO (7) .....	1,716	829	887	SAN NICOLAS (10) .....	2,007	874	1,133
NIUGAN (8) .....	1,898	963	935	SANTA ANA (11) .....	3,296	1,723	1,573
POBLACION (9) .....	5,437	2,889	2,548	SANTA INES (12) .....	1,874	819	1,055
PULENG SAMPALOG (10) .....	927	487	438	TALITIP (13) .....	2,240	1,136	1,104
PULENG YANTOK (11) .....	653	341	312	TIBIG (14) .....	570	287	283
SANTA LUCIA (12) .....	548	274	274				
SULUCAN (13) .....	2,242	1,105	1,137	BUSTOS .....	19,254	9,373	9,881
TABUC (14) .....	1,202	593	609	BARRIO OF:			
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	17,109	8,456	8,653	BUNGA MAYOR (1) .....	1,521	715	806
BARRIO OF:				BUNGA MENOR (2) .....	1,906	920	986
BOROL 1ST (1) .....	3,063	1,445	1,618	BUNISAN (3) .....	558	281	277
BOROL 2ND (2) .....	1,711	855	856	CAMACHILIHAN (4) .....	538	279	259
DALIG (3) .....	459	226	233	CAMBAG (5) .....	1,835	903	932
LONGOS (4) .....	820	388	432	CATACTE (6) .....	593	293	300
PANGINAY (5) .....	3,495	1,789	1,706	LICIADA (7) .....	910	421	489
POBLACION (WANA) (6) .....	2,415	1,208	1,207	PALAMIG (8) .....	973	476	497
PULONG-GUBAT (7) .....	1,550	768	782	MALAWAK (9) .....	709	347	362
SAN JUAN (8) .....	1,432	733	699	POBLACION (10) .....	2,860	1,308	1,552
SANTOL (9) .....	2,164	1,044	1,120	SAN PEDRO (11) .....	1,897	949	948
				TALAMPAS (12) .....	1,643	838	805
				TANAWAN (13) .....	1,242	621	621
				TIBAGAN (14) .....	2,069	1,022	1,047

1/ ENUMERATED IN MOTHER BARRIO NAMAYAN.

## BULACAN

3

TABLE 1-2. POPULATION BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CALUMPIT .....	36,119	17,601	18,518	MEYCAUAYAN .....	50,977	24,530	26,447
BARRIO OF:				BARRIO OF:			
BALITE (1) .....	572	300	272	BAGBAGUIN (1) .....	384	198	186
BALUNGAO (2) .....	1,708	727	981	BAHAY-PARE (2) .....	287	137	150
BUGUION (3) .....	1,051	558	493	BANCAL (3) .....	7,302	3,646	3,656
BULUSAN (4) .....	866	436	430	BANGA (4) .....	2,527	1,241	1,286
CALIZON (5) .....	1,190	608	582	BAYUGO (5) .....	2,528	1,114	1,414
CALUMPANG (6) .....	1,106	499	607	CALVARIO (6) .....	6,883	3,306	3,577
CANIOGAN (7) .....	1,752	827	925	CAMALIC (7) .....	1,008	505	503
CORAZON (8) .....	1,150	558	592	HOLO (8) .....	1,395	641	754
FRANCES (9) .....	2,592	1,276	1,276	IBA (9) .....	710	347	363
GATBUCA (10) .....	2,778	1,406	1,372	LANGKA (10) .....	615	306	309
CUGU (11) .....	467	224	243	LAWA (11) .....	1,051	521	530
IBA ESTE (12) .....	889	469	420	LIBTONG (12) .....	1,293	629	664
IBA OESTE (13) .....	1,603	827	776	LIPUTAN (13) .....	854	429	425
LONGOS (14) .....	850	427	423	LONGOS (14) .....	2,391	974	1,417
MEYSLAD (15) .....	1,223	500	723	MALHACAN (15) .....	6,491	3,236	3,257
MEYTO (16) .....	1,195	585	610	PANDAYAN (16) .....	773	390	383
PALIMPANG (17) .....	593	273	320	PANTOK (17) .....	428	200	228
PANGUCOT (18) .....	1,239	618	621	PEREZ (18) .....	341	179	162
PIC CRUZCOSA (19) .....	910	453	457	POBLACION (19) .....	592	464	528
POBLACION (20) .....	1,822	938	884	SALUYSOY (20) .....	4,794	3,233	3,561
PUNGO (21) .....	2,007	923	1,084	SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (21) .....	1,087	495	592
SAN JOSE (22) .....	2,026	978	1,048	TUGATOC (22) .....	1,401	687	714
SAN MARCOS (23) .....	806	386	420	URIJAN (23) .....	1,173	557	616
SAN MIGUEL (24) .....	1,878	865	1,013	ZAMORA (24) .....	2,267	1,105	1,162
SANTA LUCIA (25) .....	1,063	504	559				
SANTO NIÑO (PULO) (26) .....	767	380	387	NORZAGARAY .....	19,144	9,458	9,686
SAPANG BAYAN (27) .....	635	345	290	BARRIO OF:			
SERGIC BAYAN (28) .....	604	311	293	EAYABAS (1) .....	1,284	673	611
SUCCL (29) .....	817	400	417	PATICIC (2) .....	1,612	724	888
GUIGUINTO .....	16,075	7,955	8,120	MINUYAN-BIGTE (3) .....	3,148	1,597	1,551
BARRIO OF:				PARTIDA (4) .....	405	210	195
CAUNGAN (1) .....	473	230	243	POBLACION (5) .....	8,713	4,236	4,477
ILANG-ILANG (2) .....	1,076	543	536	SAN MATEO (6) .....	2,845	1,428	1,417
KUTKUT (3) .....	829	386	443	TIGBE (7) .....	1,137	590	547
MALIS (4) .....	876	440	436				
PANCIYAN (5) .....	378	181	197	OBANDO .....	27,176	13,226	13,950
POBLACION (6) .....	1,742	825	917	BARRIO OF:			
PRITIL (7) .....	1,051	523	528	BINLANGAN (1) .....	2,699	1,261	1,438
PULUNGUEAT (8) .....	554	269	289	CATANGALAN (2) .....	2,195	1,051	1,144
SANTA CRUZ (9) .....	1,378	646	732	HULO (3) .....	1,910	965	945
SANTA RITA (10) .....	2,459	1,225	1,234	LAWA (4) .....	3,991	1,918	2,073
TARANG (11) .....	1,993	958	1,035	PACO (5) .....	4,047	1,895	2,152
TABE (12) .....	830	426	404	PALIWAS (6) .....	2,608	1,346	1,262
TIACKS (13) .....	1,025	570	455	PANGHULO (7) .....	3,349	1,660	1,689
TUKTUKAN (14) .....	1,411	740	671	POBLACION (8) .....	2,155	1,042	1,113
				SAN PASCUAL (QUIBADA) (9) .....	3,423	1,682	1,741
HAGONOY .....	59,889	28,960	30,929	TAWIRAN (10) .....	799	406	393
BARRIO OF:							
ABULALAS (1) .....	1,208	603	605	PANDI .....	15,884	7,547	8,337
IBA (2) .....	3,095	1,531	1,564	BARRIO OF:			
MERCADO (3) .....	3,077	1,521	1,556	BAGBAGUIN (1) .....	536	265	271
FALAPAT (4) .....	502	274	228	BAGENC BARRIO (2) .....	1,038	487	551
POBLACION (5) .....	2,131	965	1,166	BUNSURAN I (3) .....	981	472	509
PUGAD (6) .....	911	449	462	BUNSURAN II (4) .....	714	321	393
SAGRADA FAMILIA (7) .....	3,653	1,788	1,865	BUNSURAN GINA (5) .....	605	290	315
SAN AGUSTIN (8) .....	4,721	2,266	2,455	CACARONG BATA (6) .....	491	259	232
SAN ISIDRO (9) .....	3,370	1,620	1,750	CACARONG MATANDA (7) .....	766	337	429
SAN JOSE (10) .....	3,658	1,767	1,891	CUPANG (8) .....	565	275	290
SAN JUAN (11) .....	1,911	805	1,106	MALIBONG BATA (MALIBO BATA) (9) .....	696	353	343
SAN MIGUEL (12) .....	2,696	1,397	1,299	MALIBONG MATANDA (MALIBO MATANDA) (10) .....	1,237	541	696
SAN NICOLAS (13) .....	2,974	1,432	1,542	MANATAL (11) .....	638	318	320
SAN PABLO (14) .....	787	319	468	MAPULANG LUPA (12) .....	610	303	307
SAN PASCUAL (15) .....	2,582	1,126	1,456	MASAGANA (13) .....	617	315	302
SAN PEDRO (16) .....	1,372	678	694	MASOSU (14) .....	480	235	245
SAN ROQUE (17) .....	2,019	1,010	1,009	PINAGKUATELAN (15) .....	433	210	223
SAN SEBASTIAN (18) .....	5,069	2,513	2,556	POBLACION (16) .....	2,764	1,253	1,511
SANTA CRUZ (19) .....	2,065	907	1,158	REAL DE KAKARONG (17) .....	202	112	90
SANTA ELENA (20) .....	2,458	1,178	1,280	SAN ROQUE (18) .....	886	393	493
SANTA MONICA (21) .....	5,057	2,477	2,580	SILINE BATA (19) .....	724	369	355
SANTO ROSARIO (22) .....	2,586	1,257	1,329	SILING MATANDA (20) .....	901	439	462
TAMPOK (23) .....	907	450	457				
TIRAGUIN (24) .....	1,180	627	553				
MARILAO .....	16,128	7,729	8,399	PACMBONG .....	20,636	10,087	10,549
BARRIO OF:				BARRIO OF:			
ABANGAN NORTE (1) .....	1,414	674	740	BINAKOD-LANTAO (1) .....	539	310	229
ABANGAN SUR (2) .....	1,546	688	858	KAPITANGAN (2) .....	1,786	861	925
IBAYO (3) .....	1,393	631	762	MALUMOT (3) .....	1,283	629	654
LAMBAKIN (4) .....	779	400	379	MASUKOL (4) .....	1,109	485	624
LIAS (5) .....	338	174	164	PINALAGDAN (5) .....	1,385	687	698
LOMA DE GATO (6) .....	1,386	672	714	POBLACION (6) .....	1,568	730	838
NAGBALCN (7) .....	1,042	479	563	SAN ISIDRO I (7) .....	1,186	544	642
PATUBIG (8) .....	678	307	371	SAN ISIDRO II (8) .....	2,406	1,113	1,293
POBLACION (9) .....	3,026	1,418	1,608	SAN JOSE (9) .....	1,315	675	640
PRENZA I (10) .....	546	295	251	SAN ROQUE (10) .....	1,832	971	861
PRENZA II (11) .....	662	326	336	SAN VICENTE (11) .....	1,187	559	628
SANTA ROSA I (12) .....	574	298	276	SANTA CRUZ (12) .....	1,030	526	504
SANTA ROSA II (13) .....	567	275	292	SANTO NIÑO (13) .....	1,962	964	998
SACG (14) .....	539	264	275	SANTO ROSARIO (14) .....	2,048	1,033	1,015
TABING-ILOG (15) .....	1,638	828	810				

## BULACAN

TABLE J-2. POPULATION BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
PLARIDEL .....	27,648	13,575	14,073	PASONG-BANGKAL (22) .....	302	156	145
BARRIO OF:				PINACO (23) .....	2,889	1,477	1,412
AGNAYA (1) .....	583	300	283	POBLACION (24) .....	1,768	855	913
BAGONG SILANG (2) .....	535	270	265	PULONG TAMO (25) .....	804	398	406
BANGA 1 (3) .....	2,780	1,316	1,464	SAN JUAN (26) .....	1,872	832	1,040
BANGA 11 (4) .....	2,759	1,389	1,370	SANTA CATALINA BATA (27) .....	296	142	154
BINTONG (5) .....	1,676	845	831	SANTA CATALINA MATANCA (28) .....	867	429	438
BULIHAN (6) .....	1,407	667	740	SAPANG DAYAP (29) .....	394	189	205
BULIHANIN (7) .....	1,254	642	612	SAPANG PUTIK (30) .....	1,481	708	773
CAMPOL 1 (8) .....	949	464	485	SAPANG PUTOL (31) .....	466	251	215
CAMPOL 11 (9) .....	687	339	348	SUNANDIG (32) .....	694	328	366
LAGUNDI (10) .....	921	479	442	TILAPATIC (33) .....	427	219	208
LALANGAN (11) .....	302	172	130	UMPIG (34) .....	536	266	270
LUMANG BAYAN (12) .....	1,579	765	814	UMPUKAN (35) .....	916	405	511
NABUAG (13) .....	2,042	1,031	1,011				
PARULAN (14) .....	1,921	972	949	SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	18,704	9,439	9,265
POBLACION (15) .....	2,674	1,312	1,362	BARRIO OF:			
SAN JOSE (16) .....	1,241	594	647	BAGONG BUNAY I (1) .....	4,308	2,162	2,146
SANTA INES (17) .....	407	191	216	BULCNC BAYAN (2) .....	1,030	538	492
SIPAT (18) .....	1,552	760	792	GAYA-GAYA (3) .....	642	311	331
TABANG (19) .....	2,379	1,067	1,312	KAY PIAN (4) .....	811	442	369
				KAY-BANBAN (5) .....	637	328	309
				MINUYAN (6) .....	3,003	1,591	1,412
PULILAN .....	28,923	13,995	14,928	MUZON (7) .....	1,784	870	914
BARRIO OF:				POBLACION (8) .....	2,024	962	1,062
PALATCNG-A (1) .....	513	241	272	SANTO CRISTO (9) .....	1,237	609	628
PALATCNG-B (2) .....	1,088	512	576	SAPANG PALAY (10) .....	1,046	513	533
CUTCOT (3) .....	1,031	528	503	TUNGKONG HANGGA (11) .....	2,182	1,113	1,069
CAMPOL 1ST (4) .....	2,138	940	1,198				
CAMPOL 2ND-A (5) .....	1,444	714	730	SAN MIGUEL .....	58,712	28,359	30,353
CAMPOL 2ND-B (6) .....	1,148	558	590	BARRIO OF:			
BULCNG MALACIN (7) .....	1,257	638	619	BAGONG SILANG (1) .....	854	401	453
INAGN (8) .....	2,504	1,266	1,238	BALACNG (2) .....	936	490	446
LONGOS (9) .....	1,682	846	836	BANTOG (3) .....	1,490	723	767
LUMPAC (10) .....	1,579	673	906	BARCIAS (4) .....	1,329	669	660
PALTAO (11) .....	2,077	922	1,155	BATASAN (5) .....	2,206	1,165	1,041
PERABATAN (12) .....	466	222	244	BIGLAT (6) .....	559	284	275
POBLACION (13) .....	4,935	2,298	2,637	BUGA (7) .....	1,222	601	621
SANTA PEREGRINA (14) .....	517	234	283	BULIRAN (8) .....	1,492	747	745
SANTO CRISTO (15) .....	1,639	1,019	620	BULUATO (9) .....	1,591	788	803
TAL (16) .....	1,693	859	834	CALUMPANG (10) .....	865	442	423
TABCN (17) .....	967	464	503	CAMACHIN (11) .....	365	188	177
TIBAG (18) .....	1,255	598	657	CAMIAS (12) .....	4,386	2,100	2,286
TINEJERO (19) .....	990	463	527	KING KABAYO (13) .....	1,062	522	540
				LABNE (14) .....	685	436	249
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	34,559	16,654	17,905	LAMEKIN (15) .....	1,377	734	643
BARRIO OF:				MAGMARALE (16) .....	1,019	556	463
AKLE (1) .....	916	481	435	MANDILE (17) .....	689	307	382
ALAGAC (2) .....	682	375	307	MASALIPIT (18) .....	947	479	468
ANIATAM (3) .....	1,297	605	692	P. PABAS (19) .....	579	304	275
BAGONG BARRIO (4) .....	671	310	361	PALIWASAN (20) .....	568	307	261
BASUIT (5) .....	945	476	469	PARTICA (21) .....	1,318	669	649
BUBULC MALAKE (6) .....	1,116	465	651	PINANEARAN (22) .....	2,294	1,079	1,215
BUBULO MONTE (7) .....	931	482	449	POBLACION (23) .....	2,733	1,358	1,375
BUHCL NA MANGGA (8) .....	346	183	163	SACHALAN (24) .....	912	468	444
BULUSUKAN (9) .....	669	339	330	SALACOT (25) .....	2,177	935	1,242
CALASAG (10) .....	943	464	479	SALANGAN (26) .....	956	437	519
CALAWITAN (11) .....	1,375	659	716	SAN AGUSTIN (27) .....	2,459	1,189	1,270
CASALAT (12) .....	442	239	203	SAN JOSE (28) .....	6,018	2,671	3,347
CABIHAN (13) .....	1,147	605	542	SAN JUAN (TIBAGAN) (29) .....	2,318	995	1,323
GARLANG (14) .....	504	196	308	SAN VICENTE (30) .....	2,261	1,069	1,192
LAPNIT (15) .....	1,353	691	662	SANTA INES (31) .....	1,520	797	723
MAASIM (16) .....	1,685	720	965	SANTA LUCIA (32) .....	1,154	549	605
MAKAPILAPIL (17) .....	774	306	468	SANTA RITA BATA (33) .....	1,389	621	768
MALIPAMPANG (18) .....	1,743	718	1,025	SANTA RITA MATANDA (34) .....	701	353	348
MATIMBUBONG (19) .....	620	310	310	SIBUL SPRING (35) .....	3,838	1,912	1,926
KABACNG GARLANG (20) .....	793	418	375	YALBAK (36) .....	389	203	186
PALAPALA (21) .....	1,896	957	939	TARTARO (37) .....	1,315	627	688
				TIBAGAN (38) .....	739	244	495

## BULACAN

5

TABLE 1-2. POPULATION BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
SAN RAFAEL .....	28,039	13,433	14,606	MAG-ASAWANG SAPA (11) .....	1,425	619	806
BARRIO OF:				MAHABANG PARANG (12) .....	635	312	323
BALACTAS-BMA (1) .....	640	331	309	MANGGAHAN (13) .....	512	235	277
BANCAEANCA (2) .....	315	154	161	PARACA (14) .....	1,704	864	840
CAINGIN (3) .....	4,256	2,070	2,186	POBLACION (15) .....	5,957	2,709	3,248
CORAL NA BATO (4) .....	427	218	209	PULCNG BUHANGIN (16) .....	3,605	1,800	1,805
CRUZ-NA-CAAN (5) .....	942	433	509	SAN GABRIEL (17) .....	1,679	766	913
CAGAT-CAGATAN (6) .....	505	240	265	SAN JOSE PATAG (18) .....	910	510	400
DILIMAN I (7) .....	672	238	434	SAN VICENTE (19) .....	1,979	964	1,015
DILIMAN II (8) .....	358	188	170	SANTA CLARA (20) .....	1,427	756	671
KAPIHAN (9) .....	1,279	649	630	SANTA CRUZ (21) .....	826	403	423
LIBIS (10) .....	703	351	352	SILANGAN (22) .....	450	217	233
LICO (11) .....	850	396	454	TABING BAKOD (23) .....	1,217	592	625
MAASTIM GALAS (12) .....	581	287	294	YUMANA (24) .....	1,207	597	610
MABALAS-BALAS (13) .....	528	256	272				
MAGUINAO (14) .....	773	398	375	VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	98,456	47,924	50,532
MARCQUILLO (15) .....	1,845	921	924	BARRIO OF:			
PAGO (16) .....	288	146	142	ARKONEBATO (1) .....	1,719	856	863
PANSUMALOC (17) .....	329	162	167	BAGBAGUIN (2) .....	1,145	564	581
PANTUBIG (18) .....	1,430	737	693	BALANGCAS (3) .....	2,547	1,253	1,294
PASONG-BANGKAL (19) .....	235	110	125	BIGNAY (4) .....	697	351	346
PASONG-CALLUS (20) .....	351	168	183	BISIG (5) .....	833	401	432
PIKACPINACAN (21) .....	466	243	223	CANUMAY (6) .....	1,807	866	941
POBLACION (22) .....	1,149	409	740	CARUHATAN (7) .....	13,713	5,005	5,708
PULO (23) .....	1,628	789	839	COLOCNG (8) .....	3,366	1,462	1,904
PULCNG BAYABAS (24) .....	432	214	218	DALANDANAN (9) .....	4,886	2,398	2,488
SALAPUNGAN (25) .....	562	265	297	GENERAL TIBURCIO DE LEON (TORRES BUGALLON) (10) .....	7,146	3,578	3,568
SAMPALOC (26) .....	328	174	154	ISLA (11) .....	957	476	481
SAN AGUSTIN (27) .....	302	153	149	LAWANG-BATO (12) .....	907	434	473
SAN ISICRO (PASONG INCHIK) (28) .....	396	200	196	LINGUNAN (13) .....	911	469	442
SAN ROGUE (29) .....	1,540	695	845	MABOLO (14) .....	1,137	509	628
TALACSAN (30) .....	1,425	611	814	MALANCAY (15) .....	6,271	2,969	3,302
TAMBURONG (31) .....	1,439	700	739	MALINTA (16) .....	7,816	3,881	3,935
TUKOD (32) .....	572	280	292	MAPULANG-LUPA (17) .....	1,830	997	833
ULINGAO (33) .....	493	247	246	MARULAS (18) .....	26,761	13,050	13,711
				MAYSAN (19) .....	2,266	1,127	1,139
SANTA MARIA .....	36,369	17,633	18,736	PALASAN (20) .....	2,323	1,090	1,233
BARRIO OF:				PARTANCILLO VILLA (21) .....	705	339	366
BAGBAGUIN (1) .....	3,036	1,416	1,620	PASO DE BLAS (22) .....	2,326	1,117	1,209
BALASING (2) .....	1,290	609	681	PASOLO (23) .....	1,085	541	544
BOENAVISTA (3) .....	485	214	271	POBLACION (KARUHATAN) (24) .....	347	147	200
BULAC (4) .....	1,356	650	706	PULC (25) .....	661	301	360
CAMANGYANAN (5) .....	606	325	281	PUNTURIN (26) .....	666	290	316
CATMCN (6) .....	1,663	813	850	RINCON (27) .....	1,243	680	563
CAY POMBO (7) .....	1,658	832	826	TAGALAG (28) .....	917	435	482
CAYSTO (8) .....	508	259	249	UGONG (29) .....	1,726	894	832
GUYONG (9) .....	1,584	862	722	VEINTE REALES (30) .....	1,832	942	890
LALAKHAN (10) .....	650	309	341	HAWANG BULO (31) .....	1,025	502	523

## BULACAN

TABLE I-3. HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI BY SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD AND NUMBER OF PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS	POPULATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI						AGGREGATE NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	AGGREGATE NUMBER OF FAMILY NUCLEI
		0	1	2	3	4 AND OVER	NOT STATED		
BULACAN									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS .....	836,050	6,642	119,347	13,000	1,200	128	2	140,319	149,471
HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF:									
1 PERSON .....	3,029	3,029	-	-	-	-	-	3,029	-
2 PERSONS .....	18,950	1,577	7,898	-	-	-	-	9,475	7,898
3 PERSONS .....	46,509	914	14,589	-	-	-	-	15,503	14,589
4 PERSONS .....	76,280	485	17,967	617	-	-	1	19,070	19,201
5 PERSONS .....	99,200	279	18,262	1,299	-	-	-	19,840	20,860
6 PERSONS .....	112,158	141	16,787	1,737	28	-	-	18,693	20,345
7 PERSONS .....	113,400	85	14,243	1,807	65	-	-	16,200	18,052
8 PERSONS .....	117,656	58	12,384	2,132	131	1	1	14,707	17,045
9 PERSONS .....	78,363	26	7,100	1,452	127	2	-	8,707	10,393
10 PERSONS .....	64,110	9	4,997	1,249	152	4	-	6,411	7,967
11 PERSONS .....	42,856	10	2,761	956	159	10	-	3,896	5,190
12 PERSONS .....	28,544	4	1,343	731	125	9	-	2,212	3,216
13 PERSONS .....	14,937	5	574	440	123	7	-	1,149	1,851
14 PERSONS .....	9,310	3	254	285	109	14	-	665	1,208
15 PERSONS .....	4,965	2	97	134	78	20	-	331	680
16 PERSONS AND OVER .....	7,793	15	91	161	103	61	-	431	976
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS	331								
URBAN									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS .....	400,236	3,423	56,175	6,586	661	83	1	66,929	71,668
HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF:									
1 PERSON .....	1,403	1,403	-	-	-	-	-	1,403	-
2 PERSONS .....	9,213	819	3,786	-	-	-	-	4,605	3,786
3 PERSONS .....	21,642	507	6,787	-	-	-	-	7,294	6,787
4 PERSONS .....	36,456	302	8,512	299	-	-	1	9,114	9,110
5 PERSONS .....	47,675	166	9,716	653	-	-	-	9,535	10,022
6 PERSONS .....	53,352	46	7,859	883	14	-	-	8,842	9,667
7 PERSONS .....	53,676	56	6,689	892	31	-	-	7,669	8,566
8 PERSONS .....	56,000	37	5,764	1,135	63	1	-	7,000	8,227
9 PERSONS .....	36,666	18	3,237	753	66	-	-	4,074	4,741
10 PERSONS .....	31,320	5	2,325	608	92	2	-	3,032	3,825
11 PERSONS .....	20,526	8	1,290	457	95	6	-	1,866	2,533
12 PERSONS .....	13,308	2	665	365	71	6	-	1,109	1,632
13 PERSONS .....	7,566	3	291	224	60	4	-	582	935
14 PERSONS .....	5,110	1	143	146	63	12	-	365	673
15 PERSONS .....	2,610	2	50	68	37	11	-	174	347
16 PERSONS AND OVER .....	4,926	8	55	93	60	41	-	266	617
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS	324								
RURAL									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS .....	435,764	3,219	63,172	6,414	539	45	1	73,390	77,803
HOUSEHOLD CONSISTING OF:									
1 PERSON .....	1,626	1,626	-	-	-	-	-	1,626	-
2 PERSONS .....	9,740	758	4,112	-	-	-	-	4,870	4,112
3 PERSONS .....	24,627	407	7,802	-	-	-	-	8,209	7,802
4 PERSONS .....	39,824	183	9,455	316	-	-	-	9,956	10,091
5 PERSONS .....	51,525	113	9,546	646	-	-	-	10,305	10,838
6 PERSONS .....	59,106	55	8,928	854	14	-	-	9,851	10,678
7 PERSONS .....	59,724	29	7,554	915	34	-	-	8,532	9,486
8 PERSONS .....	61,656	21	6,620	997	68	-	1	7,707	8,818
9 PERSONS .....	41,697	8	3,863	699	61	2	-	4,633	5,452
10 PERSONS .....	33,790	4	2,672	641	60	2	-	3,379	4,142
11 PERSONS .....	22,330	2	1,471	489	84	4	-	2,030	2,657
12 PERSONS .....	13,236	2	678	366	54	3	-	1,103	1,584
13 PERSONS .....	7,371	2	283	216	43	3	-	567	916
14 PERSONS .....	4,200	2	111	139	46	2	-	300	535
15 PERSONS .....	2,355	-	41	66	41	9	-	157	333
16 PERSONS AND OVER .....	2,957	7	36	68	34	20	-	165	359
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS	57								

## BULACAN

7

TABLE I-4. POPULATION BY SEX AND SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>									
ALL AGES .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	400,610	193,292	207,318	435,821	213,089	222,732
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	23,803	11,864	11,939	11,727	5,948	5,779	12,076	5,916	6,160
1 YEAR .....	25,086	12,595	12,491	11,487	5,669	5,818	13,599	6,926	6,673
2 YEARS .....	27,221	13,678	13,543	12,678	6,404	6,274	14,543	7,274	7,269
3 YEARS .....	27,105	13,533	13,572	12,749	6,397	6,352	14,356	7,136	7,220
4 YEARS .....	26,569	13,249	13,320	12,451	6,231	6,220	14,118	7,018	7,100
5 YEARS .....	26,596	13,349	13,247	12,413	6,230	6,183	14,193	7,119	7,064
6 YEARS .....	26,030	13,067	12,963	12,138	6,112	6,026	13,892	6,955	6,937
7 YEARS .....	25,919	13,041	12,878	12,168	6,141	6,027	13,751	6,900	6,851
8 YEARS .....	24,564	12,246	12,318	11,334	5,600	5,734	13,230	6,646	6,584
9 YEARS .....	21,368	10,655	10,713	10,073	5,034	5,039	11,295	5,621	5,674
10 YEARS .....	24,311	12,236	12,075	11,202	5,652	5,550	13,109	6,584	6,525
11 YEARS .....	19,467	9,685	9,782	9,100	4,565	4,535	10,367	5,120	5,247
12 YEARS .....	23,281	11,712	11,569	10,655	5,420	5,235	12,626	6,292	6,334
13 YEARS .....	20,410	10,054	10,356	9,707	4,697	5,010	10,703	5,357	5,346
14 YEARS .....	20,725	10,049	10,676	9,584	4,582	4,982	11,161	5,667	5,694
15 YEARS .....	19,234	9,204	10,030	9,107	4,234	4,873	10,127	4,970	5,157
16 YEARS .....	19,909	9,263	10,646	9,558	4,325	5,233	10,351	4,938	5,413
17 YEARS .....	18,954	9,238	9,716	9,301	4,341	4,960	9,653	4,897	4,756
18 YEARS .....	20,045	9,407	10,638	9,824	4,481	5,343	10,221	4,926	5,295
19 YEARS .....	18,357	7,676	10,681	8,089	3,685	4,404	8,268	3,991	4,277
20 YEARS .....	18,195	8,562	9,633	9,132	4,224	4,908	9,063	4,338	4,725
21 YEARS .....	16,306	8,024	8,282	8,174	3,954	4,220	8,132	4,070	4,062
22 YEARS .....	16,675	8,098	8,577	8,268	3,936	4,332	8,407	4,162	4,245
23 YEARS .....	15,288	7,329	7,959	7,612	3,554	4,058	7,676	3,775	3,901
24 YEARS .....	13,844	6,626	7,218	6,969	3,314	3,655	6,875	3,312	3,563
25 YEARS .....	13,833	6,694	7,139	6,824	3,300	3,524	7,009	3,394	3,615
26 YEARS .....	10,802	5,077	5,725	5,416	2,514	2,902	5,386	2,561	2,823
27 YEARS .....	10,998	5,351	5,647	5,514	2,620	2,894	5,484	2,731	2,753
28 YEARS .....	12,022	5,766	6,256	6,074	2,902	3,172	5,948	2,864	3,084
29 YEARS .....	9,773	4,768	5,005	4,928	2,391	2,537	4,845	2,377	2,468
30 YEARS .....	13,405	6,363	7,042	6,707	3,188	3,519	6,698	3,175	3,523
31 YEARS .....	7,840	3,808	4,032	3,931	1,896	2,035	3,909	1,912	1,997
32 YEARS .....	10,225	4,927	5,298	5,217	2,588	2,629	5,008	2,339	2,669
33 YEARS .....	8,649	4,033	4,616	4,305	2,014	2,291	4,344	2,019	2,325
34 YEARS .....	8,013	3,756	4,257	3,969	1,827	2,142	4,044	1,929	2,115
35 YEARS .....	10,413	4,987	5,426	5,181	2,484	2,697	5,232	2,503	2,729
36 YEARS .....	8,415	4,133	4,282	4,093	2,009	2,084	4,322	2,124	2,198
37 YEARS .....	8,191	4,054	4,137	4,080	2,018	2,062	4,111	2,036	2,075
38 YEARS .....	9,053	4,328	4,725	4,430	2,123	2,307	4,623	2,205	2,418
39 YEARS .....	7,225	3,443	3,782	3,512	1,668	1,844	3,713	1,775	1,938
40 YEARS .....	10,641	5,066	5,575	5,146	2,469	2,677	5,495	2,597	2,898
41 YEARS .....	9,173	2,531	2,642	2,561	1,225	1,336	2,612	1,306	1,306
42 YEARS .....	8,011	3,996	4,015	3,965	1,967	1,998	4,046	2,029	2,017
43 YEARS .....	6,057	2,810	3,247	2,950	1,390	1,560	3,107	1,420	1,687
44 YEARS .....	5,226	2,430	2,796	2,519	1,211	1,308	2,707	1,219	1,488
45 YEARS .....	7,775	3,668	4,107	3,731	1,780	1,951	4,044	1,888	2,156
46 YEARS .....	5,313	2,372	2,941	2,474	1,093	1,381	2,839	1,279	1,560
47 YEARS .....	5,232	2,511	2,721	2,549	1,243	1,306	2,683	1,268	1,415
48 YEARS .....	6,154	2,825	3,329	2,876	1,285	1,591	3,278	1,540	1,738
49 YEARS .....	4,473	2,088	2,385	2,147	1,017	1,130	2,326	1,071	1,255
50 YEARS .....	7,869	3,610	4,259	3,682	1,697	1,985	4,187	1,913	2,274
51 YEARS .....	3,304	1,608	1,696	1,556	728	828	1,748	880	868
52 YEARS .....	4,516	2,133	2,383	2,120	993	1,127	2,396	1,140	1,256
53 YEARS .....	3,903	1,837	2,066	1,837	840	997	2,066	997	1,069
54 YEARS .....	4,577	2,193	2,384	2,135	1,028	1,107	2,442	1,165	1,277
55 YEARS .....	5,458	2,445	3,013	2,539	1,096	1,443	2,919	1,349	1,570
56 YEARS .....	4,448	2,076	2,372	2,043	939	1,104	2,405	1,131	1,268
57 YEARS .....	3,452	1,714	1,738	1,643	796	847	1,809	918	891
58 YEARS .....	4,006	1,891	2,115	1,884	863	1,021	2,122	1,028	1,094
59 YEARS .....	2,806	1,356	1,450	1,291	613	678	1,515	743	772
60 YEARS .....	5,260	2,919	3,341	2,810	1,301	1,509	3,450	1,618	1,832
61 YEARS .....	1,624	778	846	781	367	414	843	411	432
62 YEARS .....	2,531	1,226	1,305	1,151	561	590	1,380	665	715
63 YEARS .....	2,138	1,026	1,112	1,055	510	545	1,083	516	567
64 YEARS .....	1,914	888	1,026	936	428	508	978	460	518
65 YEARS .....	3,709	1,626	2,083	1,752	759	993	1,957	867	1,090
66 YEARS .....	1,634	789	845	761	365	396	873	424	449
67 YEARS .....	1,857	851	1,006	868	388	480	989	463	526
68 YEARS .....	1,826	799	1,027	787	341	446	1,039	458	581
69 YEARS .....	1,405	712	693	694	331	363	711	381	330

## BULACAN

TABLE 1-4. POPULATION BY SEX AND SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
70 YEARS .....	4,586	2,263	2,323	1,959	935	1,024	2,627	1,328	1,299
71 YEARS .....	600	301	299	291	144	147	309	157	152
72 YEARS .....	894	425	469	435	214	221	459	211	248
73 YEARS .....	589	239	350	285	107	178	304	132	172
74 YEARS .....	663	334	329	305	152	153	358	182	176
75 YEARS .....	1,536	661	875	677	307	370	859	354	505
76 YEARS .....	608	289	319	296	136	160	312	153	159
77 YEARS .....	466	200	266	220	83	137	246	117	129
78 YEARS .....	754	323	431	366	148	218	388	175	213
79 YEARS .....	318	137	181	160	70	90	158	67	91
80 YEARS .....	1,732	742	990	749	329	420	983	413	570
81 YEARS .....	254	125	129	142	72	70	112	53	59
82 YEARS .....	511	238	273	242	108	134	269	130	139
83 YEARS .....	260	133	127	122	58	64	138	75	63
84 YEARS .....	273	108	165	130	46	84	143	62	81
85 YEARS .....	604	222	382	272	87	185	332	135	197
86 YEARS .....	253	115	138	106	51	55	147	64	83
87 YEARS .....	241	96	145	114	43	71	127	53	74
88 YEARS .....	197	91	106	84	35	49	113	56	57
89 YEARS .....	129	53	76	52	19	33	77	34	43
90 YEARS .....	528	191	337	218	71	147	310	120	190
91 YEARS .....	50	26	24	21	12	9	29	14	15
92 YEARS .....	99	42	57	44	20	24	55	22	33
93 YEARS .....	59	15	44	32	5	27	27	10	17
94 YEARS .....	56	30	26	25	12	13	31	18	13
95 YEARS .....	141	55	86	65	25	40	76	30	46
96 YEARS .....	59	25	34	33	14	19	26	11	15
97 YEARS .....	37	13	24	14	5	9	23	8	15
98 YEARS .....	91	44	47	31	14	17	60	30	30
99 YEARS AND OVER .....	243	68	175	102	29	73	141	39	102
NOT STATED .....	189	75	114	114	45	69	75	30	45



# BULACAN

9

TABLE I-5. POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>				<b>BALAGTAS (BIGAA)</b>			
ALL AGES .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	ALL AGES .....	17,109	8,456	8,653
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	23,803	11,864	11,939	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	547	274	273
1 - 4 YEARS .....	105,981	53,055	52,926	1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,264	1,190	1,074
5 - 9 YEARS .....	124,477	62,358	62,119	5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,922	1,324	1,598
10 - 14 YEARS .....	108,194	53,736	54,458	10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,214	1,089	1,125
15 - 19 YEARS .....	94,499	44,788	49,711	15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,887	913	974
20 - 24 YEARS .....	80,308	38,639	41,669	20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,631	780	851
25 - 29 YEARS .....	57,428	27,656	29,772	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,193	581	612
30 - 34 YEARS .....	48,132	22,887	25,245	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,095	531	564
35 - 39 YEARS .....	43,297	20,945	22,352	35 - 39 YEARS .....	887	443	444
40 - 44 YEARS .....	35,108	16,833	18,275	40 - 44 YEARS .....	675	339	336
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,947	13,464	15,483	45 - 49 YEARS .....	546	277	269
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,169	11,381	12,788	50 - 54 YEARS .....	440	209	231
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20,170	9,482	10,688	55 - 59 YEARS .....	365	170	195
60 - 64 YEARS .....	14,467	6,837	7,630	60 - 64 YEARS .....	250	112	138
65 - 69 YEARS .....	10,431	4,777	5,654	65 - 69 YEARS .....	193	96	97
70 - 74 YEARS .....	7,332	3,562	3,770	70 - 74 YEARS .....	117	59	58
75 - 79 YEARS .....	3,682	1,610	2,072	75 - 79 YEARS .....	86	43	43
80 - 84 YEARS .....	3,030	1,346	1,684	80 - 84 YEARS .....	48	15	33
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,787	1,086	1,701	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	41	17	24
NOT STATED .....	189	75	114	NOT STATED .....	2	-	2
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF : MALOLOS</b>				<b>BALIWAG</b>			
ALL AGES .....	73,996	36,147	37,849	ALL AGES .....	52,133	25,182	26,951
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	2,152	1,085	1,067	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,387	701	686
1 - 4 YEARS .....	8,853	4,528	4,325	1 - 4 YEARS .....	6,407	3,187	3,220
5 - 9 YEARS .....	10,634	5,318	5,316	5 - 9 YEARS .....	7,644	3,813	3,831
10 - 14 YEARS .....	9,522	4,796	4,726	10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,642	3,318	3,324
15 - 19 YEARS .....	8,615	4,154	4,461	15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,932	2,797	3,135
20 - 24 YEARS .....	7,106	3,524	3,582	20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,011	2,361	2,650
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,788	2,313	2,475	25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,504	1,716	1,788
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,129	1,971	2,158	30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,903	1,342	1,561
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,863	1,836	2,027	35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,817	1,354	1,463
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,324	1,528	1,796	40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,277	1,099	1,178
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,773	1,246	1,527	45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,905	887	1,018
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,219	1,029	1,190	50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,572	738	834
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,835	871	964	55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,361	608	753
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,356	635	721	60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,050	515	535
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,080	508	572	65 - 69 YEARS .....	659	299	360
70 - 74 YEARS .....	745	353	392	70 - 74 YEARS .....	445	222	223
75 - 79 YEARS .....	395	197	198	75 - 79 YEARS .....	239	85	154
80 - 84 YEARS .....	370	149	171	80 - 84 YEARS .....	193	76	117
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	256	92	164	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	168	56	112
NOT STATED .....	31	14	17	NOT STATED .....	17	8	9
<b>ANGAT</b>				<b>BOCAUE</b>			
ALL AGES .....	19,798	9,864	9,934	ALL AGES .....	33,953	16,419	17,534
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	534	278	256	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	993	502	491
1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,427	1,176	1,251	1 - 4 YEARS .....	4,079	2,086	1,993
5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,907	1,531	1,376	5 - 9 YEARS .....	4,775	2,443	2,332
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,701	1,353	1,348	10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,169	2,093	2,076
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,230	1,081	1,149	15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,935	1,774	2,161
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,784	919	865	20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,511	1,614	1,897
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,299	662	637	25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,404	1,136	1,268
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,047	496	551	30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,102	981	1,121
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,000	505	495	35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,806	874	932
40 - 44 YEARS .....	799	387	412	40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,488	711	777
45 - 49 YEARS .....	733	349	384	45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,226	588	638
50 - 54 YEARS .....	675	342	333	50 - 54 YEARS .....	961	453	508
55 - 59 YEARS .....	541	249	292	55 - 59 YEARS .....	805	377	428
60 - 64 YEARS .....	370	181	189	60 - 64 YEARS .....	544	263	281
65 - 69 YEARS .....	273	122	153	65 - 69 YEARS .....	436	192	244
70 - 74 YEARS .....	202	105	97	70 - 74 YEARS .....	300	143	157
75 - 79 YEARS .....	92	37	55	75 - 79 YEARS .....	173	75	98
80 - 84 YEARS .....	94	58	36	80 - 84 YEARS .....	136	71	65
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	87	33	54	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	103	40	63
NOT STATED .....	1	-	1	NOT STATED .....	7	3	4

## BULACAN

TABLE I-5. POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>				<b>GUIGUINTO</b>			
ALL AGES .....	26,750	12,835	13,915	ALL AGES .....	16,075	7,955	8,120
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	738	361	377	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	473	240	233
1 - 4 YEARS .....	3,137	1,552	1,585	1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,031	1,081	950
5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,707	1,780	1,927	5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,221	1,124	1,097
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,550	1,777	1,773	10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,070	1,024	1,046
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,040	1,515	1,525	15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,787	856	931
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,590	1,263	1,327	20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,554	740	814
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,661	742	919	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,131	580	551
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,617	750	867	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,011	481	530
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,471	693	778	35 - 39 YEARS .....	832	411	421
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,209	550	659	40 - 44 YEARS .....	633	304	329
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,020	473	547	45 - 49 YEARS .....	557	254	303
50 - 54 YEARS .....	795	361	434	50 - 54 YEARS .....	479	219	260
55 - 59 YEARS .....	720	354	366	55 - 59 YEARS .....	427	223	204
60 - 64 YEARS .....	489	229	260	60 - 64 YEARS .....	305	142	163
65 - 69 YEARS .....	396	162	234	65 - 69 YEARS .....	239	113	126
70 - 74 YEARS .....	268	126	142	70 - 74 YEARS .....	158	83	75
75 - 79 YEARS .....	144	55	89	75 - 79 YEARS .....	70	32	38
80 - 84 YEARS .....	99	45	54	80 - 84 YEARS .....	47	24	23
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	89	43	46	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	47	22	25
NOT STATED .....	10	4	6	NOT STATED .....	3	2	1
<b>BUSTOS</b>				<b>HAGONOY</b>			
ALL AGES .....	19,254	9,373	9,881	ALL AGES .....	59,889	28,960	30,929
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	518	247	271	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,622	775	847
1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,494	1,307	1,187	1 - 4 YEARS .....	7,102	3,466	3,636
5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,915	1,481	1,434	5 - 9 YEARS .....	8,832	4,339	4,493
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,498	1,245	1,253	10 - 14 YEARS .....	8,107	4,015	4,092
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,072	988	1,084	15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,945	3,362	3,583
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,736	848	888	20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,725	2,865	2,860
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,284	625	659	25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,645	1,754	1,891
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,077	500	577	30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,987	1,413	1,574
35 - 39 YEARS .....	969	434	535	35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,077	1,466	1,611
40 - 44 YEARS .....	849	387	462	40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,522	1,200	1,322
45 - 49 YEARS .....	726	355	371	45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,189	982	1,207
50 - 54 YEARS .....	591	278	313	50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,864	880	984
55 - 59 YEARS .....	452	192	260	55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,537	739	798
60 - 64 YEARS .....	307	149	158	60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,287	579	708
65 - 69 YEARS .....	268	125	143	65 - 69 YEARS .....	857	384	473
70 - 74 YEARS .....	209	102	107	70 - 74 YEARS .....	699	339	360
75 - 79 YEARS .....	123	41	82	75 - 79 YEARS .....	356	158	198
80 - 84 YEARS .....	89	39	50	80 - 84 YEARS .....	270	106	164
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	77	30	47	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	252	110	142
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	14	8	6
<b>CALUMPIT</b>				<b>MARILAO</b>			
ALL AGES .....	36,119	17,601	18,518	ALL AGES .....	16,128	7,729	8,399
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,147	580	567	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	533	261	272
1 - 4 YEARS .....	4,426	2,232	2,194	1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,063	1,016	1,047
5 - 9 YEARS .....	5,163	2,591	2,572	5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,307	1,178	1,129
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,682	2,399	2,283	10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,812	912	900
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,996	1,930	2,066	15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,878	796	1,082
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,478	1,692	1,786	20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,671	799	872
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,420	1,201	1,219	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,219	567	652
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,968	940	1,028	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,046	512	534
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,652	782	870	35 - 39 YEARS .....	832	407	425
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,532	714	818	40 - 44 YEARS .....	701	331	370
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,290	563	727	45 - 49 YEARS .....	523	248	275
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,120	526	594	50 - 54 YEARS .....	451	216	235
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,007	474	533	55 - 59 YEARS .....	371	177	194
60 - 64 YEARS .....	690	293	397	60 - 64 YEARS .....	255	110	145
65 - 69 YEARS .....	565	261	304	65 - 69 YEARS .....	175	85	90
70 - 74 YEARS .....	412	186	226	70 - 74 YEARS .....	122	54	68
75 - 79 YEARS .....	223	100	123	75 - 79 YEARS .....	67	21	46
80 - 84 YEARS .....	176	84	92	80 - 84 YEARS .....	45	20	25
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	165	51	114	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	51	18	33
NOT STATED .....	7	2	5	NOT STATED .....	6	1	5

## BULACAN

11

TABLE 1-5. POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>MEYCAUAYAN</b>				<b>PANDI</b>			
ALL AGES .....	50,977	24,530	26,447	ALL AGES .....	15,884	7,547	8,337
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,602	822	780	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	439	213	226
1 - 4 YEARS .....	6,344	3,118	3,226	1 - 4 YEARS .....	1,990	964	1,026
5 - 9 YEARS .....	7,349	3,674	3,675	5 - 9 YEARS .....	2,394	1,211	1,183
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,172	3,038	3,134	10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,110	1,040	1,070
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,797	2,592	3,205	15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,814	862	952
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,477	2,555	2,922	20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,567	735	832
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,994	1,901	2,093	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,056	493	563
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,325	1,626	1,699	30 - 34 YEARS .....	868	369	479
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,683	1,301	1,382	35 - 39 YEARS .....	716	337	379
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,039	1,002	1,037	40 - 44 YEARS .....	634	274	360
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,629	779	846	45 - 49 YEARS .....	571	239	332
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,374	640	734	50 - 54 YEARS .....	494	220	274
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,178	541	637	55 - 59 YEARS .....	415	194	221
60 - 64 YEARS .....	773	373	400	60 - 64 YEARS .....	284	121	163
65 - 69 YEARS .....	483	240	243	65 - 69 YEARS .....	183	99	84
70 - 74 YEARS .....	303	137	166	70 - 74 YEARS .....	144	73	71
75 - 79 YEARS .....	167	72	95	75 - 79 YEARS .....	62	27	35
80 - 84 YEARS .....	151	64	87	80 - 84 YEARS .....	78	30	48
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	126	50	76	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	65	26	39
NOT STATED .....	15	5	10	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>NOZ ZAGARAY</b>				<b>PADMBONG</b>			
ALL AGES .....	19,144	9,458	9,686	ALL AGES .....	20,636	10,087	10,549
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	525	257	268	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	544	272	272
1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,624	1,309	1,315	1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,691	1,344	1,347
5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,103	1,571	1,532	5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,083	1,513	1,570
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,645	1,351	1,294	10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,658	1,346	1,312
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,060	980	1,080	15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,261	1,151	1,110
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,590	755	835	20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,974	979	995
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,280	609	671	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,377	663	714
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,089	539	550	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,087	522	565
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,084	545	539	35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,000	471	529
40 - 44 YEARS .....	712	375	337	40 - 44 YEARS .....	885	408	477
45 - 49 YEARS .....	603	302	301	45 - 49 YEARS .....	691	324	367
50 - 54 YEARS .....	550	256	294	50 - 54 YEARS .....	634	313	321
55 - 59 YEARS .....	422	209	213	55 - 59 YEARS .....	512	234	278
60 - 64 YEARS .....	316	141	175	60 - 64 YEARS .....	401	179	222
65 - 69 YEARS .....	196	90	106	65 - 69 YEARS .....	313	137	176
70 - 74 YEARS .....	158	87	71	70 - 74 YEARS .....	247	110	137
75 - 79 YEARS .....	53	17	36	75 - 79 YEARS .....	116	53	63
80 - 84 YEARS .....	52	24	28	80 - 84 YEARS .....	90	42	48
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	80	41	39	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	69	25	44
NOT STATED .....	2	-	2	NOT STATED .....	3	1	2
<b>OBANDO</b>				<b>PIARIDEL</b>			
ALL AGES .....	27,176	13,226	13,950	ALL AGES .....	27,648	13,575	14,073
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	734	371	363	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	767	364	403
1 - 4 YEARS .....	3,158	1,635	1,523	1 - 4 YEARS .....	3,456	1,729	1,727
5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,860	1,998	1,862	5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,985	2,026	1,959
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,617	1,806	1,811	10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,637	1,825	1,812
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,212	1,577	1,635	15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,125	1,554	1,571
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,693	1,286	1,407	20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,694	1,308	1,386
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,909	876	1,033	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,797	880	917
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,460	679	781	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,526	721	805
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,426	676	750	35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,454	711	723
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,241	576	665	40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,197	559	638
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,027	488	539	45 - 49 YEARS .....	937	419	518
50 - 54 YEARS .....	807	354	453	50 - 54 YEARS .....	833	406	427
55 - 59 YEARS .....	657	292	365	55 - 59 YEARS .....	696	343	353
60 - 64 YEARS .....	453	216	237	60 - 64 YEARS .....	509	257	252
65 - 69 YEARS .....	323	148	175	65 - 69 YEARS .....	398	165	233
70 - 74 YEARS .....	245	113	132	70 - 74 YEARS .....	301	153	148
75 - 79 YEARS .....	147	57	90	75 - 79 YEARS .....	135	54	81
80 - 84 YEARS .....	99	45	54	80 - 84 YEARS .....	103	43	60
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	103	32	71	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	95	38	57
NOT STATED .....	5	1	4	NOT STATED .....	3	-	3

## BULACAN

TABLE 1-5. POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>PULILAN</b>				<b>SANTA MARTA</b>			
ALL AGES .....	28,923	13,995	14,928	ALL AGES .....	36,369	17,633	18,736
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	820	388	432	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	964	463	501
1 - 4 YEARS .....	3,659	1,341	1,818	1 - 4 YEARS .....	4,633	2,337	2,296
5 - 9 YEARS .....	4,339	2,204	2,105	5 - 9 YEARS .....	5,342	2,693	2,649
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,848	1,825	2,023	10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,590	2,265	2,325
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,210	1,539	1,671	15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,187	1,987	2,200
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,603	1,260	1,343	20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,442	1,652	1,790
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,829	892	937	25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,526	1,211	1,315
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,605	743	862	30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,104	972	1,132
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,449	701	747	35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,829	869	959
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,254	604	650	40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,500	723	777
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,032	468	564	45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,306	596	710
50 - 54 YEARS .....	841	413	428	50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,056	509	547
55 - 59 YEARS .....	729	339	390	55 - 59 YEARS .....	936	434	500
60 - 64 YEARS .....	566	261	305	60 - 64 YEARS .....	670	326	344
65 - 69 YEARS .....	473	219	259	65 - 69 YEARS .....	500	221	279
70 - 74 YEARS .....	327	142	185	70 - 74 YEARS .....	371	176	195
75 - 79 YEARS .....	143	67	73	75 - 79 YEARS .....	172	83	89
80 - 84 YEARS .....	115	48	67	80 - 84 YEARS .....	119	54	65
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	106	39	67	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	145	57	88
NOT STATED .....	4	2	2	NOT STATED .....	13	5	5
<b>SAN ILDEFONSO</b>				<b>SAN RAFAEL</b>			
ALL AGES .....	34,559	16,654	17,905	ALL AGES .....	28,039	13,433	14,606
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	952	479	480	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	674	325	369
1 - 4 YEARS .....	4,778	2,379	2,399	1 - 4 YEARS .....	3,644	1,765	1,879
5 - 9 YEARS .....	5,646	2,739	2,907	5 - 9 YEARS .....	4,173	2,052	2,141
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,622	2,226	2,396	10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,319	1,582	1,927
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,883	1,898	1,985	15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,742	1,547	1,695
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,929	1,454	1,475	20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,515	1,208	1,327
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,298	1,109	1,189	25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,792	846	946
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,752	783	969	30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,590	736	854
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,741	848	893	35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,475	668	757
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,335	641	694	40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,162	576	586
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,159	507	652	45 - 49 YEARS .....	971	432	539
50 - 54 YEARS .....	993	443	550	50 - 54 YEARS .....	862	373	469
55 - 59 YEARS .....	770	402	468	55 - 59 YEARS .....	777	359	366
60 - 64 YEARS .....	546	274	272	60 - 64 YEARS .....	492	238	254
65 - 69 YEARS .....	342	171	211	65 - 69 YEARS .....	379	153	176
70 - 74 YEARS .....	251	129	122	70 - 74 YEARS .....	261	123	138
75 - 79 YEARS .....	141	64	77	75 - 79 YEARS .....	192	41	51
80 - 84 YEARS .....	124	54	75	80 - 84 YEARS .....	110	55	75
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	140	53	87	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	112	49	53
NOT STATED .....	5	1	4	NOT STATED .....	7	5	2
<b>SAN JOSE DEL MONTE</b>				<b>VALENZUELA (POLO)</b>			
ALL AGES .....	18,704	9,439	9,265	ALL AGES .....	98,456	47,924	50,532
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	676	258	218	UNDER 1 YEAR .....	3,152	1,611	1,541
1 - 4 YEARS .....	2,563	1,331	1,232	1 - 4 YEARS .....	13,044	6,493	6,555
5 - 9 YEARS .....	3,203	1,603	1,600	5 - 9 YEARS .....	14,871	7,395	7,436
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,693	1,352	1,341	10 - 14 YEARS .....	11,914	5,833	6,085
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,382	1,034	1,048	15 - 19 YEARS .....	10,873	4,854	6,019
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,502	751	751	20 - 24 YEARS .....	10,347	4,878	5,509
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,197	623	574	25 - 29 YEARS .....	8,002	3,869	4,133
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,333	462	551	30 - 34 YEARS .....	6,533	3,258	3,275
35 - 39 YEARS .....	994	503	491	35 - 39 YEARS .....	5,346	2,704	2,690
40 - 44 YEARS .....	744	378	366	40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,993	2,054	1,944
45 - 49 YEARS .....	663	333	330	45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,945	1,478	1,467
50 - 54 YEARS .....	459	230	229	50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,299	1,121	1,178
55 - 59 YEARS .....	393	205	193	55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,769	821	948
60 - 64 YEARS .....	234	113	121	60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,242	620	662
65 - 69 YEARS .....	135	99	86	65 - 69 YEARS .....	873	399	474
70 - 74 YEARS .....	116	69	47	70 - 74 YEARS .....	541	272	269
75 - 79 YEARS .....	63	26	37	75 - 79 YEARS .....	276	102	124
80 - 84 YEARS .....	50	27	23	80 - 84 YEARS .....	117	48	109
85 YEARS AND OVER .....	44	20	24	85 YEARS AND OVER .....	162	64	98
NOT STATED .....	5	2	3	NOT STATED .....	76	10	16
<b>SAN MIGUEL</b>							
ALL AGES .....	58,712	28,359	30,353				
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	1,483	737	746				
1 - 4 YEARS .....	8,110	3,989	4,121				
5 - 9 YEARS .....	9,452	4,757	4,695				
10 - 14 YEARS .....	7,888	3,926	3,962				
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,436	3,027	3,409				
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,218	2,413	2,705				
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,823	1,807	2,016				
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,188	1,520	1,668				
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,898	1,386	1,512				

## BULACAN

13

TABLE 1-6. NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

A G E	TOTAL POPULATION			NATIVE			FOREIGN-BORN			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>												
ALL AGES .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	834,658	405,411	429,247	379	353	26	1,394	617	777
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	27,166	13,516	13,650	27,085	13,468	13,617	-	-	-	81	48	33
1 - 4 YEARS .....	112,637	57,775	54,862	112,376	57,594	54,782	-	-	-	261	181	80
5 - 9 YEARS .....	111,089	55,885	55,204	110,959	55,838	55,121	25	25	-	105	22	83
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,409	44,710	43,699	88,232	44,610	43,622	25	25	-	152	75	77
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	38,321	42,615	80,887	38,297	42,590	-	-	-	49	24	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	89,816	39,007	46,809	85,665	38,954	46,711	-	-	-	151	53	98
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	33,670	35,101	68,673	33,639	35,034	-	-	-	98	31	67
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	27,756	28,482	56,041	27,639	28,402	26	26	-	171	117	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	23,557	21,505	44,984	23,527	21,457	26	26	-	52	4	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	15,779	17,614	33,292	15,746	17,546	1	1	-	100	32	68
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	12,859	16,048	28,837	12,857	15,980	1	1	-	69	1	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	11,752	12,800	24,375	11,575	12,800	148	148	-	29	29	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	9,480	12,894	22,219	9,354	12,865	126	126	-	29	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	8,473	9,498	17,971	8,473	9,498	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	5,883	6,879	12,739	5,882	6,857	1	1	-	22	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	5,260	4,513	9,748	5,260	4,488	-	-	-	25	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,485	4,609	5,876	10,485	4,609	5,876	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	90	89	1	90	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>												
ALL AGES .....	400,275	193,228	207,047	399,420	192,539	206,881	328	302	26	527	387	140
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	13,164	6,413	6,751	13,164	6,413	6,751	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 - 4 YEARS .....	53,018	27,351	25,667	52,879	27,212	25,667	-	-	-	139	139	-
5 - 9 YEARS .....	50,614	25,619	24,995	50,614	25,619	24,995	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	21,485	19,941	41,375	21,434	19,941	25	25	-	26	26	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	17,319	22,568	39,887	17,319	22,568	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	19,097	23,998	43,016	19,068	23,948	-	-	-	79	29	50
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	16,417	17,741	34,103	16,386	17,717	-	-	-	55	31	24
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	13,675	13,831	27,384	13,579	13,805	26	26	-	96	96	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,097	10,806	10,291	21,067	10,776	10,291	26	26	-	4	4	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	7,614	8,885	16,422	7,581	8,841	1	1	-	76	32	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	6,411	8,018	14,427	6,409	8,018	1	1	-	1	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	5,437	6,136	11,422	5,286	6,136	122	122	-	29	29	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,387	4,432	5,955	10,261	4,306	5,955	126	126	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,992	3,685	4,307	7,992	3,685	4,307	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,808	2,640	3,168	5,785	2,639	3,146	1	1	-	22	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	2,555	2,419	4,974	2,555	2,419	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,584	2,209	2,375	4,584	2,209	2,375	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	64	63	1	64	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>												
ALL AGES .....	436,156	213,153	223,003	435,238	212,872	222,366	51	51	-	867	230	637
UNDER 1 YEAR .....	14,002	7,103	6,899	13,921	7,055	6,866	-	-	-	81	48	33
1 - 4 YEARS .....	59,619	30,424	29,195	59,497	30,382	29,115	-	-	-	122	42	80
5 - 9 YEARS .....	60,475	30,266	30,209	60,345	30,219	30,126	25	25	-	105	22	83
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46,983	23,225	23,758	46,857	23,176	23,681	-	-	-	126	49	77
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,049	19,002	22,047	41,000	18,978	22,022	-	-	-	49	24	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,721	19,910	22,811	42,649	19,886	22,763	-	-	-	72	24	48
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,613	17,253	17,360	34,570	17,253	17,317	-	-	-	43	-	43
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,732	14,081	14,651	28,657	14,060	14,597	-	-	-	75	21	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,965	12,751	11,214	23,917	12,751	11,166	-	-	-	48	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,894	8,165	8,729	16,870	8,165	8,705	-	-	-	24	-	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,478	6,448	8,030	14,410	6,448	7,962	-	-	-	68	-	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,979	6,315	6,664	12,953	6,289	6,664	26	26	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,987	5,048	6,939	11,958	5,048	6,910	-	-	-	29	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,979	4,788	5,191	9,979	4,788	5,191	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	3,243	3,711	6,954	3,243	3,711	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,799	2,705	2,094	4,774	2,705	2,069	-	-	-	25	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,901	2,400	3,501	5,901	2,400	3,501	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	NOT STATED
			TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME				
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES .....	585,169	256,066	23,046	11,638	154,053	49,942	100,505	1,558
MALE .....	278,945	169,896	12,992	4,904	9,211	25,835	60,649	362
FEMALE .....	306,224	86,170	10,054	6,734	144,842	24,106	39,856	1,196
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS								
BOTH SEXES .....	52,031	22,792	1,425	674	13,278	5,615	8,744	177
MALE .....	25,063	14,929	886	338	708	3,066	5,453	21
FEMALE .....	26,968	7,863	539	336	12,570	2,549	3,291	156
ANGAT								
BOTH SEXES .....	13,570	5,935	585	330	2,792	603	3,636	19
MALE .....	6,658	3,940	359	147	85	252	2,022	-
FEMALE .....	6,912	1,995	226	183	2,707	351	1,614	19
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)								
BOTH SEXES .....	12,096	5,459	332	94	2,905	1,027	2,325	48
MALE .....	5,941	3,613	223	72	226	628	1,226	25
FEMALE .....	6,155	1,846	109	22	2,679	399	1,099	23
BALIUAG								
BOTH SEXES .....	36,594	16,247	1,350	723	8,999	4,952	4,812	174
MALE .....	17,286	10,719	518	222	600	2,645	2,783	21
FEMALE .....	19,308	5,528	832	501	8,399	2,307	2,029	153
BOCAUE								
BOTH SEXES .....	24,110	12,458	665	478	5,346	2,192	3,256	193
MALE .....	11,393	7,131	405	288	424	1,304	2,105	24
FEMALE .....	12,717	5,327	260	190	4,922	888	1,151	169
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES .....	19,591	8,619	985	361	5,723	888	3,239	137
MALE .....	9,395	5,767	626	172	479	577	1,903	43
FEMALE .....	10,196	2,852	359	189	5,244	311	1,336	94
BUSTOS								
BOTH SEXES .....	13,266	5,094	788	498	3,616	1,510	2,258	-
MALE .....	6,429	3,484	484	237	308	708	1,445	-
FEMALE .....	6,837	1,610	304	261	3,308	802	813	-
CALUMPIT								
BOTH SEXES .....	24,857	9,766	1,181	472	6,981	1,781	5,105	43
MALE .....	11,828	6,754	648	144	417	878	3,131	-
FEMALE .....	13,029	3,012	533	328	6,564	903	1,974	43
GUIGUINTO								
BOTH SEXES .....	11,262	4,665	659	281	3,294	352	2,268	24
MALE .....	5,161	2,991	399	118	272	94	1,405	-
FEMALE .....	6,101	1,674	260	163	3,022	258	863	24
HAGONOY								
BOTH SEXES .....	42,523	18,338	1,877	1,033	12,020	5,039	5,104	145
MALE .....	20,386	12,813	1,148	489	480	2,643	3,207	95
FEMALE .....	22,137	5,525	729	544	11,540	2,396	1,897	50
MARILAO								
BOTH SEXES .....	11,244	4,767	437	188	2,829	1,220	1,440	21
MALE .....	5,473	3,222	230	118	134	683	1,204	-
FEMALE .....	5,771	1,545	207	70	2,695	537	766	21

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	NOT STATED
			TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME				
MEYCAUAYAN								
BOTH SEXES .....	35,927	16,949	390	276	9,028	4,264	5,199	97
MALE .....	16,624	10,776	248	157	504	2,287	2,809	-
FEMALE .....	19,303	6,173	142	119	8,524	1,977	2,390	97
NORZAGARAY								
BOTH SEXES .....	13,597	4,565	261	105	4,022	197	4,552	-
MALE .....	6,610	3,326	182	26	129	74	2,899	-
FEMALE .....	6,987	1,239	79	79	3,893	123	1,653	-
OBANDO								
BOTH SEXES .....	19,480	9,869	508	290	4,567	1,623	2,913	-
MALE .....	9,204	5,682	295	172	313	977	1,937	-
FEMALE .....	10,276	4,187	213	118	4,254	646	976	-
PANDI								
BOTH SEXES .....	11,210	6,203	263	98	2,095	199	2,424	26
MALE .....	5,204	3,540	141	23	116	92	1,315	-
FEMALE .....	6,006	2,663	122	75	1,979	107	1,109	26
PAOMBONG								
BOTH SEXES .....	14,256	6,693	268	155	4,320	1,110	1,821	44
MALE .....	6,924	4,798	180	90	178	568	1,200	-
FEMALE .....	7,332	1,895	88	65	4,142	542	621	44
PLARIDEL								
BOTH SEXES .....	19,494	7,246	290	131	4,575	2,210	5,173	-
MALE .....	9,597	5,274	228	69	205	922	2,948	-
FEMALE .....	9,897	1,972	62	62	4,370	1,288	2,205	-
PULILAN								
BOTH SEXES .....	20,470	8,447	476	166	5,825	2,010	3,712	-
MALE .....	9,773	5,869	312	118	363	949	2,280	-
FEMALE .....	10,697	2,578	164	48	5,462	1,061	1,432	-
SAN ILDEFONSO								
BOTH SEXES .....	21,920	8,452	2,568	1,254	6,096	651	4,016	137
MALE .....	10,189	5,782	1,270	344	506	389	2,242	-
FEMALE .....	11,731	2,670	1,298	910	5,590	262	1,774	137
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE								
BOTH SEXES .....	11,576	4,765	108	24	3,834	1,319	1,525	25
MALE .....	5,500	3,329	84	-	332	677	1,078	-
FEMALE .....	6,076	1,436	24	24	3,502	642	447	25
SAN MIGUEL								
BOTH SEXES .....	40,552	14,969	2,572	1,305	12,090	2,196	8,589	134
MALE .....	19,480	10,849	1,693	600	820	844	5,190	84
FEMALE .....	21,072	4,120	879	705	11,270	1,352	3,399	52
SAN RAFAEL								
BOTH SEXES .....	19,924	8,413	1,985	974	4,649	965	3,912	-
MALE .....	9,460	5,635	784	228	364	464	2,209	-
FEMALE .....	10,464	2,778	1,197	746	4,285	501	1,703	-
SANTA MARIA								
BOTH SEXES .....	25,990	13,164	732	299	6,009	3,860	2,189	36
MALE .....	12,064	7,918	539	167	218	2,102	1,287	-
FEMALE .....	13,926	5,246	193	132	5,791	1,758	902	36
VALENZUELA (POLO)								
BOTH SEXES .....	69,629	32,191	2,341	1,429	19,160	4,158	11,703	76
MALE .....	33,303	21,755	1,106	565	1,030	2,812	7,351	49
FEMALE .....	36,326	10,436	1,235	864	18,130	2,146	4,352	27

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT STATED
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
			TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME				
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	585,169	256,066	23,046	11,638	154,053	49,941	100,505	1,558
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,398	4,550	1,910	1,631	11,095	30,043	40,661	139
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,881	26,169	4,388	3,130	16,186	13,915	20,045	178
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,733	43,473	5,306	2,666	22,106	5,191	9,323	334
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,717	41,683	2,639	1,134	19,503	504	4,271	117
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,204	33,454	2,277	911	17,495	66	2,799	113
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,032	28,048	1,244	383	13,044	47	2,527	122
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,356	19,886	915	281	10,188	51	2,272	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,887	16,131	974	292	9,647	54	2,022	159
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,539	13,959	612	267	7,807	23	2,069	69
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,359	11,124	871	320	6,093	-	2,204	67
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,964	8,086	611	103	6,664	22	2,487	94
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,757	4,452	627	249	4,859	25	2,724	70
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,770	3,232	373	147	3,557	-	2,608	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,483	1,797	399	124	3,809	-	4,452	26
NOT STATED .....	89	22	-	-	-	-	41	26
MALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	278,945	169,896	12,992	4,904	9,211	25,835	60,649	362
10 - 14 YEARS .....	44,700	2,388	984	775	2,502	15,806	22,953	67
15 - 19 YEARS .....	36,280	12,513	2,531	1,679	1,719	7,040	12,374	103
20 - 24 YEARS .....	38,941	26,955	2,857	1,135	698	2,536	5,802	93
25 - 29 YEARS .....	33,634	28,161	1,619	428	563	329	2,935	27
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,732	24,408	991	224	378	47	1,908	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,536	20,545	830	165	415	21	1,725	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15,747	13,508	587	75	238	-	1,414	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	12,845	10,883	602	125	202	31	1,127	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,745	9,845	326	48	343	-	1,231	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	9,475	7,292	439	26	286	-	1,436	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,471	5,947	484	55	328	-	1,712	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,881	3,481	248	49	441	25	1,662	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	5,260	2,516	269	96	532	-	1,943	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,609	1,432	225	24	566	-	2,386	-
NOT STATED .....	89	22	-	-	-	-	41	26
FEMALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	306,224	86,170	10,054	6,734	144,842	24,106	39,856	1,196
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,698	2,162	926	856	8,593	14,237	17,708	72
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,601	13,656	1,857	1,451	14,467	6,875	7,671	75
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,792	16,518	2,449	1,531	21,408	2,655	3,521	241
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35,383	13,522	1,020	706	18,940	175	1,336	90
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,472	9,046	1,286	687	17,117	19	891	113
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,496	7,503	414	218	12,629	26	802	122
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17,609	6,378	328	206	9,950	51	858	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,042	5,248	272	167	9,445	23	893	159
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,794	4,114	286	219	7,464	23	838	69
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12,884	3,832	432	294	7,807	-	768	45
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,493	2,139	127	48	6,336	22	775	94
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,876	971	379	200	4,418	-	1,062	46
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,510	716	104	51	3,025	-	665	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,874	365	174	100	3,243	-	2,066	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

17

TABLE II-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						NOT STATED
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
			TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME				
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	283,163	128,618	8,030	4,422	72,377	26,060	47,258	820
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,416	2,252	745	696	4,764	15,345	18,265	45
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,836	12,966	1,415	1,107	7,864	7,548	9,947	96
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,018	22,149	2,057	1,049	10,981	2,746	4,864	221
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,111	21,475	935	450	9,531	253	1,850	67
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,476	17,321	719	393	8,189	40	1,117	90
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,072	13,612	239	118	6,014	21	1,113	73
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,477	10,215	322	97	4,901	28	990	21
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,413	8,327	281	68	4,605	54	1,077	69
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,563	6,707	240	122	3,542	-	1,029	45
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,375	5,667	240	105	3,380	-	1,065	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,987	3,744	286	27	2,874	-	1,039	44
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,803	1,905	261	97	2,231	25	1,381	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,971	1,534	117	45	1,879	-	1,441	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,582	722	173	48	1,622	-	2,059	26
NOT STATED .....	63	22	-	-	-	-	41	-
MALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	133,629	82,461	4,309	1,993	4,291	13,690	28,763	115
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21,476	1,125	420	371	1,126	5,269	10,515	21
15 - 19 YEARS .....	17,279	5,639	824	617	836	3,826	6,081	73
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,036	13,318	1,137	601	208	1,267	3,085	21
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16,387	14,218	517	147	214	230	1,208	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,655	12,552	178	66	194	21	710	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,789	9,708	122	24	198	21	740	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,597	6,646	178	25	142	-	631	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,401	5,527	160	22	46	31	637	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,431	4,601	122	48	145	-	563	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,428	3,466	113	-	149	-	700	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,685	2,514	233	-	135	-	803	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,638	1,438	135	25	302	25	738	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,555	1,108	69	23	294	-	1,084	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,209	579	101	24	302	-	1,227	-
NOT STATED .....	63	22	-	-	-	-	41	-
FEMALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	149,534	46,157	3,721	2,429	68,086	12,370	18,495	705
10 - 14 YEARS .....	19,940	1,127	325	325	3,638	7,076	7,750	24
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,557	7,327	591	490	7,028	3,722	3,866	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,982	8,831	926	448	10,773	1,479	1,779	200
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,724	7,257	418	303	9,317	23	642	67
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,821	4,769	541	327	7,995	19	407	90
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,283	3,904	117	94	5,816	-	373	73
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,880	3,569	144	72	4,759	28	359	21
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,012	2,800	121	46	4,559	23	440	49
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,132	2,106	118	74	3,397	-	466	45
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,947	2,201	127	105	3,231	-	365	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,302	1,230	53	27	2,739	-	236	44
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,165	467	126	72	1,929	-	643	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,416	426	48	22	1,585	-	357	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,373	143	72	24	1,320	-	812	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND TYPE OF ACTIVITY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TYPE OF ACTIVITY						NOT STATED
		ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
			TOTAL	LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME				
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	302,006	127,440	15,016	7,216	81,676	23,881	53,247	738
10 - 14 YEARS .....	146,982	2,298	1,165	935	6,331	14,698	22,396	94
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,045	13,203	2,973	2,023	8,322	6,367	10,098	82
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,715	21,324	3,249	1,617	11,125	2,445	4,459	113
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,606	20,208	1,704	884	9,972	251	2,421	50
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,728	16,133	1,558	518	9,306	26	1,682	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,960	14,436	1,005	265	7,030	26	1,414	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,879	9,671	593	184	5,287	23	1,282	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,474	7,804	593	224	5,042	-	945	90
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,976	7,252	372	145	4,265	23	1,040	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,984	5,457	631	215	4,713	-	1,139	44
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,977	4,342	325	76	3,790	22	1,448	50
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	2,547	366	152	2,628	-	1,343	70
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,799	1,698	256	102	1,678	-	1,167	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,901	1,075	226	76	2,187	-	2,413	-
NOT STATED .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
MALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	145,316	87,435	8,683	2,911	4,920	12,145	31,886	247
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,224	1,263	564	404	1,376	7,537	12,438	46
15 - 19 YEARS .....	19,001	6,874	1,707	1,062	883	3,214	6,293	30
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,905	13,637	1,720	534	490	1,269	2,717	72
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,247	13,943	1,102	281	349	99	1,727	27
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,077	11,856	813	158	184	26	1,198	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	12,747	10,837	708	141	217	-	985	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,150	6,862	409	50	96	-	783	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,444	5,356	442	103	156	-	490	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,314	5,244	204	-	198	-	668	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,047	3,826	326	26	137	-	736	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,786	3,433	251	55	193	-	909	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,243	2,043	113	24	139	-	924	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,705	1,408	200	73	238	-	859	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,400	853	124	-	264	-	1,159	-
NOT STATED .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
FEMALE								
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	156,690	40,013	6,333	4,305	76,756	11,736	21,361	491
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,758	1,035	601	531	4,955	7,161	9,958	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,044	6,329	1,266	961	7,439	3,153	3,805	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,810	7,687	1,529	1,083	10,635	1,176	1,742	41
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,359	6,265	602	403	9,623	152	694	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,651	4,277	745	360	9,122	-	884	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	11,213	3,599	297	124	6,813	26	429	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,729	2,809	184	134	5,191	23	499	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,030	2,448	151	121	4,886	-	455	90
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,662	2,008	168	145	4,067	23	372	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,937	1,631	305	189	4,576	-	403	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,191	909	74	21	3,597	22	539	50
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,711	504	253	128	2,489	-	419	46
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,094	290	56	29	1,440	-	308	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,501	222	102	76	1,923	-	1,254	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

19

TABLE II-3. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND CLASS OF WORKER: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	C L A S S   O F   W O R K E R						UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS				
			PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	585,169	267,474	140,092	21,657	79,107	6,668	18,681	1,249	
MALE .....	278,945	177,984	95,518	12,230	53,913	3,898	11,711	714	
FEMALE .....	306,224	89,490	44,574	9,427	25,194	2,770	6,970	535	
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLO									
BOTH SEXES .....	52,031	23,543	12,576	2,903	6,103	583	1,332	46	
MALE .....	25,063	15,477	8,839	1,809	3,559	400	870	-	
FEMALE .....	26,968	8,066	3,737	1,094	2,544	183	462	46	
ANGAT									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,570	6,190	2,274	226	2,556	209	925	-	
MALE .....	6,658	4,152	1,389	125	1,850	109	679	-	
FEMALE .....	6,912	2,038	885	101	706	100	246	-	
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)									
BOTH SEXES .....	12,096	5,697	3,297	451	1,425	143	381	-	
MALE .....	5,941	3,764	2,418	254	810	77	205	-	
FEMALE .....	6,155	1,933	879	197	615	66	176	-	
BALIUAG									
BOTH SEXES .....	36,594	16,374	9,398	1,313	4,273	303	1,544	43	
MALE .....	17,286	11,015	6,150	697	2,867	154	1,124	21	
FEMALE .....	19,308	5,859	3,248	616	1,406	149	418	22	
BOCAUE									
BOTH SEXES .....	24,110	12,645	8,345	889	2,623	439	603	46	
MALE .....	11,393	7,248	4,733	477	1,610	233	149	46	
FEMALE .....	12,717	5,397	3,612	412	1,013	206	454	-	
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,591	9,243	5,283	710	2,319	291	754	86	
MALE .....	9,395	6,221	3,419	351	1,654	190	562	86	
FEMALE .....	10,196	3,022	1,665	379	685	101	192	-	
RUSTOS									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,266	5,384	2,339	499	1,864	88	552	42	
MALE .....	6,429	3,731	1,497	316	1,446	43	408	21	
FEMALE .....	6,837	1,653	842	183	418	45	144	21	
CALUMPIT									
BOTH SEXES .....	24,857	10,475	5,862	893	2,584	260	692	184	
MALE .....	11,828	7,258	4,650	884	1,437	109	435	143	
FEMALE .....	13,029	3,217	1,212	409	1,147	151	257	41	
GUIGUING									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,262	5,043	2,387	583	1,678	89	258	48	
MALE .....	5,161	3,272	1,658	441	936	25	164	48	
FEMALE .....	6,101	1,771	729	142	742	64	94	-	
HAGONOY									
BOTH SEXES .....	42,523	19,182	9,829	1,841	6,110	230	1,109	63	
MALE .....	20,386	13,472	7,136	925	4,412	125	811	63	
FEMALE .....	22,137	5,710	2,693	916	1,698	105	298	-	
MARILAO									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,244	5,016	2,780	273	1,427	116	420	-	
MALE .....	5,473	3,334	1,779	207	958	68	322	-	
FEMALE .....	5,771	1,682	1,001	66	469	48	98	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-3. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND CLASS OF WORKER: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	C L A S S    O F    W O R K E R					UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED	
			WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS					
			PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER				
MEYCAUAYAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	35,927	17,063	10,936	966	3,712	319	1,034	96		
MALE .....	16,624	10,867	7,493	551	1,957	171	547	48		
FEMALE .....	19,303	6,196	3,443	415	1,755	48	487	48		
NORZAGARAY										
BOTH SEXES .....	13,597	4,721	1,941	694	1,542	-	544	-		
MALE .....	6,610	3,482	1,460	353	1,256	-	413	-		
FEMALE .....	6,987	1,239	481	341	286	-	131	-		
OBANDO										
BOTH SEXES .....	19,480	10,087	4,830	769	3,183	486	772	47		
MALE .....	9,204	5,805	2,808	412	2,004	242	339	-		
FEMALE .....	10,276	4,282	2,022	357	1,179	244	433	47		
PANDI										
BOTH SEXES .....	11,210	6,368	2,969	242	2,354	119	684	-		
MALE .....	5,204	3,658	1,187	92	1,852	94	433	-		
FEMALE .....	6,006	2,710	1,782	150	502	25	251	-		
PAOMBONG										
BOTH SEXES .....	14,256	6,806	3,107	364	2,509	217	587	22		
MALE .....	6,924	4,888	2,228	222	1,825	130	461	22		
FEMALE .....	7,332	1,918	879	142	684	87	126	-		
PLARIDEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	19,494	7,905	3,748	441	2,556	286	325	49		
MALE .....	9,597	5,433	2,963	234	1,920	96	196	24		
FEMALE .....	9,897	1,972	785	207	636	190	129	25		
PULILAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	20,470	8,757	3,645	814	3,203	213	831	51		
MALE .....	9,773	6,063	2,516	481	2,471	116	479	-		
FEMALE .....	10,697	2,694	1,129	333	732	97	352	51		
SAN ILDEFONSO										
BOTH SEXES .....	21,920	9,766	3,853	520	3,820	247	1,276	50		
MALE .....	10,189	6,708	2,398	370	2,861	176	903	-		
FEMALE .....	11,731	3,058	1,455	150	959	71	373	50		
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
BOTH SEXES .....	11,576	4,849	2,812	359	1,272	113	293	-		
MALE .....	5,500	3,413	2,097	190	911	63	152	-		
FEMALE .....	6,076	1,436	715	169	361	50	141	-		
SAN MIGUEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	40,552	16,236	7,579	1,177	5,908	652	732	188		
MALE .....	19,480	11,942	5,646	647	4,732	334	499	84		
FEMALE .....	21,072	4,294	1,933	530	1,176	318	233	104		
SAN RAFAEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	19,924	9,424	3,389	526	4,325	216	912	56		
MALE .....	9,460	6,195	2,222	309	2,951	159	498	56		
FEMALE .....	10,464	3,229	1,167	217	1,374	57	414	-		
SANTA MARIA										
BOTH SEXES .....	25,990	13,597	6,440	1,000	4,969	419	743	26		
MALE .....	12,064	8,290	3,364	398	3,797	315	416	-		
FEMALE .....	13,926	5,307	3,076	602	1,172	104	327	26		
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
BOTH SEXES .....	69,629	33,103	20,973	3,204	6,792	630	1,378	126		
MALE .....	33,303	22,296	15,469	1,905	3,857	369	644	52		
FEMALE .....	36,326	10,807	5,504	1,299	2,935	261	734	74		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

21

TABLE 11-4. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	C L A S S   O F   W O R K E R					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
BULACAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	267,474	140,092	21,657	79,107	6,668	18,681	1,269
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,829	2,859	-	307	-	1,568	95
15 - 19 YEARS .....	27,427	18,395	141	2,928	162	5,683	118
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,113	28,673	3,000	8,280	597	5,186	377
25 - 29 YEARS .....	43,188	24,423	4,522	11,046	943	2,109	145
30 - 34 YEARS .....	34,820	18,646	3,397	10,578	970	1,138	91
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28,909	14,591	3,291	9,511	719	706	91
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20,520	10,278	2,269	6,849	545	556	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,713	6,945	1,791	6,827	695	361	94
50 - 54 YEARS .....	14,304	5,576	1,249	6,367	659	453	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,675	3,765	1,079	5,875	629	255	72
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,594	2,769	759	4,345	301	310	110
65 - 69 YEARS .....	4,830	1,584	114	2,868	143	97	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3,458	977	24	2,129	115	213	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,072	611	21	1,175	190	46	29
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	177,984	95,518	12,230	53,913	3,898	11,711	714
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,597	1,289	-	230	-	1,078	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	13,365	7,666	91	1,277	64	4,201	66
20 - 24 YEARS .....	28,677	17,954	885	5,343	308	3,982	205
25 - 29 YEARS .....	29,352	17,595	2,146	7,486	593	1,432	100
30 - 34 YEARS .....	25,175	14,606	2,074	7,341	713	378	63
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,210	11,480	1,934	7,040	433	232	91
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,020	7,819	1,311	4,487	256	147	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	11,360	5,066	1,284	4,519	387	76	28
50 - 54 YEARS .....	10,123	4,397	981	4,383	321	41	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	7,705	2,673	947	3,825	338	-	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	6,376	2,405	518	3,085	209	49	110
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,680	1,305	114	2,193	68	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,689	810	24	1,715	69	71	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,633	453	21	967	139	24	29
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	89,490	44,574	9,427	25,194	2,770	6,970	555
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,232	1,570	-	77	-	490	95
15 - 19 YEARS .....	14,062	10,729	50	1,651	98	1,482	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	17,436	10,719	2,115	2,937	289	1,204	172
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,836	6,828	2,376	3,560	350	677	45
30 - 34 YEARS .....	9,645	4,040	1,323	3,237	257	760	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	7,699	3,111	1,357	2,471	286	474	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,500	2,459	958	2,362	289	409	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,353	1,879	507	2,308	308	285	66
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,181	1,179	268	1,984	338	412	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,970	1,092	232	2,050	291	255	50
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,218	364	241	1,260	92	261	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,150	279	-	675	75	97	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	769	167	-	414	46	142	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	439	158	-	208	51	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-4. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
URBAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	132,226	76,863	13,104	31,591	3,155	7,049	464
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,301	1,561	-	141	-	552	47
15 - 19 YEARS .....	13,274	10,069	96	1,105	62	1,870	72
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,157	15,797	1,849	3,252	243	1,855	161
25 - 29 YEARS .....	21,960	14,196	2,537	3,959	372	876	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	17,647	10,750	1,986	3,805	549	536	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	13,733	7,852	1,893	3,357	290	348	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	10,440	5,380	1,494	3,118	258	190	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,540	3,641	1,097	3,247	338	171	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,825	2,832	882	2,594	308	209	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,802	1,956	619	2,670	372	138	48
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,003	1,217	562	1,867	132	199	26
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,069	842	69	1,119	17	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,606	540	-	882	93	91	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	847	230	21	453	121	22	-
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	84,777	52,597	7,407	18,693	1,927	3,906	247
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,174	702	-	141	-	331	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,846	4,000	46	431	38	1,286	45
20 - 24 YEARS .....	13,854	9,755	629	1,881	171	1,328	90
25 - 29 YEARS .....	14,588	10,323	1,244	2,155	262	584	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,664	8,553	1,159	2,337	388	206	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,806	6,111	1,044	2,258	267	97	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,799	4,165	778	1,739	113	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,665	2,800	789	1,892	158	26	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,675	2,327	737	1,453	135	23	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,579	1,406	498	1,502	151	-	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,747	1,089	393	1,128	86	25	26
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,548	686	69	776	17	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,154	516	-	591	47	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	656	154	21	387	94	-	-
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	47,449	24,266	5,697	12,898	1,228	3,143	217
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,127	859	-	-	-	221	47
15 - 19 YEARS .....	7,428	6,069	50	674	24	584	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	9,303	6,042	1,220	1,371	72	527	71
25 - 29 YEARS .....	7,372	3,873	1,293	1,804	110	292	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,983	2,197	827	1,468	161	330	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,927	1,735	849	1,099	23	221	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,641	1,211	716	1,379	145	190	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,875	841	308	1,355	180	145	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,150	505	145	1,141	173	186	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,223	550	120	1,168	221	138	26
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,256	128	169	739	46	174	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	521	156	-	343	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	452	24	-	291	46	91	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	191	76	-	66	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

23

TABLE II-4. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(CONTINUED)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	C L A S S   O F   W O R K E R					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
RURAL							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	135,248	63,229	8,553	47,516	3,513	11,632	805
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,528	1,298	-	166	-	1,016	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	14,153	8,326	45	1,823	100	3,813	46
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,956	12,876	1,151	5,028	354	3,331	216
25 - 29 YEARS .....	21,228	10,227	1,985	7,087	571	1,233	125
30 - 34 YEARS .....	17,173	7,896	1,411	6,773	421	602	70
35 - 39 YEARS .....	15,176	6,739	1,398	6,154	429	388	68
40 - 44 YEARS .....	10,080	4,898	775	3,731	287	366	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,173	3,304	694	3,580	357	190	48
50 - 54 YEARS .....	7,479	2,744	367	3,773	351	244	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,873	1,809	461	3,205	257	117	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,591	1,552	197	2,478	169	111	64
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,761	742	45	1,749	126	75	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,852	437	24	1,247	22	122	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,225	381	-	722	69	24	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	93,207	42,921	4,823	35,220	1,971	7,805	467
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,423	587	-	89	-	747	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	7,519	3,666	45	846	26	2,915	21
20 - 24 YEARS .....	14,823	8,199	256	3,462	137	2,654	115
25 - 29 YEARS .....	14,764	7,272	902	5,331	331	948	80
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,511	6,053	915	5,004	325	172	42
35 - 39 YEARS .....	11,404	5,363	890	4,782	166	135	68
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,221	3,650	533	2,748	143	147	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,695	2,266	495	2,627	229	50	28
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,448	2,070	244	2,930	186	18	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,126	1,267	349	2,323	187	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,629	1,316	125	1,957	123	24	84
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,132	619	45	1,417	51	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,535	294	24	1,124	22	71	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	977	299	-	580	45	24	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	42,041	20,308	3,730	12,296	1,542	3,827	338
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,105	711	-	77	-	269	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,634	4,660	-	977	74	898	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	8,133	4,677	895	1,566	217	677	101
25 - 29 YEARS .....	6,464	2,955	1,083	1,756	240	385	45
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,662	1,843	496	1,769	96	430	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,772	1,376	508	1,372	263	253	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,859	1,248	242	983	144	219	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,478	1,038	199	953	128	140	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,031	674	123	843	165	226	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,747	542	112	882	70	117	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	962	236	72	521	46	87	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	629	123	-	332	75	75	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	317	143	-	123	-	51	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	248	82	-	142	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-5. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	C L A S S O F W O R K E R					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
BULACAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	256,066	134,405	21,077	75,407	6,544	17,507	1,126
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,550	2,762	-	284	-	1,430	74
15 - 19 YEARS .....	26,169	17,580	120	2,851	162	5,338	118
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,473	27,406	2,710	7,659	575	4,792	331
25 - 29 YEARS .....	41,683	23,584	4,436	10,569	943	2,006	145
30 - 34 YEARS .....	33,454	17,980	3,327	10,016	945	1,095	91
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28,048	14,094	3,268	9,296	698	625	67
40 - 44 YEARS .....	19,886	9,864	2,269	6,650	545	535	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,131	6,733	1,791	6,485	695	361	66
50 - 54 YEARS .....	13,959	5,347	1,249	6,251	659	453	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,124	3,502	1,056	5,632	629	233	72
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,086	2,625	736	4,034	271	310	110
65 - 69 YEARS .....	4,452	1,490	70	2,678	117	97	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3,232	957	24	1,950	115	186	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,797	481	21	1,030	190	46	29
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	169,896	91,732	11,981	50,934	3,846	10,763	640
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,388	1,215	-	207	-	966	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	12,513	7,179	70	1,227	64	3,907	66
20 - 24 YEARS .....	26,955	17,170	811	4,883	285	3,622	183
25 - 29 YEARS .....	28,161	16,929	3,127	7,063	593	1,349	100
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24,408	14,298	2,052	6,924	713	358	63
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20,545	11,108	1,911	6,852	433	174	67
40 - 44 YEARS .....	13,508	7,477	1,311	4,338	256	126	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	10,883	4,928	1,284	4,208	387	76	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	9,845	4,213	981	4,289	321	41	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	7,292	2,480	824	3,628	338	-	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,947	2,310	495	2,804	179	49	110
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,481	1,260	70	2,083	68	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,516	790	24	1,562	69	71	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,432	375	21	844	139	24	29
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	86,170	42,673	9,096	24,473	2,698	6,744	486
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,162	1,547	-	77	-	464	74
15 - 19 YEARS .....	13,656	10,401	50	1,624	98	1,431	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	16,518	10,236	1,899	2,776	289	1,170	148
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,522	6,655	2,309	3,506	350	657	45
30 - 34 YEARS .....	9,046	3,682	1,275	3,092	232	737	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	7,503	2,986	1,357	2,444	265	451	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,378	2,387	958	2,312	289	409	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,248	1,805	507	2,277	308	285	66
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,114	1,134	268	1,962	338	412	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,832	1,022	232	2,004	291	233	50
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,139	315	241	1,230	92	261	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	971	230	-	595	49	97	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	716	167	-	388	46	115	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	365	106	-	186	51	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

25

TABLE 11-5. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		C L A S S O F W O R K E R					
SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
URBAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	128,618	74,949	12,787	30,439	3,133	6,846	464
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,252	1,535	-	118	-	552	47
15 - 19 YEARS .....	12,966	9,824	96	1,105	62	1,807	72
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,149	15,281	1,685	3,019	221	1,782	161
25 - 29 YEARS .....	21,475	13,937	2,474	3,840	372	832	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	17,321	10,527	1,986	3,702	549	536	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	13,612	7,774	1,893	3,337	290	295	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	10,215	5,225	1,494	3,048	258	190	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,327	3,550	1,097	3,125	338	171	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,707	2,759	882	2,549	308	209	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,667	1,866	595	2,648	372	138	48
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,744	1,125	539	1,723	132	199	26
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,905	822	25	1,019	17	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,534	520	-	830	93	91	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	722	204	21	354	121	22	-
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	82,461	51,401	7,253	17,909	1,905	3,746	247
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,125	676	-	118	-	331	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,639	3,956	46	431	38	1,223	45
20 - 24 YEARS .....	13,318	9,499	584	1,741	149	1,255	90
25 - 29 YEARS .....	14,218	10,089	1,225	2,062	262	560	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,552	8,495	1,159	2,283	398	206	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,708	6,039	1,044	2,238	267	97	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,646	4,063	778	1,692	113	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,527	2,753	789	1,801	158	26	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,601	2,276	737	1,430	135	23	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,466	1,316	475	1,502	151	-	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,514	1,023	370	984	86	25	26
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,438	666	25	730	17	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,108	496	-	565	47	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	579	154	21	310	94	-	-
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	46,157	23,548	5,534	12,530	1,228	3,100	217
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,127	859	-	-	-	221	47
15 - 19 YEARS .....	7,327	5,968	50	674	24	584	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	8,831	5,782	1,101	1,278	72	527	71
25 - 29 YEARS .....	7,257	3,848	1,249	1,778	110	272	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,769	2,032	827	1,419	161	330	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,904	1,735	849	1,099	23	198	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,569	1,162	716	1,356	145	190	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,800	797	308	1,324	180	145	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,106	483	145	1,119	173	186	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,201	550	120	1,146	221	138	26
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,230	102	169	739	46	174	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	467	156	-	289	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	426	24	-	265	46	91	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	143	50	-	44	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-5. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CLASS OF WORKER,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	C L A S S O F W O R K E R					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
RURAL							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	127,448	59,456	8,290	44,968	3,411	10,661	662
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,298	1,227	-	166	-	878	27
15 - 19 YEARS .....	13,203	7,756	24	1,746	100	3,531	46
20 - 24 YEARS .....	21,324	12,125	1,025	4,640	354	3,010	170
25 - 29 YEARS .....	20,208	9,647	1,962	6,729	571	1,174	125
30 - 34 YEARS .....	16,133	7,453	1,341	6,314	396	559	70
35 - 39 YEARS .....	14,436	6,320	1,375	5,959	408	330	44
40 - 44 YEARS .....	9,671	4,639	775	3,602	287	345	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	7,804	3,183	694	3,360	357	190	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	7,252	2,588	367	3,702	351	244	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,457	1,636	461	2,984	257	95	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,342	1,500	197	2,311	139	111	84
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,547	668	45	1,659	100	75	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,698	437	24	1,120	22	95	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,075	277	-	676	69	24	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	87,435	40,331	4,728	33,025	1,941	7,017	393
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,263	539	-	89	-	635	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,874	3,323	24	796	26	2,684	21
20 - 24 YEARS .....	13,637	7,671	227	3,142	137	2,367	93
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,943	6,840	902	5,001	331	789	80
30 - 34 YEARS .....	11,856	5,803	893	4,641	325	152	42
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,837	5,069	867	4,614	166	77	44
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,862	3,414	533	2,646	143	126	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,356	2,175	495	2,407	229	50	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,244	1,937	244	2,859	186	18	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,826	1,164	349	2,126	187	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,433	1,287	125	1,820	93	24	84
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,043	594	45	1,353	51	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,408	294	24	997	22	71	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	853	221	-	534	45	24	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	40,013	19,125	3,562	11,943	1,470	3,644	269
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,035	688	-	77	-	243	27
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,329	4,433	-	950	74	847	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	7,687	4,454	798	1,498	217	643	77
25 - 29 YEARS .....	6,265	2,807	1,060	1,728	240	385	45
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,277	1,650	448	1,673	71	407	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,599	1,251	508	1,345	242	253	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,809	1,225	242	956	144	219	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,448	1,008	199	953	128	140	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,008	651	123	843	165	226	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,631	472	112	858	70	95	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	989	213	72	491	46	87	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	504	74	-	306	49	75	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	290	143	-	123	-	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	222	56	-	142	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

**BULACAN**

27

TABLE 11-6. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND MAJOR INDUSTRY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	INDUSTRY									
	ALL INDUSTRIES	AGRICUL- TURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	MINING AND QUARRYING	MANUFAC- TURING	ELEC- TRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES	CONSTRUC- TION	COMMERCE	TRANS- PORT, COMMUNI- CATION, AND STORAGE	SERVICES	INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED
<b>BULACAN</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	267,474	68,118	2,804	66,738	1,185	20,415	30,545	23,630	49,253	4,546
MALE .....	177,984	63,415	2,669	29,338	1,162	20,430	11,870	23,371	21,943	3,786
FEMALE .....	89,490	4,703	135	37,400	23	185	18,675	259	27,310	780
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	23,543	4,578	124	4,405	49	3,220	3,702	1,720	5,423	322
MALE .....	15,477	4,327	124	2,199	49	3,220	1,096	1,720	2,443	299
FEMALE .....	8,066	251	-	2,206	-	-	2,606	-	2,980	23
<b>ANGAT</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	4,190	2,943	-	1,262	22	309	450	419	765	20
MALE .....	4,152	2,659	-	272	22	309	43	419	380	20
FEMALE .....	2,038	284	-	990	-	-	387	-	377	-
<b>BALAGTAS (BIGAA)</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,697	733	-	1,712	26	838	685	433	1,245	25
MALE .....	3,764	733	-	856	26	838	227	433	826	25
FEMALE .....	1,933	-	-	856	-	-	458	-	419	-
<b>BALUAG</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	16,874	3,684	48	4,106	84	1,011	2,424	1,767	3,306	444
MALE .....	11,015	3,393	48	1,853	61	1,011	1,808	1,767	1,392	402
FEMALE .....	5,859	291	-	2,253	23	-	1,336	-	1,914	42
<b>BOCAUE</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	12,645	1,393	-	4,882	138	1,043	1,419	1,086	2,351	331
MALE .....	7,248	1,348	-	1,851	138	1,043	590	1,067	902	309
FEMALE .....	5,397	45	-	3,031	-	-	829	21	1,449	22
<b>BULACAN</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	9,243	3,056	20	2,257	-	521	856	339	2,113	81
MALE .....	6,221	3,004	20	851	-	521	313	339	1,092	81
FEMALE .....	3,022	52	-	1,406	-	-	543	-	1,021	-
<b>BUSTOS</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,384	1,936	66	1,153	-	382	467	569	750	61
MALE .....	3,721	1,741	66	295	-	382	246	548	392	61
FEMALE .....	1,663	195	-	858	-	-	221	21	358	-
<b>CALUMPIT</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	10,475	2,385	439	1,841	38	2,032	1,265	618	1,723	134
MALE .....	7,258	2,149	439	807	38	2,032	311	599	814	69
FEMALE .....	3,217	236	-	1,034	-	-	954	19	909	65
<b>GUIGUINTO</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,043	906	-	1,622	46	252	545	468	828	276
MALE .....	3,272	860	-	807	46	252	167	446	448	226
FEMALE .....	1,771	46	-	815	-	-	378	22	440	50
<b>HAGONOY</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	19,182	5,762	253	3,108	53	1,528	2,287	2,171	3,358	470
MALE .....	13,472	5,638	227	904	53	1,528	993	2,146	1,313	470
FEMALE .....	5,710	124	26	2,204	-	-	1,294	25	2,037	-
<b>MARILAO</b>										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,016	1,252	-	1,539	22	321	406	460	947	69
MALE .....	3,334	1,204	-	608	22	321	276	438	396	69
FEMALE .....	1,682	48	-	931	-	-	130	22	551	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-6. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND MAJOR INDUSTRY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL INDUSTRIES	INDUSTRY								
		AGRICUL- TURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	MINING AND QUARRYING	MANUFAC- TURING	ELEC- TRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES	CONSTRUC- TION	COMMERCE	TRANS- PORT, COMMUNI- CATION, AND STORAGE	SERVICES	INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED
MEYCAUAYAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	17,063	1,314	47	7,004	69	1,178	2,419	1,289	3,555	188
MALE .....	10,867	1,262	47	4,591	69	1,130	1,009	1,265	1,400	94
FEMALE .....	6,196	52	-	2,413	-	48	1,410	24	2,155	94
NORZAGARAY										
BOTH SEXES .....	4,721	1,520	225	1,092	150	178	231	457	817	51
MALE .....	3,482	1,391	225	753	150	178	24	457	253	51
FEMALE .....	1,239	129	-	339	-	-	207	-	564	-
OBANDO										
BOTH SEXES .....	10,087	1,863	26	2,509	95	541	2,044	854	2,012	143
MALE .....	5,805	1,793	26	843	95	541	721	854	789	143
FEMALE .....	4,282	70	-	1,666	-	-	1,323	-	1,223	-
PANDI										
BOTH SEXES .....	6,368	2,436	-	2,541	-	378	279	274	435	25
MALE .....	3,658	2,362	-	437	-	378	47	274	160	-
FEMALE .....	2,710	74	-	2,104	-	-	232	-	275	25
PAOMBONG										
BOTH SEXES .....	6,806	2,899	-	1,328	24	510	492	344	1,013	196
MALE .....	4,888	2,795	-	348	24	510	177	344	494	196
FEMALE .....	1,918	104	-	980	-	-	315	-	519	-
PLARIDEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	7,405	1,730	44	1,714	46	803	704	762	1,416	184
MALE .....	5,433	1,665	44	929	46	803	324	762	699	161
FEMALE .....	1,972	65	-	785	-	-	380	-	717	23
PULILAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	8,757	3,211	48	1,370	23	526	929	914	1,615	121
MALE .....	6,063	2,933	48	444	23	526	362	914	743	70
FEMALE .....	2,694	278	-	926	-	-	567	-	872	51
SAN ILDEFONSO										
BOTH SEXES .....	9,766	5,354	23	1,610	-	482	607	423	1,177	90
MALE .....	6,708	4,469	23	325	-	482	302	423	642	42
FEMALE .....	3,058	885	-	1,285	-	-	305	-	535	48
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
BOTH SEXES .....	4,849	1,412	43	1,242	63	170	231	1,048	571	69
MALE .....	3,413	1,319	43	430	63	170	63	1,048	233	44
FEMALE .....	1,436	93	-	812	-	-	168	-	338	25
SAN MIGUEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	16,236	7,042	52	2,378	54	936	1,546	1,605	2,465	158
MALE .....	11,942	6,674	52	976	54	936	620	1,605	971	54
FEMALE .....	4,294	368	-	1,402	-	-	926	-	1,494	104
SAN RAFAEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	9,424	4,082	52	2,441	27	335	636	657	1,086	108
MALE .....	6,195	3,604	52	758	27	306	188	630	550	80
FEMALE .....	3,229	478	-	1,683	-	29	448	27	536	28
SANTA MARIA										
BOTH SEXES .....	13,597	4,328	53	3,940	-	570	1,161	1,151	2,264	130
MALE .....	8,290	4,082	53	954	-	570	519	1,151	881	80
FEMALE .....	5,307	246	-	2,986	-	-	642	-	1,383	50
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
BOTH SEXES .....	33,103	2,299	1,241	9,682	156	2,551	4,780	3,800	7,924	668
MALE .....	22,296	2,010	1,132	6,247	156	2,443	2,144	3,722	3,902	540
FEMALE .....	10,807	289	109	3,435	-	108	2,636	78	4,022	128

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

29

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	267,474	4,829	27,427	46,113	43,188	34,820	28,909	20,520
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	68,118	1,531	6,457	9,889	9,763	7,590	7,106	4,867
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	55,713	1,206	5,181	7,533	7,900	6,248	5,673	4,007
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	541	-	-	90	87	106	129	22
FISHING .....	11,839	325	1,251	2,266	1,776	1,236	1,204	838
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,804	26	341	681	644	303	168	123
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,714	26	341	681	644	303	168	101
MANUFACTURING .....	66,738	906	8,596	14,688	12,484	9,083	6,489	4,123
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	4,456	-	427	915	661	665	335	286
BEVERAGES .....	940	-	49	93	308	227	86	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	624	-	26	160	140	138	29	55
TEXTILES .....	5,003	23	610	1,300	1,226	740	548	163
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	34,174	639	5,975	7,339	6,077	4,105	3,002	2,154
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	2,327	20	286	522	267	182	363	99
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,330	-	70	485	210	175	188	93
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	250	-	26	76	50	-	49	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	797	-	69	147	166	93	88	168
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	1,367	91	47	259	233	341	92	47
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	532	-	45	75	99	166	50	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,381	-	72	392	282	140	119	102
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	187	-	-	112	45	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	1,562	40	144	98	312	303	149	217
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	833	-	88	171	194	122	119	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	924	-	90	133	196	176	128	49
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	2,740	-	105	731	655	452	301	83
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,184	-	139	548	413	384	199	240
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,749	-	48	379	274	309	271	129
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	3,378	93	280	753	676	365	373	186
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	1,185	-	74	113	215	296	213	72
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	613	-	23	68	140	135	119	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	126	-	-	-	-	49	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	446	-	51	45	75	112	67	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	20,615	73	958	3,195	3,786	3,431	2,409	1,917
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,498	73	393	1,169	1,554	1,546	914	862
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	12,117	-	565	2,026	2,232	1,885	1,495	1,055
COMMERCE .....	30,565	552	2,324	3,938	3,547	4,068	2,956	2,975
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	3,332	-	192	471	609	459	350	245
RETAIL TRADE .....	24,881	552	2,132	2,941	2,467	3,119	2,226	2,482
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	1,293	-	-	286	330	273	213	95
INSURANCE .....	819	-	-	240	115	217	94	76
REAL ESTATE .....	240	-	-	-	26	-	73	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	23,630	161	1,658	4,312	4,284	3,682	3,676	2,004
TRANSPORT .....	22,941	161	1,658	4,071	4,063	3,631	3,602	2,004
COMMUNICATION .....	621	-	-	241	200	27	74	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	-	-	-	21	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	49,253	1,389	6,613	8,355	8,149	5,758	5,654	4,088
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	10,314	-	74	1,113	2,137	1,606	1,709	1,112
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	13,031	-	378	2,271	2,821	1,744	1,878	1,447
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	5,188	-	316	1,207	932	650	510	547
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,187	-	117	114	70	244	162	138
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	19,533	1,389	5,728	3,650	2,189	1,514	1,395	824
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	4,566	191	406	942	816	609	338	351

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	16,713	14,304	11,675	8,594	4,830	3,458	2,072	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	4,218	4,679	3,929	3,587	2,080	1,921	1,101	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,432	3,920	3,153	3,095	1,750	1,705	910	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-
FISHING .....	760	759	749	492	304	216	163	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	172	51	94	125	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	152	25	72	125	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	3,178	2,805	2,084	949	604	399	350	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	303	414	221	67	68	45	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	24	77	76	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	91	67	70	93	51	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,796	1,209	1,080	380	227	141	50	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	48	161	119	21	69	96	74	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	66	-	22	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	70	26	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	49	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	115	62	41	23	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	73	44	66	-	46	20	50	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	71	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	56	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	183	47	128	24	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	115	71	75	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	91	26	99	25	-	24	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	164	236	66	95	-	44	47	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	80	47	52	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	1,374	1,142	874	671	427	245	113	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	563	455	322	348	157	118	24	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	811	687	552	323	270	127	89	-
COMMERCE .....	2,693	2,411	2,017	1,389	891	513	291	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	274	346	195	49	-	121	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,397	1,972	1,774	1,340	844	392	243	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	25	-	-	22	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	28	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	44	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	1,489	1,045	624	451	100	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	1,489	1,019	575	424	100	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	3,328	1,829	1,907	1,221	587	215	160	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	913	734	526	300	45	24	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	924	383	453	457	140	93	42	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	346	251	165	70	126	26	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	42	87	76	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	1,034	419	676	318	276	72	49	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	181	295	94	178	90	18	57	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

31

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(CONTINUED)							
SEX AND INDUSTRY		TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE ( IN YEARS )						
			10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN									
MALE									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	177,984	2,597	13,365	28,677	29,352	25,175	21,210	14,020	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	63,415	1,270	5,929	9,233	8,953	7,007	6,595	4,645	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	51,126	968	4,678	6,877	7,590	5,690	5,262	3,785	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	541	-	-	90	87	106	129	22	
FISHING .....	11,748	302	1,251	2,266	1,276	1,211	1,204	838	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,669	26	315	653	644	248	168	123	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
OTHER MINING .....	2,579	26	315	653	644	248	168	101	
MANUFACTURING .....	29,338	109	2,294	6,549	5,717	4,811	3,392	1,840	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	3,443	-	262	680	547	569	238	211	
BEVERAGES .....	866	-	49	72	255	127	86	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	190	-	-	43	49	70	-	28	
TEXTILES .....	3,219	-	289	862	833	576	424	120	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	2,831	-	424	615	341	118	391	218	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,654	-	169	439	247	136	318	45	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,257	-	45	460	210	152	188	93	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	176	-	26	26	26	-	49	22	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	629	-	17	147	141	47	68	143	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	944	24	25	137	211	272	44	24	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	332	-	45	51	49	117	23	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,102	-	49	365	160	140	119	75	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	135	-	-	60	45	-	-	30	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	1,423	40	144	98	317	303	97	217	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	833	-	88	171	194	122	119	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	899	-	90	108	196	176	128	49	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	2,697	-	105	731	655	452	281	83	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,184	-	139	548	413	384	199	240	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,679	-	48	356	254	309	271	102	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,845	45	280	580	579	341	349	140	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES.....	1,162	-	74	90	215	296	213	72	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	590	-	23	45	140	135	119	51	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	126	-	-	-	-	49	27	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	446	-	51	45	75	112	67	21	
CONSTRUCTION .....	20,430	73	878	3,195	3,681	3,431	2,409	1,917	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,389	73	313	1,169	1,525	1,546	914	862	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	12,041	-	565	2,026	2,156	1,885	1,495	1,055	
COMMERCE .....	11,870	320	635	1,684	1,726	2,051	1,425	952	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	2,064	-	73	392	394	388	227	99	
RETAIL TRADE .....	8,087	320	562	1,029	1,026	1,312	884	605	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	905	-	-	144	191	188	191	95	
INSURANCE .....	574	-	-	119	89	163	50	76	
REAL ESTATE .....	240	-	-	-	26	-	73	77	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	23,371	161	1,658	4,217	4,190	3,682	3,654	1,956	
TRANSPORT .....	22,805	161	1,658	4,050	4,018	3,631	3,580	1,956	
COMMUNICATION .....	498	-	-	167	151	27	74	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	-	-	-	21	24	-	-	
SERVICES .....	21,943	566	1,228	2,364	3,507	3,112	3,016	2,186	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	7,792	-	24	484	1,363	1,250	1,375	998	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,817	-	155	282	779	524	499	412	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	4,287	-	221	865	694	560	489	499	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,069	-	117	69	70	193	162	116	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,978	566	711	664	601	585	491	161	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	3,786	72	354	692	719	537	338	329	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)							
SEX AND INDUSTRY		AGE (IN YEARS)							
		45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED
BULACAN									
MALE									
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	11,360	10,123	7,705	6,376	3,680	2,689	1,633	22	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,921	4,364	3,518	3,261	1,920	1,770	1,029	-	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,135	3,626	2,764	2,769	1,590	1,554	838	-	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	28	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	760	738	727	492	304	216	163	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	172	51	94	99	51	25	-	-	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	152	25	72	99	51	25	-	-	
MANUFACTURING .....	1,324	1,243	894	502	281	209	173	-	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	233	345	174	41	49	45	49	-	
BEVERAGES .....	24	77	76	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	45	23	-	47	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILE GOODS .....	197	49	126	31	-	21	-	-	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	22	70	70	21	43	51	23	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	66	-	22	21	-	-	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	46	-	21	-	-	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	22	-	-	25	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	91	39	41	23	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	22	44	-	46	20	28	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	71	-	43	-	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	56	26	22	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	160	47	128	24	-	31	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	115	71	75	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	91	26	99	25	-	26	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	164	140	66	95	-	19	47	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	80	47	52	23	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	25	-	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	1,374	1,142	874	671	427	245	113	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	563	455	322	348	157	118	24	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	811	687	552	323	270	127	89	-	
COMMERCE .....	854	752	493	361	335	135	147	-	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	130	222	22	49	-	47	21	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	702	437	423	312	288	88	99	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	25	-	-	22	-	27	-	
INSURANCE .....	-	24	28	-	25	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	-	44	20	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	1,489	1,045	624	451	100	122	-	22	
TRANSPORT .....	1,489	1,019	575	424	100	122	-	22	
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-	
STOPAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	2,034	1,184	1,136	830	476	165	139	-	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	839	636	459	274	45	24	21	-	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	445	140	183	171	140	66	21	-	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	346	226	165	70	104	26	22	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	42	87	76	-	-	26	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	293	140	242	239	187	49	49	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	112	295	20	178	90	18	32	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

33

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	89,490	2,232	14,062	17,436	13,836	9,645	7,699	6,506
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	4,703	261	528	656	310	593	411	222
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	4,587	238	503	656	310	558	411	222
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	91	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	135	-	26	28	-	55	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	135	-	26	28	-	55	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	37,400	797	6,302	8,139	6,767	4,272	3,097	2,283
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	1,013	-	165	235	114	96	97	75
BEVERAGES .....	74	-	-	21	53	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	434	-	26	117	91	68	29	27
TEXTILES .....	1,784	23	321	438	393	164	124	43
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	31,343	639	5,551	6,724	5,736	3,687	2,611	1,936
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	673	20	117	83	20	46	45	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	73	-	25	25	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	-	-	50	24	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	168	-	52	-	25	46	20	25
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	423	67	22	122	22	69	48	23
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	200	-	-	24	50	49	27	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	279	-	23	27	122	-	-	27
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	139	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	70	-	-	23	20	-	-	27
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	533	48	-	173	97	24	24	46
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	185	-	80	-	104	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	109	-	80	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	76	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	18,695	232	1,689	2,254	1,821	2,017	1,531	2,023
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,268	-	119	79	215	71	123	144
RETAIL TRADE .....	16,794	232	1,570	1,912	1,441	1,807	1,342	1,877
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	388	-	-	142	139	85	22	-
INSURANCE .....	245	-	-	121	26	54	44	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	259	-	-	95	94	-	22	48
TRANSPORT .....	136	-	-	21	45	-	22	48
COMMUNICATION .....	123	-	-	74	49	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	27,310	823	5,385	5,991	4,642	2,646	2,638	1,902
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	2,522	-	50	629	774	356	334	114
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	9,214	-	223	1,989	2,042	1,220	1,379	1,035
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	901	-	95	342	238	90	21	68
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	118	-	-	45	-	51	-	22
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	14,555	823	5,017	2,986	1,588	929	804	663
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	780	119	52	250	97	72	-	22

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )							75 & OVER NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
BULACAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,353	4,181	3,970	2,218	1,150	769	7	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	297	315	411	326	160	151	72	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	297	294	389	326	160	151	72	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,854	1,562	1,190	447	323	190	177	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	69	47	26	19	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	46	44	70	46	51	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,599	1,160	954	349	227	120	50	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	26	91	49	-	26	45	51	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	24	26	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	22	22	-	-	-	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	96	-	-	-	25	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	1,839	1,659	1,524	1,028	556	378	144	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	144	124	173	-	-	74	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,695	1,535	1,351	1,028	556	304	144	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,294	645	771	391	111	50	21	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	74	98	67	26	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	479	243	270	286	-	27	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	741	279	434	79	89	23	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	69	-	74	-	-	-	25	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

35

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	132,226	2,301	13,274	23,157	21,960	17,647	13,733	10,440
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	17,367	454	1,509	2,223	2,302	1,686	1,524	1,218
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	13,688	340	1,154	1,608	1,798	1,313	1,242	912
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	26	22
FISHING .....	3,552	114	330	615	504	373	256	284
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,832	26	237	372	490	210	100	100
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,784	26	237	372	490	210	100	78
MANUFACTURING .....	37,055	231	4,014	8,028	7,339	5,291	4,198	2,170
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,862	-	377	585	375	416	235	172
BEVERAGES .....	786	-	24	65	281	198	62	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	323	-	-	75	116	48	29	55
TEXTILES .....	3,355	-	264	890	1,002	521	440	94
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	15,047	186	2,392	3,147	2,640	1,855	1,515	920
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,467	-	195	403	191	111	268	45
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	875	-	25	350	165	103	138	48
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	198	-	26	50	50	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	406	-	17	76	98	-	69	100
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	885	-	25	215	114	248	47	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	509	-	45	75	99	143	50	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	859	-	72	210	234	99	94	78
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	97	-	-	52	45	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	894	-	21	73	190	114	102	169
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	598	-	67	121	99	122	97	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	645	-	66	67	174	113	77	26
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	1,892	-	78	489	394	313	238	47
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,362	-	40	286	300	311	155	172
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,214	-	48	163	199	211	199	129
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,781	45	232	636	573	365	351	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	677	-	23	92	101	196	89	51
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	371	-	23	68	49	85	43	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	99	-	-	-	-	49	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	207	-	-	24	52	62	46	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	11,125	50	616	2,016	2,029	1,801	1,285	886
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	5,206	50	271	868	990	843	519	470
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,919	-	345	1,148	1,039	958	766	416
COMMERCE .....	18,867	382	1,307	2,490	2,399	2,545	1,474	1,869
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,874	-	43	314	387	365	150	145
RETAIL TRADE .....	15,479	382	1,264	1,834	1,740	1,864	1,087	1,476
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	824	-	-	196	199	140	145	95
INSURANCE .....	542	-	-	146	47	176	69	76
REAL ESTATE .....	148	-	-	-	26	-	23	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	12,268	68	880	2,347	2,055	1,766	1,771	1,205
TRANSPORT .....	11,823	68	880	2,202	1,936	1,739	1,719	1,285
COMMUNICATION .....	401	-	-	145	98	27	52	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	44	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	30,666	996	4,432	5,184	4,789	3,731	3,162	2,690
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	6,734	-	50	736	1,306	1,100	1,057	722
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	7,550	-	197	1,379	1,363	1,011	1,047	1,050
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	3,159	-	140	588	614	459	353	341
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	719	-	72	114	46	118	117	95
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	12,504	996	3,973	2,367	1,460	1,043	584	474
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,369	94	256	405	456	421	138	251

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	8,540	6,825	5,802	4,003	2,069	1,606	847	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,345	1,322	1,001	948	767	661	407	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,098	1,129	701	807	652	589	355	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	231	193	300	141	115	72	24	-
FISHING .....	126	51	72	48	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	126	25	72	48	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,725	1,440	1,336	641	278	228	144	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	233	230	145	21	-	24	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	24	77	55	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	24	23	47	50	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	349	437	661	214	110	94	27	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	92	47	21	21	49	23	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	24	-	22	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	70	26	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	49	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	26	23	-	23	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	44	41	-	46	20	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	24	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	134	47	128	24	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	21	23	54	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	69	-	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	118	188	66	72	-	19	23	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	28	47	27	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	722	541	419	380	214	124	42	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	391	266	168	205	90	75	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	331	275	251	175	124	49	42	-
COMMERCE .....	1,669	1,577	1,332	849	435	370	169	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	132	198	50	-	-	69	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,515	1,357	1,254	849	435	301	121	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	717	549	386	335	45	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	717	523	337	308	45	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	2,115	1,138	1,183	753	307	101	85	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	654	549	297	219	23	-	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	548	235	258	315	71	26	42	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	224	139	122	25	126	26	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	-	20	26	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	578	215	486	168	87	49	22	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	93	160	46	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

37

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	84,777	1,174	5,846	13,854	14,588	12,664	9,806	6,799
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	16,099	431	1,390	2,030	2,213	1,585	1,458	1,142
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	12,490	340	1,060	1,415	1,709	1,212	1,176	842
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	26	22
FISHING .....	3,507	91	330	615	504	373	256	294
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,723	26	211	344	490	155	100	100
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,675	26	211	344	490	155	100	78
MANUFACTURING .....	20,408	45	1,505	4,281	4,122	3,388	2,604	1,285
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,454	-	237	512	362	370	213	172
BEVERAGES .....	739	-	24	44	255	198	62	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	102	-	-	-	49	25	-	28
TEXTILES .....	2,419	-	167	638	682	428	339	94
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,650	-	215	291	164	254	293	141
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,245	-	148	360	191	91	224	45
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	802	-	-	325	165	80	138	48
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	124	-	26	-	26	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	361	-	17	76	98	-	49	75
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	665	-	25	115	92	224	23	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	309	-	45	51	49	94	23	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	637	-	49	183	112	99	94	51
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	45	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	776	-	21	73	190	114	50	169
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	598	-	67	121	99	122	97	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	645	-	66	67	174	113	77	26
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	1,849	-	78	489	394	313	218	47
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,362	-	40	286	300	311	155	172
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,164	-	48	140	199	211	199	102
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,462	45	232	510	476	391	327	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICE .....	654	-	23	69	101	196	49	51
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	348	-	23	45	49	85	43	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	99	-	-	-	-	49	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	207	-	-	24	52	62	46	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	10,969	50	536	2,016	1,953	1,901	1,295	886
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	5,126	50	191	868	990	843	519	470
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,843	-	345	1,148	963	958	766	416
COMMERCE .....	7,465	208	389	1,197	1,163	1,325	707	599
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,251	-	21	258	267	318	73	74
RETAIL TRADE .....	5,210	208	368	778	746	830	463	268
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	526	-	-	101	103	55	123	95
INSURANCE .....	322	-	-	50	21	122	25	76
REAL ESTATE .....	148	-	-	-	26	-	23	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	12,126	68	880	2,300	1,986	1,766	1,771	1,179
TRANSPORT .....	11,752	68	880	2,202	1,871	1,739	1,719	1,179
COMMUNICATION .....	330	-	-	98	74	27	52	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	44	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	13,349	323	683	1,345	2,152	2,071	1,654	1,331
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	5,092	-	-	394	836	844	817	608
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	2,093	-	104	142	334	285	224	267
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,736	-	89	441	524	390	334	318
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	628	-	72	69	86	94	117	73
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	2,800	323	418	299	412	458	160	65
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,984	23	229	282	408	377	138	229

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 & OVER NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,665	4,675	3,579	2,747	1,548	1,154	656	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,217	1,230	909	851	714	588	335	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	960	1,037	631	710	599	516	283	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
FISHING .....	231	193	278	141	115	72	24	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	126	51	72	48	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	126	25	72	48	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	930	796	683	375	168	131	95	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	163	186	145	21	-	24	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	24	77	55	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	24	23	-	24	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	170	-	101	-	-	21	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	49	47	21	21	25	23	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	24	-	22	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	46	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	22	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	26	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	22	19	-	46	20	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	24	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	111	47	128	24	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	21	23	54	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	69	-	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	118	140	66	72	-	19	22	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	28	47	27	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	722	541	419	380	214	124	42	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	391	266	168	205	90	75	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	331	275	251	175	124	49	42	-
COMMERCE .....	529	479	364	174	142	88	120	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	55	143	-	-	-	21	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	452	314	336	174	142	67	72	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	717	549	386	335	45	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	717	523	337	308	45	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,327	822	699	535	242	101	64	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	605	477	248	219	23	-	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	243	113	138	123	71	26	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	224	139	122	25	104	26	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	-	20	26	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	144	93	171	142	44	49	22	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	69	160	20	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

39

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)						
SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	47,449	1,127	7,428	9,303	7,372	4,983	3,927	3,641
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,268	23	119	193	89	101	66	70
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,198	-	94	193	89	101	66	70
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	45	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	109	-	26	28	-	55	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	109	-	26	28	-	55	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	16,647	186	2,509	3,747	3,217	1,903	1,586	885
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	408	-	140	73	13	44	22	-
BEVERAGES .....	47	-	-	21	26	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	221	-	-	75	67	23	29	27
TEXTILES .....	936	-	57	252	320	93	101	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	13,397	186	2,177	2,856	2,476	1,601	1,222	779
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	222	-	47	43	-	20	45	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	73	-	25	25	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	-	-	50	24	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	20	25
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	220	-	-	100	22	24	24	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	200	-	-	24	50	49	27	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	222	-	23	27	122	-	-	27
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	118	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	50	-	-	23	-	-	-	27
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	319	-	-	126	97	24	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	156	-	80	-	76	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	80	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	76	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	11,402	174	918	1,303	1,236	1,220	767	1,279
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	623	-	22	56	120	47	77	71
RETAIL TRADE .....	10,261	174	896	1,056	994	1,034	624	1,208
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	298	-	-	95	96	85	22	-
INSURANCE .....	220	-	-	96	26	54	44	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	142	-	-	47	69	-	-	26
TRANSPORT .....	71	-	-	-	45	-	-	26
COMMUNICATION .....	71	-	-	47	24	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	17,317	673	3,749	3,839	2,637	1,660	1,508	1,359
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	1,642	-	50	342	470	256	240	114
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,457	-	93	1,237	1,029	726	821	791
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	423	-	91	147	90	69	21	23
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	91	-	-	45	-	24	-	22
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	9,704	673	3,353	2,068	1,048	585	426	409
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	385	71	27	123	48	44	-	22

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE ( IN YEARS )							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
URBAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,875	2,150	2,223	1,256	521	452	191	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	128	92	92	97	53	73	72	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	128	92	70	97	53	73	72	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	795	644	653	266	110	97	49	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	47	26	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILE GOODS .....	679	437	560	214	110	73	27	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	43	-	-	-	24	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	24	26	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	22	22	-	-	-	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	1,140	1,098	968	675	293	282	49	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	77	55	50	-	-	48	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,063	1,043	918	675	293	234	49	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	788	316	484	218	65	-	21	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	49	72	49	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	305	122	120	192	-	-	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	434	122	315	26	43	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	24	-	26	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	135,248	2,528	14,153	22,956	21,228	17,173	15,176	10,080
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	50,751	1,077	4,948	7,666	6,961	5,904	5,482	3,649
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	42,025	866	4,027	5,925	6,102	4,935	4,431	3,095
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	439	-	-	90	87	106	103	-
FISHING .....	8,287	211	921	1,651	772	863	948	554
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	972	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	930	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
MANUFACTURING .....	29,683	675	4,582	6,660	5,145	3,792	2,299	1,953
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	1,594	-	50	330	286	249	100	114
BEVERAGES .....	154	-	25	28	27	29	24	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	301	-	26	85	24	90	-	-
TEXTILES .....	1,648	23	346	410	224	219	108	69
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	19,127	453	3,583	4,192	3,437	2,250	1,487	1,234
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	860	20	91	119	76	71	94	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	455	-	45	135	45	72	50	45
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	52	-	-	26	-	-	26	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	391	-	52	71	68	93	19	68
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	482	91	22	44	119	93	45	47
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	522	-	-	182	48	41	25	24
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	90	-	-	60	-	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	668	40	123	25	122	139	47	48
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	235	-	21	50	95	-	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	279	-	24	66	27	63	31	23
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	846	-	27	242	261	139	63	36
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	822	-	64	262	113	73	4	68
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	535	-	-	216	75	98	2	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	597	48	48	117	103	-	2	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	508	-	51	21	114	100	124	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	242	-	-	-	91	56	76	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	239	-	51	21	23	50	21	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	9,490	23	342	1,179	1,757	1,630	1,124	1,031
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,242	23	122	331	564	703	395	392
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	6,198	-	220	878	1,193	927	729	639
COMMERCE .....	11,698	170	1,017	1,448	1,148	1,523	1,482	1,104
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,459	-	149	157	222	94	200	100
RETAIL TRADE .....	9,402	170	868	1,107	727	1,255	1,139	1,006
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	469	-	-	90	131	133	68	-
INSURANCE .....	277	-	-	94	68	41	25	-
REAL ESTATE .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	11,362	93	778	1,965	2,229	1,916	1,905	799
TRANSPORT .....	11,118	93	778	1,869	2,127	1,892	1,883	799
COMMUNICATION .....	220	-	-	96	102	-	22	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	18,587	393	2,181	3,171	3,360	2,027	2,492	1,398
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	3,580	-	24	377	831	506	652	390
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,481	-	181	892	1,458	733	831	384
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,029	-	176	619	318	191	155	226
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	468	-	45	-	24	126	45	43
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	7,029	393	1,755	1,283	729	471	809	350
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,197	97	150	537	360	188	200	100

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	8,173	7,479	5,873	4,591	2,761	1,852	1,225	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	2,873	3,357	2,928	2,639	1,313	1,260	694	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,344	2,791	2,452	2,288	1,098	1,116	555	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	529	566	449	351	189	144	139	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	46	-	22	77	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	77	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,453	1,365	748	308	326	171	206	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	184	76	46	68	21	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	67	44	23	43	51	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	947	772	419	166	117	47	23	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	48	69	72	-	48	47	51	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	42	-	-	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	89	39	41	-	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	25	-	-	-	28	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	49	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	94	48	21	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	22	26	-	-	-	26	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	46	48	-	23	-	25	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	52	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	652	601	455	291	213	121	71	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	172	189	154	143	67	43	24	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	480	412	301	148	146	78	47	-
COMMERCE .....	1,024	834	685	540	456	143	122	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	142	148	145	49	-	52	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	882	615	520	491	409	91	122	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	-	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	772	496	238	116	55	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	772	496	238	116	55	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,213	691	724	468	280	114	75	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	259	185	229	81	22	24	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	376	148	195	142	69	67	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	122	112	43	45	-	-	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	42	67	50	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	456	204	190	150	189	23	27	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	88	135	48	152	67	18	57	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	93,207	1,423	7,519	14,823	14,764	12,511	11,404	7,221
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	47,316	839	4,535	7,203	6,740	5,422	5,137	3,497
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	38,636	628	3,618	5,462	5,881	4,078	4,086	2,943
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	439	-	-	90	87	106	103	-
FISHING .....	8,241	211	921	1,651	772	838	948	554
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	946	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	904	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
MANUFACTURING .....	8,930	64	789	2,268	1,595	1,423	788	555
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	989	-	25	168	185	199	25	39
BEVERAGES .....	127	-	25	28	-	29	24	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	88	-	-	43	-	45	-	-
TEXTILES .....	800	-	122	224	151	148	85	24
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,181	-	209	324	177	164	98	77
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	409	-	21	79	56	45	94	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	455	-	45	135	45	72	50	45
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	52	-	-	26	-	-	26	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	268	-	-	71	43	47	14	68
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	279	24	-	22	119	48	21	24
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	465	-	-	182	48	41	25	24
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	90	-	-	60	-	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	647	40	123	25	122	189	47	48
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	235	-	21	50	95	-	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	254	-	24	41	22	63	51	23
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	848	-	27	242	261	139	63	34
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	822	-	99	262	113	73	44	68
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	515	-	-	216	55	98	72	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	383	-	48	70	103	-	22	47
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES,...	508	-	51	21	114	108	124	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	242	-	-	-	91	50	76	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	239	-	51	21	23	50	21	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	9,461	23	342	1,179	1,728	1,630	1,124	1,031
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,263	23	122	301	535	703	395	392
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	6,198	-	220	878	1,193	927	729	639
COMMERCE .....	4,405	112	746	497	563	724	718	362
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	813	-	52	134	127	70	154	25
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,869	112	194	251	280	482	421	337
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	379	-	-	43	88	133	68	-
INSURANCE .....	252	-	-	69	68	41	25	-
REAL ESTATE .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	11,245	93	778	1,917	2,204	1,916	1,883	777
TRANSPORT .....	11,053	93	778	1,848	2,127	1,892	1,861	777
COMMUNICATION .....	168	-	-	69	77	-	22	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	8,594	243	545	1,019	1,355	1,041	1,362	855
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	2,700	-	24	90	527	406	558	390
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	1,724	-	51	140	445	239	273	145
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,551	-	132	424	170	170	158	181
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	441	-	45	-	24	99	45	43
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	2,178	243	293	365	189	127	331	96
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,802	49	125	410	311	160	200	100

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,695	5,448	4,126	3,629	2,132	1,535	977	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	2,704	3,134	2,609	2,410	1,206	1,182	694	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,175	2,589	2,133	2,059	991	1,038	555	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
FISHING .....	529	945	449	351	189	144	139	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	46	-	22	51	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	51	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	394	447	211	127	113	78	78	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	159	29	20	49	21	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	21	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	27	49	25	31	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	22	21	23	-	22	26	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	42	-	-	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	65	39	41	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	28	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	49	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	94	48	21	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	22	26	-	-	-	24	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	46	-	-	23	-	-	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES....	52	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	652	601	455	291	213	121	71	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	172	189	154	143	67	43	24	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	480	412	301	148	146	78	47	-
COMMERCE .....	325	273	129	187	193	47	27	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	75	79	22	49	-	26	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	250	123	87	138	146	21	27	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	-	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	772	496	238	116	55	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	772	496	238	116	55	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	707	362	437	295	236	64	75	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	234	159	211	55	22	24	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	202	27	45	48	69	40	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	122	87	43	45	-	-	23	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	42	67	50	-	-	24	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	149	47	71	97	143	-	27	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	43	135	-	152	67	18	32	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR-INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	42,041	1,105	6,634	8,133	6,464	4,662	3,772	2,859
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,435	238	409	463	221	482	345	152
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,389	238	409	463	221	457	345	152
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	46	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20,753	611	3,793	4,392	3,550	2,369	1,511	1,398
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	605	-	25	162	101	50	75	75
BEVERAGES .....	27	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	213	-	26	42	24	45	-	-
TEXTILES .....	848	23	224	186	73	71	23	43
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	17,946	453	3,374	3,868	3,260	2,086	1,389	1,157
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	451	20	70	40	20	26	-	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	123	-	52	-	25	46	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	203	67	22	22	-	45	24	23
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	214	48	-	47	-	-	-	46
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	7,293	58	77	951	585	797	764	744
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	645	-	97	23	95	24	46	75
RETAIL TRADE .....	6,533	58	674	856	447	773	718	669
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	90	-	-	47	43	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	117	-	-	48	25	-	22	22
TRANSPORT .....	65	-	-	21	-	-	22	22
COMMUNICATION .....	52	-	-	27	25	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	9,993	150	1,636	2,152	2,005	986	1,130	543
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	880	-	-	287	304	100	94	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,757	-	130	752	1,013	494	558	244
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	478	-	44	195	148	21	-	45
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,851	150	1,462	918	540	344	478	254
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	395	48	25	127	49	28	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-7. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE ( IN YEARS )						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
RURAL							
FEMALE							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,478	2,031	1,747	962	629	317	248
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	169	223	319	229	107	78	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	169	202	319	229	107	78	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,059	918	537	181	213	93	128
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	25	47	26	19	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	46	44	23	20	51	-	21
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP							
TEXTILE GOODS .....	920	723	394	135	117	47	23
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	26	48	49	-	26	21	91
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	33
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND							
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,							
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	48	-	-	-	25	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	699	561	556	353	263	96	95
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	67	69	123	-	-	24	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	632	492	433	353	263	70	95
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	506	329	287	173	46	50	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	25	26	18	26	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	174	121	150	94	-	27	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	307	157	119	53	46	23	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	45	-	48	-	-	-	25

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

47

TABLE 11-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	256,066	4,550	26,169	43,473	41,683	33,454	28,048	19,886
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	62,055	1,322	5,820	8,647	8,478	7,068	6,318	4,300
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	50,321	1,021	4,610	6,422	7,229	5,726	5,278	3,497
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	541	-	-	90	87	106	129	22
FISHING .....	11,168	301	1,185	2,135	1,162	1,236	1,111	781
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,700	26	289	653	620	303	168	123
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,610	26	289	653	620	303	168	101
MANUFACTURING .....	64,603	906	8,395	14,145	12,254	8,665	6,264	4,073
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	4,334	-	427	915	661	640	335	259
BEVERAGES .....	916	-	49	93	308	227	86	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	558	-	26	139	116	117	29	55
TEXTILES .....	4,904	23	610	1,253	1,226	714	548	163
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	33,112	639	5,817	7,041	5,945	3,822	2,933	2,131
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	2,207	20	264	522	267	158	363	99
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,254	-	70	437	210	175	160	93
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	224	-	26	76	50	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	797	-	69	147	166	93	88	168
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	1,317	91	47	259	209	341	92	47
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	507	-	45	75	74	166	50	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,381	-	72	392	282	140	119	102
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	127	-	-	52	45	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	1,514	40	144	98	312	303	148	217
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	783	-	67	171	194	122	90	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	875	-	90	133	196	157	128	49
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	2,673	-	105	707	655	432	278	83
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,112	-	139	527	388	384	173	240
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,675	-	48	355	274	309	247	129
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	3,333	93	280	753	676	365	373	186
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	1,185	-	74	113	215	296	213	72
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	613	-	23	68	140	135	119	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	126	-	-	-	-	49	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	446	-	51	45	75	112	67	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	19,854	73	912	2,950	3,737	3,291	2,385	1,844
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,271	73	370	1,064	1,554	1,519	914	836
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	11,583	-	542	1,886	2,183	1,772	1,471	1,008
COMMERCE .....	30,124	503	2,254	3,865	3,495	3,994	2,931	2,949
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	3,332	-	192	471	609	459	350	245
RETAIL TRADE .....	24,440	503	2,062	2,868	2,415	3,045	2,201	2,456
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	1,293	-	-	286	330	273	213	95
INSURANCE .....	819	-	-	240	115	217	94	76
REAL ESTATE .....	240	-	-	-	26	-	73	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	23,113	161	1,585	4,239	4,149	3,615	3,652	1,957
TRANSPORT .....	22,424	161	1,585	3,998	3,928	3,564	3,578	1,957
COMMUNICATION .....	621	-	-	241	200	27	74	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	-	-	-	21	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	48,129	1,389	6,434	7,998	7,962	5,613	5,631	4,017
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	10,093	-	74	1,046	2,097	1,584	1,486	1,112
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	12,621	-	378	2,055	2,700	1,696	1,878	1,447
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	5,111	-	316	1,179	906	650	510	544
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,168	-	98	114	70	244	162	138
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	19,136	1,389	5,568	3,604	2,189	1,439	1,395	776
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	4,303	170	406	863	773	609	286	351

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 & OVER NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	16,131	13,959	11,124	8,086	4,452	3,232	1,797	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,810	4,478	3,537	3,250	1,940	1,715	972	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,120	3,719	2,829	2,780	1,410	1,499	781	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-
FISHING .....	664	759	681	470	304	216	163	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	172	51	94	125	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	152	25	72	125	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	3,078	2,781	2,062	849	482	379	270	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	303	390	221	46	43	45	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	77	76	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	91	67	70	93	25	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,743	1,209	1,080	357	204	141	50	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	48	161	119	21	21	96	48	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	66	-	22	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	70	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	49	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	115	62	41	23	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	73	44	66	-	46	-	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	71	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	183	47	128	24	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	115	71	75	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	91	26	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	141	236	44	95	-	44	47	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	80	47	52	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	1,325	1,142	831	623	427	245	69	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	563	455	300	348	157	118	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	762	687	531	275	270	127	69	-
COMMERCE .....	2,693	2,411	2,017	1,389	841	513	269	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	274	346	195	49	-	121	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,397	1,972	1,774	1,340	794	392	221	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	25	-	-	22	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	28	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	44	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	1,489	967	624	451	80	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	1,489	941	575	424	80	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	3,328	1,806	1,837	1,198	541	215	160	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	913	734	503	277	22	24	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	924	383	428	457	140	93	42	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	346	251	165	70	126	26	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	42	87	76	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	1,034	396	654	318	253	72	49	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	156	276	70	178	90	18	57	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

49

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	169,896	2,388	12,513	26,955	28,161	24,408	20,545	13,508
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	58,275	1,110	5,388	8,170	8,212	6,558	6,234	4,305
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	46,635	832	4,203	5,945	6,963	5,241	4,994	3,502
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	541	-	-	90	87	106	129	22
FISHING .....	11,099	278	1,185	2,135	1,162	1,211	1,111	781
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,593	26	263	653	620	248	168	123
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,503	26	263	653	620	248	168	101
MANUFACTURING .....	28,436	109	2,251	6,325	5,419	4,722	3,236	1,813
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	3,346	-	262	680	547	569	238	184
BEVERAGES .....	842	-	49	72	255	227	86	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	166	-	-	43	25	70	-	28
TEXTILES .....	3,146	-	289	815	833	590	424	120
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	2,831	-	424	615	341	418	391	218
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,586	-	147	439	247	112	318	45
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,181	-	45	412	210	192	140	93
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	150	-	26	26	26	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	629	-	17	147	141	47	68	143
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	920	24	25	137	187	272	44	24
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	307	-	45	51	24	117	23	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,102	-	49	365	160	140	119	75
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	75	-	-	-	45	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	1,375	40	144	98	312	303	97	217
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	783	-	67	171	194	122	90	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	850	-	90	108	196	157	128	49
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	2,630	-	105	707	655	432	258	83
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,112	-	139	527	188	384	173	240
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,605	-	48	332	254	309	247	102
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,800	45	280	580	579	341	345	140
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	1,162	-	74	90	215	296	213	72
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	590	-	23	45	140	135	119	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	126	-	-	-	-	49	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	446	-	51	45	75	112	67	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	19,669	73	832	2,950	3,432	3,291	2,385	1,844
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,162	73	290	1,064	1,525	1,519	914	836
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	11,507	-	542	1,886	2,107	1,772	1,471	1,008
COMMERCE .....	11,674	271	588	1,635	1,700	2,051	1,400	952
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	2,064	-	73	392	394	388	227	99
RETAIL TRADE .....	7,891	271	515	980	1,000	1,312	859	605
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	905	-	-	144	191	188	191	95
INSURANCE .....	574	-	-	119	89	163	50	76
REAL ESTATE .....	240	-	-	-	26	-	73	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	22,854	161	1,585	4,144	4,055	3,615	3,630	1,909
TRANSPORT .....	22,288	161	1,585	3,977	3,883	3,564	3,556	1,909
COMMUNICATION .....	498	-	-	167	151	27	74	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	-	-	-	21	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	21,586	566	1,178	2,296	3,432	3,090	2,993	2,161
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	7,614	-	24	439	1,344	1,228	1,352	988
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,762	-	155	282	749	524	499	412
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	4,261	-	221	865	668	560	489	499
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,050	-	98	69	70	193	162	116
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,899	566	680	641	601	585	491	136
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	3,647	72	354	692	676	537	286	329

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
BULACAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	10,883	9,845	7,292	5,947	3,481	2,516	1,432	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,565	4,207	3,218	2,954	1,811	1,617	926	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,875	3,469	2,510	2,484	1,481	1,401	735	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-
FISHING .....	664	738	681	470	304	216	163	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	172	51	94	99	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	152	25	72	99	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,277	1,219	872	451	234	189	119	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	233	321	174	20	24	45	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	77	76	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	45	23	-	47	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	197	49	126	31	-	21	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	22	70	70	21	21	51	23	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	66	-	22	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	41	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	46	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	22	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	91	39	41	23	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	22	44	-	46	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	71	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	160	47	128	24	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	115	71	75	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	91	26	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	141	140	44	95	-	19	47	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	80	47	52	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	1,325	1,142	831	623	427	245	69	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	563	455	300	348	157	118	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	762	687	531	275	270	127	69	-
COMMERCE .....	854	752	493	361	335	135	147	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	130	222	22	49	-	47	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	702	437	423	312	288	88	99	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	25	-	-	22	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	28	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	44	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	1,489	967	624	451	80	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	1,489	941	575	424	80	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	2,034	1,184	1,088	807	453	165	138	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	839	636	436	251	22	24	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	445	140	158	171	140	46	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	346	226	165	70	104	26	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	42	87	76	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	293	140	242	239	187	49	49	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	87	276	20	178	90	18	32	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	86,170	2,162	13,656	16,518	13,522	9,046	7,903	6,378
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	3,780	212	432	477	266	510	284	195
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,486	189	407	477	266	485	284	195
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	69	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	107	-	26	-	-	55	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	107	-	26	-	-	55	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	36,167	797	6,144	7,820	6,635	3,943	3,028	2,260
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	988	-	165	235	114	71	97	75
BEVERAGES .....	74	-	-	21	53	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	392	-	26	96	91	47	29	27
TEXTILES .....	1,758	23	321	438	393	164	124	43
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	30,281	639	5,393	6,426	5,604	3,404	2,542	1,913
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	621	20	117	83	20	46	45	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	73	-	25	25	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	-	-	50	24	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	168	-	52	-	25	46	20	25
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	357	67	22	122	22	69	48	23
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	200	-	-	24	50	49	27	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	279	-	23	27	122	-	-	27
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	70	-	-	23	20	-	-	27
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	533	48	-	173	97	24	24	46
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	185	-	80	-	105	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	109	-	80	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	76	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	18,450	232	1,666	2,230	1,795	1,943	1,531	1,997
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,268	-	119	79	215	71	123	146
RETAIL TRADE .....	16,549	232	1,547	1,888	1,415	1,733	1,342	1,851
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	388	-	-	142	139	85	22	-
INSURANCE .....	245	-	-	121	26	54	44	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	259	-	-	95	94	-	22	48
TRANSPORT .....	136	-	-	21	45	-	22	48
COMMUNICATION .....	123	-	-	74	49	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	26,543	823	5,256	5,702	4,530	2,523	2,638	1,856
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	2,479	-	50	607	753	356	334	114
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	8,859	-	223	1,773	1,951	1,172	1,379	1,035
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	850	-	95	314	238	90	21	45
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	118	-	-	45	-	51	-	22
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	14,237	823	4,888	2,963	1,588	854	904	640
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	656	98	52	171	97	72	-	22

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
<b>BULACAN</b>							
<b>FEMALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,248	4,124	3,832	2,139	971	716	365
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	245	271	319	296	129	98	46
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	245	250	319	296	129	98	46
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,801	1,562	1,190	398	248	190	151
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	69	47	26	19	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	21
TEXTILES .....	46	44	70	46	25	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP	1,546	1,160	954	326	204	120	50
TEXTILE GOODS .....	26	91	49	-	-	45	25
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	33
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT	21	22	22	-	-	-	22
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	96	-	-	-	23	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	1,839	1,659	1,524	1,028	506	378	122
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	144	124	173	-	-	74	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,695	1,535	1,351	1,028	506	304	122
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,294	622	749	391	88	50	21
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	74	98	67	26	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	479	243	270	286	-	27	21
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	741	256	412	79	66	23	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	69	-	50	-	-	-	25

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	128,618	2,252	12,966	22,149	21,475	17,321	13,612	10,215
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	16,016	454	1,421	1,935	2,124	1,658	1,481	1,118
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	12,474	340	1,066	1,342	1,665	1,285	1,199	812
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	24	22
FISHING .....	3,415	114	330	593	459	373	256	284
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,728	26	185	344	466	210	100	100
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,680	26	185	344	466	210	100	78
MANUFACTURING .....	36,116	231	3,965	7,732	7,240	5,130	4,112	2,120
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,790	-	377	585	375	416	235	149
BEVERAGES .....	762	-	24	65	281	198	62	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	278	-	-	54	92	48	29	55
TEXTILES .....	3,333	-	264	868	1,002	521	440	94
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	14,578	186	2,365	2,941	2,615	1,713	1,515	897
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,445	-	173	403	191	111	269	45
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	849	-	25	324	165	103	138	48
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	198	-	26	50	50	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	406	-	17	76	98	-	69	108
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	859	-	25	215	114	248	47	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	484	-	45	75	74	143	50	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	859	-	72	210	234	99	94	78
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	97	-	-	52	45	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	874	-	21	73	190	114	102	149
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	569	-	67	121	99	122	68	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	626	-	66	67	174	94	77	26
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	1,869	-	78	489	394	313	215	47
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,290	-	40	265	275	311	129	172
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,214	-	48	163	199	211	149	129
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,736	45	232	636	573	365	351	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	677	-	23	92	101	196	89	51
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	371	-	23	68	49	85	63	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	99	-	-	-	-	49	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	207	-	-	24	52	62	46	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	10,807	50	593	1,080	2,029	1,759	1,285	840
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	5,095	50	271	805	990	843	519	444
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,712	-	322	1,075	1,039	916	766	416
COMMERCE .....	18,624	333	1,286	2,466	2,347	2,496	1,474	1,043
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,874	-	43	314	387	365	180	145
RETAIL TRADE .....	15,236	333	1,243	1,810	1,688	1,815	1,087	1,450
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	824	-	-	196	199	140	149	95
INSURANCE .....	542	-	-	146	47	176	69	76
REAL ESTATE .....	148	-	-	-	26	-	23	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	12,131	68	856	2,347	2,012	1,743	1,771	1,205
TRANSPORT .....	11,686	68	856	2,202	1,893	1,716	1,719	1,205
COMMUNICATION .....	401	-	-	145	98	27	52	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	44	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	30,177	996	4,381	4,975	4,700	3,708	3,162	2,667
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	6,558	-	50	669	1,264	1,100	1,057	722
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	7,383	-	197	1,260	1,340	1,011	1,047	1,054
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	3,110	-	140	588	588	459	355	318
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	719	-	72	114	46	118	117	95
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	12,407	996	3,922	2,344	1,460	1,020	586	474
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,342	94	256	378	456	421	138	291

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	6,327	6,707	5,667	3,744	1,905	1,534	722	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,202	1,255	979	807	669	609	304	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	971	1,062	701	688	554	537	252	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
FISHING .....	205	193	278	119	115	72	24	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	126	51	72	48	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	126	25	72	48	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,655	1,416	1,314	594	255	208	144	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	233	206	145	-	-	24	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	77	55	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	24	23	47	50	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	826	437	661	214	87	94	27	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	92	47	21	21	49	23	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	24	-	22	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	70	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	49	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	26	23	-	23	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	44	41	-	46	-	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	24	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	134	47	128	24	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	21	23	54	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	69	-	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	95	188	44	72	-	19	23	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	28	47	27	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	722	541	376	332	214	124	42	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	391	266	146	205	90	75	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	331	275	230	127	124	49	42	-
COMMERCE .....	1,669	1,577	1,332	849	435	370	147	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	132	198	50	-	-	69	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,515	1,357	1,254	849	435	301	99	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	717	522	386	335	25	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	717	496	337	308	25	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	2,115	1,138	1,135	730	284	101	85	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	654	549	274	196	-	-	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	548	235	233	315	71	26	42	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	224	139	122	25	126	24	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	-	20	26	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	578	215	486	168	87	49	22	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	93	160	46	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

55

TABLE 11-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY		TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
			10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	82,461	1,125	5,639	13,318	14,218	12,552	9,708	6,646
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	15,064	431	1,325	1,791	2,055	1,557	1,438	1,048
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	11,570	340	995	1,198	1,596	1,184	1,156	742
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	-	-	-	-	-	26	22
FISHING .....	3,392	91	330	593	459	373	256	284
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,647	26	159	344	466	155	100	100
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,599	26	159	344	466	155	100	78
MANUFACTURING .....	19,985	45	1,483	4,212	4,048	3,369	2,524	1,258
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,382	-	237	512	362	370	213	145
BEVERAGES .....	715	-	24	44	255	198	62	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	78	-	-	-	25	25	-	28
TEXTILES .....	2,397	-	167	616	682	428	339	94
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,650	-	215	291	164	254	293	141
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,223	-	126	360	191	91	224	45
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	776	-	-	299	165	80	138	48
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	124	-	26	-	26	-	23	22
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	361	-	17	76	98	-	49	75
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	665	-	25	115	92	224	23	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	284	-	45	51	24	94	23	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	637	-	49	183	112	99	94	51
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	45	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	756	-	21	73	190	114	50	169
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	569	-	67	121	99	122	68	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	626	-	66	67	174	94	77	26
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	1,826	-	78	489	394	313	195	47
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,290	-	40	265	275	311	129	172
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,164	-	48	140	199	211	-	102
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,417	45	232	510	476	341	327	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	654	-	23	69	101	196	89	51
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	348	-	23	45	49	85	43	51
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	99	-	-	-	-	49	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	207	-	-	24	52	62	46	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	10,651	50	513	1,880	1,953	1,759	1,285	860
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	5,015	50	191	805	990	843	519	444
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,636	-	322	1,075	963	916	766	416
COMMERCE .....	7,345	159	368	1,163	1,137	1,325	707	590
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,251	-	21	258	267	318	73	74
RETAIL TRADE .....	5,098	159	347	754	720	830	463	268
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	526	-	-	101	103	55	123	95
INSURANCE .....	322	-	-	50	21	122	25	76
REAL ESTATE .....	148	-	-	-	26	-	23	77
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	11,989	68	856	2,300	1,943	1,743	1,771	1,179
TRANSPORT .....	11,615	68	856	2,202	1,848	1,716	1,719	1,179
COMMUNICATION .....	330	-	-	98	74	27	52	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	44	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	13,142	323	683	1,277	2,107	2,071	1,654	1,331
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	4,959	-	-	349	817	844	817	608
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	2,068	-	104	142	334	285	224	267
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,710	-	89	441	498	390	334	318
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	628	-	72	69	46	94	117	73
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	2,777	323	418	276	412	458	160	65
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,984	23	229	282	408	377	138	229

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 & OVER NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,527	4,601	3,466	2,514	1,438	1,108	579	22
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	1,126	1,207	909	710	647	562	258	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	895	1,014	631	591	532	490	206	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	205	193	278	119	115	72	24	-
FISHING .....	126	51	72	48	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	126	25	72	48	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	883	772	661	354	168	111	95	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	163	162	145	-	-	24	49	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	77	55	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	24	23	-	24	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	170	-	101	-	-	21	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	49	47	21	21	25	23	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	24	-	22	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	71	69	46	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	22	-	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	26	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	22	19	-	46	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	25	24	-	43	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	26	-	22	26	26	22	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	111	47	128	24	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	21	23	54	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	72	69	-	99	25	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	95	140	44	72	-	19	23	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	28	47	27	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	722	541	376	332	214	124	42	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	391	266	146	205	90	75	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	331	275	230	127	124	49	42	-
COMMERCE .....	529	479	364	174	142	88	120	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	55	143	-	-	-	21	21	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	452	314	336	174	142	67	72	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	717	522	386	335	25	122	-	22
TRANSPORT .....	717	496	337	308	25	122	-	22
COMMUNICATION .....	-	26	26	27	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,327	822	651	512	219	101	64	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	605	477	225	196	-	-	21	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	243	113	113	123	71	26	21	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	224	139	122	25	104	26	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	111	-	20	26	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	144	93	171	142	44	49	22	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	69	160	20	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	46,157	1,127	7,327	8,831	7,257	4,769	3,904	3,569
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	952	23	96	144	69	101	43	70
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	904	-	71	144	69	101	43	70
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	81	-	26	-	-	55	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	81	-	26	-	-	55	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	16,131	186	2,482	3,520	3,192	1,761	1,586	862
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	408	-	140	73	13	46	22	-
BEVERAGES .....	47	-	-	21	26	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	200	-	-	54	67	23	29	27
TEXTILES .....	936	-	97	252	320	93	101	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	12,928	186	2,150	2,650	2,451	1,459	1,222	756
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	222	-	47	43	-	20	45	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	73	-	25	25	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	-	-	50	24	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	20	25
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	194	-	-	100	22	24	24	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	200	-	-	24	50	49	27	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	222	-	23	27	122	-	-	27
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	118	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	43	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	50	-	-	23	-	-	-	27
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	319	-	-	126	97	24	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	156	-	80	-	76	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	86	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	76	-	-	-	76	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	11,279	174	918	1,303	1,210	1,171	767	1,253
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	623	-	22	56	120	47	77	71
RETAIL TRADE .....	10,138	174	896	1,056	968	985	624	1,182
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	298	-	-	95	96	85	22	-
INSURANCE .....	220	-	-	96	26	54	44	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	142	-	-	47	69	-	-	26
TRANSPORT .....	71	-	-	-	45	-	-	26
COMMUNICATION .....	71	-	-	47	24	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	17,035	673	3,698	3,698	2,593	1,637	1,500	1,336
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	1,599	-	50	320	449	256	240	114
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,315	-	93	1,118	1,006	726	821	791
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	400	-	51	147	90	69	21	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	91	-	-	45	-	24	-	22
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	9,630	673	3,504	2,068	1,048	562	426	409
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	358	71	27	96	48	44	-	22

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
URBAN							
FEMALE							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,800	2,106	2,201	1,230	467	426	143
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	76	48	70	97	22	47	46
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	76	48	70	97	22	47	46
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	772	644	653	240	87	97	49
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	44	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	-	-	47	26	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP							
TEXTILE GOODS .....	656	37	560	214	87	73	27
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	-	43	-	-	-	24	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	27	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT							
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	22	22	-	-	-	22
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND							
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,							
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	1,140	1,098	968	675	293	782	27
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	77	55	50	-	-	48	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,063	1,043	918	675	293	734	27
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	788	316	484	218	65	-	21
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	49	72	49	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	305	122	120	192	-	-	21
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	434	122	315	26	43	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	24	-	26	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

59

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(CONTINUED)						
SEX AND INDUSTRY		TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
			10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	127,448	2,298	13,203	21,324	20,208	16,133	14,434	9,671
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	46,039	868	4,399	6,712	6,354	5,410	5,037	3,382
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	37,847	681	3,544	5,080	5,564	4,441	4,079	2,885
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	439	-	-	90	87	106	103	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	7,753	187	855	1,542	703	863	855	497
FISHING .....								
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	972	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	930	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
MANUFACTURING .....	28,487	675	4,430	6,413	5,014	3,535	2,152	1,953
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	1,544	-	50	330	286	224	100	114
BEVERAGES .....	154	-	25	28	27	29	24	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	280	-	26	85	24	69	-	-
TEXTILES .....	1,571	23	346	385	224	193	108	69
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	18,534	453	3,452	4,100	3,330	2,109	1,418	1,254
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	762	20	91	119	76	47	94	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	405	-	45	113	45	72	22	45
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	391	-	52	71	68	93	19	68
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	458	91	22	44	95	93	43	67
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	522	-	-	182	48	41	25	24
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	640	40	123	25	122	189	47	48
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	214	-	-	50	95	-	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	249	-	24	66	22	63	51	23
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	804	-	27	218	261	119	63	36
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	822	-	99	262	113	73	44	68
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	461	-	-	192	75	98	48	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	597	48	48	117	103	-	22	93
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	508	-	51	21	114	130	124	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	242	-	-	-	91	50	16	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	239	-	51	21	23	50	21	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	9,047	23	319	1,070	1,708	1,532	1,100	984
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,176	23	59	259	564	676	395	392
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,871	-	220	811	1,144	856	705	592
COMMERCE .....	11,500	170	968	1,399	1,149	1,498	1,457	1,104
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,458	-	149	157	222	94	200	100
RETAIL TRADE .....	9,204	170	819	1,058	727	1,230	1,114	1,006
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	469	-	-	90	131	133	68	-
INSURANCE .....	277	-	-	94	68	41	25	-
REAL ESTATE .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	10,982	93	729	1,892	2,137	1,872	1,881	752
TRANSPORT .....	10,738	93	729	1,796	2,035	1,848	1,859	752
COMMUNICATION .....	220	-	-	96	102	-	22	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	17,952	393	2,053	3,023	3,262	1,905	2,469	1,350
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	3,535	-	24	377	831	484	629	390
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,232	-	181	795	1,363	685	831	389
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,001	-	176	591	318	191	159	226
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	444	-	26	-	24	126	45	43
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	6,72	393	1,646	1,260	729	419	809	302
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,964	76	150	485	317	188	148	100

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE SINCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	7,804	7,252	5,457	4,342	2,547	1,698	1,075	-
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	2,608	3,223	2,558	2,443	1,271	1,106	668	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,149	2,657	2,128	2,092	1,056	962	529	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
FISHING .....	459	566	403	351	189	144	139	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	46	-	22	77	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	77	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,423	1,365	748	255	227	171	126	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	184	76	46	43	21	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	67	44	23	43	25	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	917	772	419	143	117	47	23	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	48	69	72	-	-	47	25	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	42	-	-	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	89	39	41	-	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	49	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	94	48	21	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	22	26	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	46	48	-	23	-	25	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	52	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	603	601	455	291	213	121	27	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	172	189	154	143	67	43	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	431	412	301	148	146	78	27	-
COMMERCE .....	1,024	834	685	540	406	143	122	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	142	148	145	49	-	52	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	882	615	520	491	359	91	122	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	-	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	772	445	238	116	55	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	772	445	238	116	55	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	1,213	668	702	468	257	114	75	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	259	185	229	81	22	24	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	376	148	195	142	69	67	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	122	112	43	45	-	-	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	42	67	50	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	456	181	168	150	166	23	27	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	63	116	24	152	67	18	57	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

61

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(Continued)						
SEX AND INDUSTRY		TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)					
			10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	87,435	1,263	6,874	13,637	13,943	11,856	10,837	6,862
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	43,211	679	4,063	6,379	6,157	5,001	4,796	3,257
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	35,065	492	3,208	4,747	5,367	4,057	3,838	2,760
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	439	-	-	90	87	106	103	-
FISHING .....	7,707	187	855	1,542	703	838	855	497
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	946	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	904	-	104	309	154	93	68	23
MANUFACTURING .....	8,451	64	768	2,113	1,571	1,353	710	555
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	964	-	25	168	185	199	25	39
BEVERAGES .....	127	-	25	28	-	29	24	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	88	-	-	43	-	45	-	-
TEXTILES .....	749	-	122	199	151	122	85	26
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,181	-	209	324	177	164	98	77
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	363	-	21	79	56	21	94	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	405	-	45	113	45	72	22	45
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	268	-	-	71	43	47	19	68
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	255	24	-	22	95	48	21	24
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	465	-	-	182	48	41	25	24
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	619	40	123	25	122	189	47	48
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	214	-	-	50	95	-	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	224	-	24	41	22	63	51	23
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	804	-	27	218	261	119	63	36
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	822	-	99	262	113	73	44	68
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	441	-	-	192	55	98	48	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	383	-	48	70	103	-	22	47
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	508	-	51	21	114	100	124	21
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	242	-	-	-	91	50	76	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	239	-	51	21	23	50	21	21
CONSTRUCTION .....	9,018	23	319	1,070	1,679	1,532	1,100	984
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,147	23	99	259	535	476	395	392
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,871	-	220	811	1,144	856	705	592
COMMERCE .....	4,329	112	220	472	563	726	693	362
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	813	-	52	134	127	70	154	25
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,793	112	168	226	280	482	396	337
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	379	-	-	43	88	133	68	-
INSURANCE .....	252	-	-	69	68	41	25	-
REAL ESTATE .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	10,865	93	729	1,844	2,112	1,872	1,859	730
TRANSPORT .....	10,673	93	729	1,775	2,035	1,848	1,837	730
COMMUNICATION .....	168	-	-	69	77	-	22	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICES .....	8,444	243	495	1,019	1,325	1,019	1,339	830
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	2,655	-	24	90	527	384	535	390
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	1,694	-	51	140	415	239	273	145
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,551	-	132	424	170	170	155	181
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	422	-	26	-	24	99	45	43
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	2,122	243	262	365	189	127	331	71
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,663	49	125	410	268	160	148	100

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	5,356	5,244	3,826	3,433	2,043	1,408	853	-
AGRICULTURE HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	2,439	3,000	2,309	2,244	1,164	1,053	668	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,980	2,455	1,879	1,893	949	911	529	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
FISHING .....	459	545	403	351	189	144	139	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	46	-	22	51	51	25	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	51	51	25	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	394	447	211	97	66	78	24	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	70	159	29	20	24	21	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	21	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP								
TEXTILE GOODS .....	27	49	25	31	-	-	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	22	21	23	-	-	26	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	42	-	-	21	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	65	39	41	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT								
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND								
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	49	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS,								
APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	94	48	21	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	22	26	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	46	-	-	23	-	-	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES ....	52	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	603	601	455	291	213	121	27	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	172	189	154	143	67	43	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	431	412	301	148	146	78	27	-
COMMERCE .....	325	273	129	187	193	47	27	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	75	79	22	49	-	26	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	250	123	87	138	146	21	27	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	24	-	-	25	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	22	20	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	772	445	238	116	55	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	772	445	238	116	55	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	707	362	437	295	234	64	75	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	234	159	211	55	22	24	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	202	27	45	48	69	40	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	122	87	43	45	-	-	22	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	42	67	50	-	-	26	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	149	47	71	97	143	-	27	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	18	116	-	152	67	18	32	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

63

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	40,013	1,035	6,329	7,687	6,265	4,277	3,599	2,809
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	2,828	189	336	333	197	409	241	125
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	2,782	189	336	333	197	384	241	125
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	46	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20,036	611	3,662	4,300	3,443	2,182	1,442	1,398
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	580	-	25	162	101	25	75	75
BEVERAGES .....	27	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	192	-	26	42	24	24	-	-
TEXTILES .....	822	23	224	186	73	71	23	43
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	17,353	453	3,243	3,776	3,153	1,945	1,320	1,157
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	399	20	70	40	20	26	-	54
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	123	-	52	-	25	46	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	203	67	22	22	-	45	24	23
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	214	48	-	47	-	-	-	46
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	7,171	58	748	927	585	772	764	744
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	645	-	97	23	95	24	44	75
RETAIL TRADE .....	6,411	58	651	832	447	748	718	669
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	90	-	-	47	43	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	117	-	-	48	25	-	22	22
TRANSPORT .....	65	-	-	21	-	-	22	22
COMMUNICATION .....	52	-	-	27	25	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	9,508	150	1,558	2,004	1,937	886	1,130	520
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	880	-	-	287	304	100	94	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,544	-	130	655	945	446	558	244
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	450	-	44	167	148	21	-	45
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,607	150	1,384	895	540	292	478	231
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	298	27	25	75	49	28	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-8. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
RURAL								
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	2,448	2,008	1,631	909	504	290	222	-
AGRICULTURE HUNTING, FORESTRY AND FISHING .....	169	223	249	199	107	51	-	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	169	202	249	199	107	51	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM & NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	1,029	918	537	158	161	93	102	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	-	25	47	26	19	-	-	-
BEVERAGES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	46	44	23	20	25	-	21	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, & MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	890	723	394	112	117	47	23	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	26	48	49	-	-	21	25	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING & ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	-	48	-	-	-	25	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, & SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORKS AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	699	561	556	353	213	96	95	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	67	69	123	-	-	26	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	632	492	433	353	213	70	95	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	506	306	265	173	23	50	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	25	26	18	26	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	174	121	150	94	-	27	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	307	134	97	53	23	23	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	45	-	24	-	-	-	25	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

85

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
BOTH SEXES							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	267,474	140,092	21,657	79,107	6,668	18,681	1,269
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	68,118	16,472	217	37,696	2,123	11,405	125
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	55,713	12,257	192	32,164	1,495	9,502	103
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	541	441	25	75	-	-	-
FISHING .....	11,839	3,749	-	5,457	628	1,983	22
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,804	2,362	46	198	25	126	47
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	22	20	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	22	26	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,714	2,318	-	198	25	126	47
MANUFACTURING .....	66,738	47,576	205	13,771	2,263	2,799	122
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	4,456	3,388	21	525	265	257	-
BEVERAGES .....	940	940	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	624	624	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	5,003	4,667	-	257	51	28	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	34,174	20,021	26	10,742	1,471	1,792	122
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	2,327	1,802	-	357	26	142	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,330	1,029	-	93	100	108	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	250	250	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	797	776	-	21	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	1,367	1,178	23	142	-	24	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	532	507	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,381	1,154	23	89	-	115	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	187	187	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	1,562	1,335	-	183	22	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	833	691	-	57	24	21	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	924	761	-	111	30	22	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,740	2,437	-	228	21	54	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	2,184	1,751	20	240	51	122	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	1,749	1,369	92	224	64	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	3,378	2,711	-	437	138	92	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	1,185	716	469	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	613	419	194	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	126	23	103	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	446	274	172	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	20,615	18,313	349	1,495	246	96	116
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	8,498	7,966	281	177	27	-	47
COMMERCE .....	12,117	10,347	68	1,318	219	96	69
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	30,565	9,551	209	15,945	1,214	3,600	46
RETAIL TRADE .....	3,332	1,608	-	1,377	90	257	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	24,681	5,783	59	14,546	1,104	3,343	46
INSURANCE .....	1,293	1,143	150	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	819	819	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	240	198	-	22	20	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	23,630	16,697	900	5,191	462	315	65
COMMUNICATION .....	22,941	16,363	570	5,166	462	315	65
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	621	289	307	25	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	68	45	23	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	49,253	24,909	19,195	4,561	310	188	90
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	10,314	138	10,176	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	13,031	3,364	8,661	939	24	43	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	5,188	4,508	265	300	45	25	45
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	1,187	1,100	45	42	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	19,533	15,799	48	3,280	241	120	45
	4,566	3,494	67	250	25	72	656

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
MALE							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	177,984	95,518	12,230	53,913	3,898	11,711	714
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	63,415	15,096	217	36,285	2,053	9,665	99
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	51,126	10,906	192	30,800	1,425	7,726	77
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	141	441	25	75	-	-	-
FISHING .....	11,748	1,749	-	5,410	628	1,939	22
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,669	2,253	46	196	25	100	47
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	22	20	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	22	26	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,579	2,209	-	198	25	100	47
MANUFACTURING .....	29,338	14,442	179	3,158	739	793	27
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	3,443	2,751	21	381	167	123	-
BEVERAGES .....	866	866	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	190	190	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	3,219	3,169	-	26	25	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	2,831	1,671	-	895	116	122	27
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,654	1,368	-	178	26	82	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,257	979	-	93	77	108	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	174	174	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	629	608	-	21	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	944	826	23	71	-	24	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	392	307	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,102	947	23	63	-	69	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	135	135	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	1,423	1,283	-	140	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	933	691	-	97	74	21	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	379	736	-	111	30	22	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,997	2,394	-	228	21	54	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	2,184	1,751	20	240	51	122	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	1,679	1,299	92	224	64	-	-
	2,845	2,296	-	365	138	46	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	1,162	693	469	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	590	396	194	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	126	23	103	-	-	-	-
	446	274	172	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	20,430	18,185	320	1,467	246	96	116
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,389	7,386	252	177	27	-	47
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	12,041	10,299	68	1,290	219	96	69
COMMERCE .....	11,870	5,534	159	5,204	302	671	-
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	2,064	1,324	-	685	38	17	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	8,087	2,633	59	4,497	244	654	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	905	805	100	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	574	574	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	240	198	-	22	20	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	23,371	16,538	800	5,191	462	315	65
TRANSPORT .....	22,805	16,275	522	5,166	462	315	65
COMMUNICATION .....	498	219	255	25	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	45	23	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	21,943	9,551	9,973	2,256	71	23	67
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	7,792	138	7,654	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,817	1,277	2,055	485	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	4,287	3,815	218	212	20	-	22
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,069	1,005	22	42	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,978	3,318	24	1,517	51	23	45
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	3,786	3,224	67	154	-	48	293

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)						
		C L A S S   O F   W O R K E R						
		TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
S E X   A N D   I N D U S T R Y			PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
FEMALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....		89,490	44,574	9,427	25,194	2,770	6,970	555
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....		4,703	1,376	-	1,411	70	1,820	26
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....		4,587	1,351	-	1,364	70	1,776	26
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....		25	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....		91	-	-	47	-	44	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....		135	109	-	-	-	24	-
COAL MINING .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....		135	109	-	-	-	24	-
MANUFACTURING .....		37,400	23,136	26	10,613	1,524	2,006	95
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....		1,013	637	-	144	98	134	-
BEVERAGES .....		74	74	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....		434	434	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....		1,784	1,499	-	231	26	28	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....		31,343	18,350	26	9,847	1,355	1,670	95
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....		673	434	-	179	-	60	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....		73	50	-	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....		74	74	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....		168	168	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....		423	352	-	71	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....		210	200	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....		279	207	-	26	-	44	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....		52	52	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....		139	52	-	43	22	22	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....		25	25	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....		43	43	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....		70	70	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....		512	415	-	72	-	46	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....		23	23	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....		23	23	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....		186	128	29	28	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....		109	80	29	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....		76	48	-	28	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....		18,695	4,017	50	10,741	912	2,929	46
WHOLESALE TRADE .....		1,268	284	-	652	52	240	-
RETAIL TRADE .....		16,794	3,150	-	10,049	860	2,689	46
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....		388	338	50	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....		245	245	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....		259	159	100	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....		136	88	48	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....		123	71	52	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....		27,310	15,356	9,222	2,305	239	165	23
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....		2,522	-	2,522	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....		9,214	2,087	6,606	454	24	43	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....		901	693	47	88	25	25	23
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....		118	95	23	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....		14,555	12,481	24	1,763	190	97	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....		780	270	-	96	25	24	365

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
URBAN							
BOTH SEXES							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	132,226	74,863	13,104	31,591	3,155	7,049	464
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	17,367	4,368	88	9,284	711	2,896	20
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	13,688	3,346	88	7,406	499	2,329	20
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	48	-	54	-	-	-
FISHING .....	3,552	949	-	1,824	212	567	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,832	1,478	26	151	25	126	26
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,784	1,456	-	151	25	126	26
MANUFACTURING .....	37,055	21,453	137	6,481	1,081	1,455	48
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,862	1,271	21	760	141	169	-
BEVERAGES .....	786	745	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	323	323	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	3,355	2,252	-	50	25	28	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	15,047	1,796	-	4,673	544	786	48
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,467	1,142	-	197	26	102	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	375	637	-	72	100	66	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	198	143	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	406	315	-	21	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	385	445	23	47	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	509	484	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	459	472	23	49	-	115	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	97	57	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	894	713	-	117	22	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	549	434	-	69	74	21	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	645	512	-	111	-	22	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	1,892	1,445	-	172	21	54	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,362	1,444	-	96	12	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,214	174	70	121	64	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	2,781	2,174	-	381	62	70	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	677	474	153	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	371	67	44	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	99	33	76	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	207	134	73	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	11,125	10,178	126	699	77	27	23
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	5,206	5,117	58	26	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,919	5,061	68	673	77	27	23
COMMERCE .....	18,867	6,113	114	9,620	801	2,182	22
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,874	1,064	-	659	43	108	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	15,479	3,651	35	8,939	758	2,074	22
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	824	745	79	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	542	542	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	148	126	-	22	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	12,268	8,667	572	2,593	299	169	23
TRANSPORT .....	11,823	8,449	290	2,593	299	169	23
COMMUNICATION .....	401	197	209	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	44	21	23	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	30,666	15,881	11,852	2,648	141	122	22
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	6,734	44	6,690	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	7,550	1,875	4,951	704	-	20	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	3,159	2,810	118	189	20	-	22
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	719	654	45	20	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	12,504	10,498	48	1,735	121	102	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,369	1,831	46	115	25	72	280

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

69

TABLE 11-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
MALE							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	84,777	52,597	7,407	18,693	1,927	3,906	247
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	16,099	3,957	88	8,821	688	2,525	20
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	12,490	2,960	88	6,965	476	1,981	20
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	102	48	-	54	-	-	-
FISHING .....	3,507	949	-	1,802	212	544	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	1,723	1,395	26	151	25	100	26
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	1,675	1,373	-	151	25	100	26
MANUFACTURING .....	20,408	17,217	137	2,035	561	458	-
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	2,454	1,499	21	217	119	98	-
BEVERAGES .....	739	739	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	102	102	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	2,419	2,394	-	-	25	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,650	1,028	-	531	91	-	-
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	1,245	1,007	-	130	26	82	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	802	587	-	72	77	66	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	124	124	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	361	340	-	21	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	665	619	23	23	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	309	284	-	25	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	637	522	23	23	-	69	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	776	661	-	115	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	598	484	-	69	24	21	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	645	512	-	111	-	22	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	1,849	1,602	-	172	21	54	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,362	1,244	-	96	22	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	1,164	909	70	121	64	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	2,462	2,015	-	309	92	46	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	654	461	193	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	348	304	44	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	99	23	76	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	207	134	73	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	10,969	10,050	126	671	72	27	23
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	5,126	5,042	58	26	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	5,843	5,008	68	645	72	27	23
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	7,465	3,438	87	3,046	238	556	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,251	949	-	369	16	17	-
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	5,218	1,767	35	2,655	222	539	-
INSURANCE .....	526	474	52	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	322	322	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	148	126	-	22	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	12,126	8,546	496	2,593	249	169	23
COMMUNICATION .....	11,752	8,404	264	2,593	299	169	23
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	330	121	209	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	44	21	23	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	13,349	5,745	6,208	1,307	44	23	22
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,092	44	5,048	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,093	728	996	369	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	2,736	2,430	118	146	20	-	22
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	628	586	22	20	-	-	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,800	1,957	24	772	24	23	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,984	1,688	46	69	-	48	133

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
<b>FEMALE</b>							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	47,449	24,266	5,697	12,898	1,228	3,143	217
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	1,268	411	-	463	23	371	-
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	1,198	386	-	441	23	348	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	45	-	-	22	-	23	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	109	83	-	-	-	26	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	109	83	-	-	-	26	-
MANUFACTURING .....	16,647	10,636	-	4,446	520	997	48
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	408	272	-	43	22	71	-
BEVERAGES .....	47	47	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	221	221	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	936	858	-	50	-	28	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	13,347	7,968	-	4,142	453	786	48
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	232	135	-	67	-	20	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	73	50	-	-	23	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	74	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	220	196	-	24	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	210	200	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	222	150	-	26	-	46	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	118	52	-	22	22	22	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	319	223	-	72	-	24	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	156	128	-	28	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	30	80	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	76	48	-	28	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	11,402	2,590	27	6,574	563	1,626	22
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	623	215	-	290	27	91	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	10,261	1,884	-	6,284	536	1,535	22
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	298	271	27	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	220	220	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	142	116	26	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	71	45	26	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	71	71	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	17,317	10,136	5,644	1,341	97	99	-
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	1,642	-	1,642	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,457	1,147	3,955	335	-	20	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	423	380	-	43	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	91	68	23	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	9,704	8,541	24	963	97	79	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	385	143	-	46	25	24	167

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED	
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER		
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	135,248	63,229	8,553	47,516	3,513	11,632	805	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	50,751	12,104	129	28,412	1,412	8,589	105	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	42,025	8,911	104	24,758	996	7,173	83	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	439	193	25	21	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	8,287	2,800	-	3,633	416	1,416	22	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	972	484	20	47	-	-	21	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	930	462	-	47	-	-	21	
MANUFACTURING .....	29,683	19,125	68	7,290	1,182	1,344	74	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	1,594	1,117	-	265	124	88	-	
BEVERAGES .....	154	154	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	301	161	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	1,648	1,415	-	207	26	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL, AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	19,127	11,025	26	6,069	927	1,006	74	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	860	560	-	160	-	40	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	455	192	-	21	-	42	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	391	191	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	482	163	-	95	-	24	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	522	482	-	40	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	668	522	-	46	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	215	207	-	28	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	279	249	-	-	30	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	848	792	-	56	-	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	822	507	20	144	29	122	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	535	413	22	103	-	-	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	597	473	-	56	46	22	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	508	232	274	-	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	242	92	150	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	239	140	99	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	9,490	8,135	223	796	174	69	93	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,292	2,944	223	151	27	-	47	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	6,198	5,291	-	645	147	69	46	
COMMERCE .....	11,658	3,423	95	6,325	413	1,418	24	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,458	544	-	718	47	149	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	9,402	2,132	24	5,607	346	1,269	24	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	469	398	71	-	-	-	-	
INSURANCE .....	277	277	-	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	92	72	-	-	20	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	11,362	8,035	378	2,598	163	146	42	
TRANSPORT .....	11,118	7,714	280	2,573	163	146	42	
COMMUNICATION .....	220	97	58	25	-	-	-	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	18,587	9,028	7,343	1,913	169	66	68	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	3,580	94	3,486	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	5,481	1,489	3,710	235	24	23	-	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,029	1,698	147	111	25	25	23	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	468	446	-	22	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	7,029	5,301	-	1,545	120	18	45	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,197	1,663	21	135	-	-	378	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS				
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER			
MALE								
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	93,207	42,921	4,823	35,220	1,971	7,805	467	
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	47,316	11,139	129	27,464	1,365	7,140	79	
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	38,636	7,946	104	23,835	949	5,745	57	
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	439	393	25	21	-	-	-	
FISHING .....	8,241	2,800	-	3,608	416	1,395	22	
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	946	858	20	47	-	-	21	
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	
METAL ORE MINING .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER MINING .....	904	836	-	47	-	-	21	
MANUFACTURING .....	8,930	7,325	42	1,123	178	375	27	
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	989	752	-	164	48	25	-	
BEVERAGES .....	127	127	-	-	-	-	-	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	38	88	-	-	-	-	-	
TEXTILES .....	800	774	-	26	-	-	-	
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	1,181	643	-	364	25	122	27	
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	409	361	-	48	-	-	-	
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	455	392	-	21	-	42	-	
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	268	268	-	-	-	-	-	
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	279	207	-	48	-	24	-	
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	465	425	-	40	-	-	-	
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	647	622	-	25	-	-	-	
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	235	207	-	28	-	-	-	
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	254	224	-	-	30	-	-	
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	948	792	-	56	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	822	507	20	144	29	122	-	
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	515	390	22	103	-	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	303	281	-	56	46	-	-	
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	508	232	276	-	-	-	-	
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	242	92	150	-	-	-	-	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION .....	219	140	59	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	9,461	8,135	194	796	174	59	93	
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	3,263	2,944	154	151	27	-	47	
COMMERCE .....	6,198	5,291	-	645	147	69	46	
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	4,405	1,996	72	2,158	64	115	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	813	475	-	316	22	-	-	
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	2,069	364	74	1,842	22	115	-	
INSURANCE .....	379	331	48	-	-	-	-	
REAL ESTATE .....	252	252	-	-	-	-	-	
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	92	72	-	-	20	-	-	
TRANSPORT .....	11,249	7,952	304	2,598	163	146	42	
COMMUNICATION .....	11,053	7,871	258	2,573	163	146	42	
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	168	97	46	25	-	-	-	
SERVICES .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	8,594	3,808	3,765	949	27	-	45	
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	2,730	94	2,604	-	-	-	-	
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	1,724	549	1,059	116	-	-	-	
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,551	1,385	100	66	-	-	-	
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	441	419	-	22	-	-	-	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	2,178	1,361	-	745	27	-	65	
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,802	1,536	21	85	-	-	160	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-9. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(Continued)

SEX AND INDUSTRY	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
FEMALE							
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	42,041	20,308	3,730	12,296	1,542	3,827	338
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	3,435	965	-	948	47	1,449	26
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	3,389	965	-	923	47	1,428	26
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	46	-	-	25	-	21	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20,753	12,500	26	6,167	1,004	1,009	47
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	605	365	-	101	76	63	-
BEVERAGES .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	213	213	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	848	641	-	181	26	-	-
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	17,946	10,382	26	5,705	902	884	47
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	451	299	-	112	-	40	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	123	123	-	-	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	203	156	-	47	-	-	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	57	57	-	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	21	-	-	21	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	214	192	-	-	-	22	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	29	-	29	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	29	-	29	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCE .....	7,293	1,427	23	4,167	349	1,303	24
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	645	69	-	402	25	149	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	6,573	1,266	-	3,765	324	1,154	24
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	90	67	23	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	117	43	74	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT .....	65	43	22	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION .....	52	-	52	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	9,993	5,220	3,578	964	142	66	23
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	880	-	880	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	3,757	940	2,651	119	24	23	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	478	313	47	45	25	25	23
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	4,851	3,940	-	800	93	18	-
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	395	127	-	50	-	-	218

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	267,474	4,829	27,427	46,113	43,188	34,820	28,909	20,520
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	16,315	-	139	2,739	3,345	2,421	2,380	2,078
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,434	-	-	218	358	186	192	311
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	697	-	-	46	183	137	165	142
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	9,021	-	24	1,748	1,954	1,220	1,409	1,010
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	845	-	-	23	116	52	193	231
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	1,150	-	21	145	217	222	187	52
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	606	-	-	50	24	67	74	209
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	260	-	28	55	-	68	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,437	-	-	288	312	270	115	123
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	609	-	66	71	91	175	45	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	256	-	-	95	90	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	5,384	-	68	454	647	771	694	478
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	630	-	-	-	26	-	69	102
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	4,754	-	68	454	621	771	625	376
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	12,020	-	267	3,043	2,853	2,116	1,378	920
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	2,821	-	-	590	709	594	446	245
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	2,043	-	94	941	365	217	210	96
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	7,031	-	173	1,463	1,753	1,255	722	579
SALES WORKERS .....	29,024	600	2,384	3,171	3,369	3,559	2,703	2,767
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	10,786	-	251	689	1,128	1,138	975	1,278
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	666	-	19	93	185	137	69	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	456	-	-	22	122	144	25	71
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,651	600	1,989	2,246	1,859	2,015	1,564	1,369
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	565	-	125	121	75	125	70	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66,815	1,531	6,368	9,673	9,047	7,387	6,824	4,651
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	33,749	-	632	2,674	5,026	4,264	4,039	2,561
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	21,330	1,206	4,485	4,772	2,740	1,882	1,499	1,274
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,364	325	1,251	2,167	1,256	1,163	1,184	816
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	-	-	60	25	78	102	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,863	-	233	465	339	214	188	97
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	-	-	21	-	-	47	51
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,305	-	205	337	288	188	141	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	-	28	107	51	26	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,502	161	1,705	4,487	4,471	3,916	3,856	2,003
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	108	-	25	18	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	-	-	-	45	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22,194	161	1,604	4,148	3,975	3,616	3,370	1,914
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	710	-	50	113	168	120	118	17
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	459	-	-	-	77	44	179	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	290	-	-	93	125	21	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	-	26	89	98	49	73	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE, HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	78,098	1,055	9,046	16,146	14,635	10,779	7,730	5,386
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,614	90	404	1,039	863	522	398	45
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	31,435	548	5,600	7,059	5,696	3,721	2,773	1,915
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	1,355	91	188	276	217	189	101	127
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	610	-	90	97	153	100	97	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,745	24	258	583	528	340	350	88
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,052	26	372	1,208	1,427	1,090	720	330
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,322	-	45	504	463	514	200	266
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	17,206	69	880	2,831	2,843	2,425	2,091	1,745
PAINTERS .....	1,618	-	240	309	328	162	231	69
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,206	-	96	565	564	479	144	113
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	809	-	69	190	172	119	94	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	547	40	41	100	149	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	2,069	-	166	389	273	279	171	206
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	918	-	100	179	143	69	85	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	394	-	26	69	70	69	29	55
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,151	146	398	615	494	398	143	231
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	330	21	73	63	70	76	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	717	-	-	70	132	186	103	51
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23,402	1,364	6,174	3,999	2,791	1,953	2,211	1,440
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,492	-	21	195	405	355	617	366
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	12,930	1,243	5,296	2,339	975	583	647	856
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	906	50	190	182	69	91	196	64
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	-	93	123	148	242	110	144
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,716	26	380	918	799	304	296	141
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	673	-	-	123	135	77	98	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	284	-	20	-	26	72	46	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ...	1,278	45	184	119	234	229	164	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,795	23	898	1,520	1,341	1,286	673	505
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,795	23	898	1,520	1,341	1,286	673	505
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	1,035	-	43	124	205	203	159	171
NOT STATED .....	1,221	95	102	292	145	215	113	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED	
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	16,713	14,304	11,675	8,594	4,830	3,458	2,072	22	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	1,128	552	602	598	169	93	71	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	71	46	29	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	687	294	309	341	25	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	117	-	44	-	69	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	22	48	70	93	-	73	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	43	25	25	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS .....	-	20	25	-	23	20	21	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RELATED WORKERS .....	147	74	24	84	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RELATED WORKERS .....	21	20	41	26	27	-	26	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS .....	739	627	477	240	75	47	67	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	146	135	112	20	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	573	492	365	220	75	47	67	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	428	477	279	93	113	26	27	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	72	71	67	-	-	-	27	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	72	26	-	22	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	356	334	186	93	91	26	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	2,754	2,503	2,115	1,436	869	529	265	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RETAIL TRADE .....	1,318	1,245	1,247	743	333	251	190	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	46	48	-	25	18	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	46	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,346	1,212	820	669	485	260	75	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RELATED WORKERS .....	4,131	4,654	3,883	3,561	2,034	1,949	1,122	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,819	3,077	2,517	2,447	1,489	1,442	762	-	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	631	861	636	644	240	291	169	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	655	716	703	470	279	216	163	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	26	25	-	-	27	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,600	1,064	571	424	100	122	-	22	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	1,406	933	474	349	100	122	-	22	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	48	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	68	25	23	22	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	53	26	27	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,070	3,218	2,567	1,502	956	569	439
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	67	46	74	-	-	21
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	1,577	1,014	895	336	180	71	50
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	73	-	21	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	25	-	22	-	26	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	208	141	111	72	-	19	23
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	289	194	96	221	-	53	24
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	138	91	75	26	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,077	993	815	588	444	290	115
PAINTERS .....	116	70	25	21	23	-	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	95	69	24	-	29	-	28
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	41	-	-	25	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	47	22	-	-	21	20	22
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	96	164	141	46	68	21	49
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	95	62	26	76	25	25	33
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	149	181	142	42	94	70	48
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	52	52	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,329	579	826	365	298	46	27
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	184	164	144	-	51	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	453	180	320	103	89	46	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	50	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	-	51	23	23	-	-
HABERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	263	92	190	145	135	-	27
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	121	50	47	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	24	22	28	26	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ...	142	21	46	47	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	368	556	229	193	99	50	54
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	368	556	229	193	99	50	54
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	25	22	40	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	23	50	86	51	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 17-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1973  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	177,984	2,597	13,365	28,677	29,352	25,175	21,210	14,020
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	6,974	-	94	780	1,194	1,186	903	985
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,411	-	-	218	335	186	192	311
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	431	-	-	46	78	113	117	53
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,911	-	-	206	402	298	270	146
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	505	-	-	-	25	23	114	159
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	260	-	-	24	24	53	44	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	472	-	-	27	24	22	51	166
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	181	-	28	-	-	44	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,011	-	-	141	125	248	70	123
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	561	-	66	23	91	175	45	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	231	-	-	95	90	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,531	-	-	195	386	561	488	343
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	590	-	-	-	26	-	47	102
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	2,941	-	-	195	360	561	441	241
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,728	-	123	1,297	1,685	1,543	1,122	758
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	2,055	-	-	298	464	434	403	245
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	611	-	-	126	160	72	110	23
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,937	-	123	824	1,035	937	609	490
SALES WORKERS .....	10,503	343	682	1,234	1,654	1,611	1,149	792
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	3,611	-	24	240	378	463	507	266
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	576	-	-	66	185	137	25	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	387	-	-	22	122	144	25	49
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,388	343	533	785	894	766	522	428
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	541	-	125	121	75	101	70	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	62,212	1,270	5,865	9,049	8,762	6,804	6,435	4,429
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	32,375	-	632	2,549	4,905	4,133	3,969	2,483
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	18,192	964	3,982	4,273	2,576	1,455	1,180	1,130
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,273	307	1,251	2,167	1,256	1,138	1,184	816
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	-	-	60	25	78	102	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,837	-	207	465	339	214	188	97
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	-	-	21	-	-	47	51
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,279	-	179	337	288	188	141	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	-	28	107	51	26	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,260	161	1,705	4,414	4,371	3,895	3,834	1,977
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	108	-	25	18	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	-	-	-	45	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22,168	161	1,604	4,148	3,975	3,616	3,370	1,888
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	688	-	50	113	168	120	94	17
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	459	-	-	-	77	44	179	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	150	-	-	46	53	-	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	-	26	89	98	49	73	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	43,080	234	2,728	8,597	8,280	6,857	4,861	3,269
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,285	-	194	779	538	380	278	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	2,257	24	249	517	295	294	348	211
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	682	24	122	153	116	121	24	78
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	610	-	90	97	153	100	97	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,556	24	258	583	457	316	324	66
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,908	26	321	1,181	1,407	1,090	674	330
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,322	-	45	504	463	514	200	266
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,508	49	681	2,723	2,748	2,399	2,091	1,691
PAINTERS .....	1,594	-	240	309	304	162	231	69
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,206	-	96	565	564	479	144	113
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	460	-	17	190	147	73	68	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	482	40	41	100	149	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,517	-	94	221	225	279	97	133
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	766	-	77	179	120	69	85	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	52	-	-	-	-	24	-	28
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,818	26	179	384	386	303	95	12
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	21	24	42	26	51	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	693	-	-	70	182	162	103	51
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,722	566	993	986	1,110	1,049	1,309	670
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,492	-	21	195	405	355	607	366
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	1,952	471	632	414	140	46	46	52
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	50	20	-	48	68	150	60
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	-	93	123	148	242	110	144
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,556	-	45	208	246	133	163	68
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	262	-	20	-	26	50	86	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	878	45	162	46	74	155	140	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,492	23	875	1,420	1,291	1,180	649	505
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,492	23	875	1,420	1,291	1,180	649	505
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	965	-	43	124	159	179	159	171
NOT STATED .....	680	-	50	116	121	96	113	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED
BULACAN								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	11,360	10,123	7,705	6,376	3,680	2,689	1,633	22
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	645	284	285	312	169	66	71	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	71	46	29	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	251	99	66	148	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	45	-	20	-	69	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	22	-	20	-	-	46	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	43	25	25	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	25	-	23	20	21	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	122	74	24	84	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	20	41	26	27	-	26	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	502	452	317	192	25	24	46	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	166	135	94	20	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	336	317	223	172	25	24	46	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	332	404	253	67	91	26	27	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	46	71	67	-	-	-	27	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	72	26	-	22	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	286	261	160	67	69	26	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	850	748	494	384	313	153	96	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	483	422	310	268	71	83	96	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	46	48	-	25	18	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	342	283	136	116	191	52	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,434	4,339	3,472	3,259	1,874	1,770	1,050	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,657	2,981	2,391	2,213	1,385	1,338	739	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	496	663	373	576	184	216	120	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	615	695	681	470	279	216	163	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	26	25	-	-	27	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,600	1,064	571	424	100	122	-	22
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	1,406	933	474	349	100	122	-	22
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	48	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	68	25	23	22	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	53	26	27	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,428	1,877	1,499	1,077	683	428	262
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	-	-	48	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	175	71	42	31	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	23	-	21	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	25	-	22	-	26	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	184	117	111	72	-	19	23
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	289	194	96	221	-	53	24
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	138	91	75	26	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,051	945	766	588	418	269	89
PAINTERS .....	116	70	25	21	23	-	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	95	69	24	-	29	-	28
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	41	-	-	25	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	21	20	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	70	120	119	20	49	21	49
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	71	39	26	50	25	25	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	97	68	118	-	46	21	23
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	52	52	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	660	325	509	286	209	23	27
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	184	164	144	-	51	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	-	26	78	24	-	23	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	26	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	-	51	23	23	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	168	66	162	145	135	-	27
LAUNDRESS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	24	22	28	26	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	142	21	46	47	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	368	556	229	193	99	50	54
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	368	556	229	193	99	50	54
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	25	22	40	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	-	86	51	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	89,490	2,232	14,662	17,436	13,836	9,645	7,699	6,500
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	9,341	-	45	1,959	2,151	1,235	1,477	1,093
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	266	-	-	-	105	24	48	89
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	7,110	-	24	1,542	1,552	922	1,139	864
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	-	-	23	91	29	79	72
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	890	-	21	121	193	169	143	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	134	-	-	23	-	45	23	43
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	79	-	-	55	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	-	-	147	187	22	65	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,853	-	68	259	261	210	206	135
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	1,813	-	68	259	261	210	184	135
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	4,292	-	144	1,746	1,168	573	256	162
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	766	-	-	292	245	160	43	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,432	-	94	815	205	145	100	73
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,094	-	50	639	718	268	113	89
SALES WORKERS .....	18,521	257	1,702	1,937	1,715	1,948	1,554	1,975
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	7,175	-	227	449	750	675	468	1,012
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	90	-	19	27	-	-	44	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,163	257	1,456	1,461	965	1,249	1,042	941
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,603	261	503	624	285	583	389	222
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,374	-	-	125	121	131	70	78
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	3,158	239	503	499	164	427	319	144
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	91	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	242	-	-	73	100	21	22	26
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	140	-	-	47	72	21	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

83

TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	35,018	821	6,318	7,549	6,355	3,922	2,869	2,117
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,329	90	210	260	325	142	120	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	29,178	524	5,351	6,542	5,401	3,427	2,425	1,704
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	673	67	66	123	101	68	77	49
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	189	-	-	-	71	24	24	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	144	-	51	27	20	-	46	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	698	20	199	108	95	26	-	54
PAINTERS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	149	-	52	-	25	46	26	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	552	-	72	168	48	-	74	53
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	152	-	23	-	23	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	342	-	26	69	70	45	29	27
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,333	120	219	231	108	95	48	199
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	166	-	49	21	44	25	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,680	798	5,181	3,013	1,681	904	902	170
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	10,978	772	4,664	1,925	835	537	601	604
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	480	-	160	182	21	23	46	26
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,150	26	335	710	553	171	133	73
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	650	-	-	123	112	77	96	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
JEWELERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	400	-	22	73	160	74	24	67
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	303	-	23	100	50	106	24	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	303	-	23	100	50	106	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	70	-	-	-	46	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	541	95	52	176	24	119	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
BULACAN								
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,353	4,181	3,970	2,218	1,150	769	439	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	483	268	317	286	-	27	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	436	195	243	193	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	22	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	-	48	50	93	-	27	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	237	175	160	48	50	23	21	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	237	175	142	48	50	23	21	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	96	13	26	26	22	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	13	26	26	22	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,904	1,155	1,621	1,052	556	376	169	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	835	823	937	475	262	168	94	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS AGENTS	23	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,046	932	684	553	294	208	75	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	297	115	411	302	160	179	72	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	162	96	126	234	104	104	23	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	135	198	263	68	56	75	49	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,642	1,341	1,068	425	273	141	177
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	67	46	26	-	-	21
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	1,402	943	853	305	180	71	50
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	50	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	48	49	-	26	21	26
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	22	-	-	-	-	22
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	26	44	22	26	19	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	24	23	-	26	-	-	33
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	52	113	24	42	48	49	25
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	669	754	317	79	89	23	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOLSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	453	154	242	79	89	23	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARPENTERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	95	26	28	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	121	50	47	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	50	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	132,226	2,301	13,274	23,157	21,960	17,647	13,733	10,440
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	10,092	-	97	1,707	1,739	1,456	1,435	1,560
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	-	-	143	216	114	145	289
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	437	-	-	-	102	97	94	120
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	5,086	-	24	1,054	906	685	733	715
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	709	-	-	23	91	52	150	186
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	515	-	-	74	50	127	100	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	488	-	-	27	24	67	74	135
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	197	-	28	55	-	48	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,139	-	-	238	214	170	115	96
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	-	45	23	91	72	24	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	186	-	-	70	45	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,047	-	24	173	357	459	424	239
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	419	-	-	-	26	-	69	25
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	2,628	-	24	173	331	459	355	214
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	8,258	-	152	1,989	2,085	1,528	894	690
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	1,925	-	-	417	445	438	258	223
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,322	-	51	660	271	97	121	74
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,886	-	101	863	1,343	943	515	393
SALES WORKERS .....	17,814	382	1,442	1,909	2,261	2,165	1,454	1,605
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	6,572	-	207	394	809	679	508	683
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	356	-	19	51	92	96	44	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS AGENTS	432	-	-	22	122	120	25	71
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,053	382	1,091	1,363	1,216	1,191	836	802
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	-	125	79	22	79	47	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,765	454	1,441	2,064	2,317	1,570	1,432	1,103
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	7,889	-	85	495	810	762	853	570
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	5,431	340	1,026	1,030	978	482	297	271
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,340	114	330	539	504	326	256	262
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	-	-	-	25	-	26	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,079	-	131	251	249	127	98	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	24	26
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	743	-	103	144	198	101	74	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	-	28	107	51	26	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,934	68	876	2,531	2,101	1,923	1,872	1,254
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,654	68	852	2,342	1,898	1,739	1,585	1,182
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	-	24	44	52	48	50	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	304	-	-	-	52	20	98	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	187	-	-	68	47	21	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	-	-	51	24	49	23	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1973  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	42,205	331	4,279	5,057	8,150	6,220	4,517	2,681
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,459	-	169	796	709	351	290	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	13,433	234	2,087	3,020	2,414	1,664	1,376	865
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	921	-	122	228	173	96	77	80
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	467	-	66	46	153	100	29	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,392	24	232	514	449	340	304	66
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,991	-	174	720	980	733	465	240
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,351	-	23	212	277	374	148	198
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,400	20	584	1,731	1,645	1,397	1,191	753
PAINTERS .....	898	-	137	261	174	-	118	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,274	-	22	447	273	325	69	66
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	-	17	117	124	51	49	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	421	-	21	100	104	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,365	-	166	251	153	225	119	92
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	420	-	75	91	45	49	61	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	157	-	-	27	46	-	29	55
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,160	26	336	456	318	300	143	52
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	207	21	48	40	44	27	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	386	-	-	-	69	147	44	22
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,611	996	4,168	2,682	1,712	1,246	1,064	841
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,563	-	-	174	215	334	342	161
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ..	8,606	898	3,671	1,539	684	366	350	373
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	602	50	93	160	69	69	49	64
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	-	19	48	125	107	89	77
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,888	26	242	588	420	95	46	97
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	437	-	-	78	88	77	26	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	149	-	-	-	26	48	23	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ...	837	22	143	95	85	150	139	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,255	23	570	634	849	677	430	283
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,255	23	570	634	849	677	430	283
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	558	-	43	22	92	118	69	126
NOT STATED .....	608	47	51	138	48	158	44	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

 TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR  
 OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	NOT STATED	
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	8,540	6,825	5,802	4,003	2,069	1,606	847	22	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	783	362	347	404	123	26	43	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	49	27	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	363	194	140	247	25	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	117	-	44	-	46	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	22	-	44	45	-	26	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	68	-	43	25	25	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	25	-	-	-	21	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	147	74	24	61	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	26	27	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	410	390	321	160	-	47	43	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	96	113	70	20	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	314	277	251	140	-	47	43	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	277	292	188	41	69	26	27	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	48	24	45	-	-	-	27	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	229	220	143	41	69	26	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	1,730	1,644	1,405	896	435	368	118	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	794	790	854	481	122	155	96	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	48	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	888	854	523	391	287	213	22	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,324	1,318	977	902	746	689	428	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	922	845	550	671	518	502	306	-	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	166	280	151	112	113	115	70	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	210	193	276	119	115	72	24	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	871	583	358	308	45	122	-	22	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	751	530	285	233	45	122	-	22	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	68	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	53	26	27	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,091	1,555	1,481	936	442	279	186
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	23	74	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	692	317	456	170	87	24	21
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	73	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	25	-	22	-	26	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	142	141	89	49	-	19	23
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	243	123	70	221	-	22	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	21	44	54	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	469	493	352	354	214	149	42
PAINTERS .....	93	45	25	21	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	48	-	74	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	21	-	-	25	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	22	-	-	21	20	22
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	72	140	98	-	-	-	49
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	25	23	26	25	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	120	133	117	22	69	45	23
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	26	52	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	702	332	539	192	114	23	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	95	118	73	-	51	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	288	98	247	26	43	23	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16	-	25	28	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	71	119	120	20	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	99	-	47	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	24	-	28	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	112	41	-	23	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	68	49	26	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	68	49	26	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	-	22	23	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	26	26	23	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	84,777	1,174	5,846	13,854	14,588	12,664	9,806	6,799
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	4,489	-	73	548	649	687	516	741
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	-	-	143	216	114	145	289
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	220	-	-	-	24	73	46	53
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	900	-	-	120	145	159	109	48
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	369	-	-	-	-	23	71	114
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	147	-	-	24	-	28	-	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	379	-	-	27	24	22	51	114
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	118	-	28	-	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	840	-	-	141	104	148	70	96
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	-	45	23	91	72	24	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	161	-	-	70	45	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,355	-	-	128	292	367	379	195
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	397	-	-	-	26	-	47	25
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	1,958	-	-	128	266	367	332	170
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	5,392	-	51	888	1,294	1,126	706	573
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	1,444	-	-	241	299	327	236	223
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	338	-	-	61	137	24	45	23
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,485	-	51	537	832	725	425	327
SALES WORKERS .....	6,491	208	463	822	1,085	1,014	638	375
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	2,110	-	24	181	218	291	224	75
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	266	-	-	24	92	96	-	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	363	-	-	22	122	120	25	49
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,375	208	314	516	631	452	342	202
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	377	-	125	79	22	55	47	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,572	431	1,347	1,903	2,228	1,469	1,388	1,033
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	7,443	-	85	469	789	740	853	546
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	4,729	340	932	895	910	403	253	225
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,295	91	330	539	504	326	256	262
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	-	-	-	25	-	26	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,053	-	105	251	249	127	98	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	24	26
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	717	-	77	144	198	101	74	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	-	28	107	51	26	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,739	68	876	2,458	2,026	1,902	1,872	1,228
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,628	68	852	2,342	1,898	1,739	1,585	1,156
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	-	24	44	52	48	50	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	304	-	-	-	52	20	98	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	72	-	-	21	-	-	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	-	-	51	24	49	23	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IT-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	26,920	121	1,736	5,643	5,147	4,502	3,072	1,870
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,648	-	72	622	408	258	193	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	1,140	24	68	247	118	130	250	134
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	495	-	122	127	72	73	24	54
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	467	-	66	46	153	100	29	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,225	24	232	514	378	316	280	66
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,918	-	174	693	980	733	419	240
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,351	-	23	212	277	374	148	198
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,106	26	433	1,663	1,570	1,397	1,191	753
PAINTERS .....	874	-	137	261	150	-	118	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,274	-	22	447	273	325	69	66
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	-	17	117	124	51	49	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	377	-	21	100	104	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,150	-	94	200	153	225	97	92
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	351	-	52	91	22	49	61	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,560	26	179	284	296	280	95	52
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	91	21	24	19	-	27	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	362	-	-	-	69	123	49	22
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,812	323	558	521	674	713	618	325
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,563	-	-	174	215	334	342	161
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ..	1,077	251	351	167	112	46	-	23
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	257	50	-	-	48	46	49	40
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	-	19	48	125	107	89	77
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	654	-	45	110	104	51	-	24
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	127	-	-	-	26	26	23	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	582	22	143	22	21	103	115	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,099	23	570	606	826	596	406	283
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,099	23	570	606	826	596	406	283
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	512	-	43	22	70	94	69	126
NOT STATED .....	343	-	24	64	48	67	44	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
URBAN								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,665	4,675	3,579	2,747	1,548	1,154	656	22
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	474	215	180	212	123	26	45	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	49	27	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	101	72	21	100	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	95	-	20	-	46	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	22	-	20	-	-	26	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	68	-	43	25	25	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	25	-	-	-	21	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	122	74	24	61	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	26	27	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	297	314	225	112	-	24	22	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	96	113	70	20	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	201	201	155	92	-	24	22	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	206	245	162	41	47	26	27	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	22	24	45	-	-	-	27	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	184	173	117	41	47	26	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	525	500	365	197	142	88	69	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	306	264	224	150	22	62	69	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	194	236	113	47	94	26	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,196	1,226	685	829	693	583	356	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	865	775	550	598	465	425	283	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	95	258	81	112	113	91	21	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	210	193	254	119	115	72	24	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	871	583	358	308	45	122	-	22
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATHMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	751	530	285	233	45	122	-	22
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	68	-	23	22	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	53	26	27	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,429	1,033	949	718	332	231	137
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	48	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	148	-	21	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	25	-	22	-	26	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	117	89	49	-	19	23
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	243	123	70	221	-	22	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	21	44	54	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	469	493	352	354	214	149	42
PAINTERS .....	93	45	25	21	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	48	-	24	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	21	-	-	25	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	21	20	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	46	96	98	-	-	-	49
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	25	-	26	25	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	97	68	93	-	46	21	23
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	26	52	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	315	210	295	166	71	23	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	95	118	73	-	51	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ..	-	26	78	-	-	23	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16	-	25	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	45	91	120	20	-	-
LAUNDRESS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	24	-	28	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	112	21	-	23	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	68	49	26	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	68	49	26	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	-	22	23	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	-	26	23	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	47,449	1,127	7,428	9,303	7,372	4,983	3,927	3,641
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	5,603	-	24	1,159	1,090	769	919	827
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	217	-	-	-	78	24	48	67
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	4,186	-	24	934	761	526	624	667
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	-	-	23	91	29	79	72
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	368	-	-	50	50	99	100	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	-	-	-	45	23	21
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	79	-	-	55	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	299	-	-	97	110	22	45	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	692	-	24	45	65	92	45	44
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	670	-	24	45	65	92	23	44
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,866	-	101	1,101	791	402	188	117
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	481	-	-	176	146	111	22	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	984	-	51	509	134	73	76	51
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,401	-	50	326	511	218	90	66
SALES WORKERS .....	11,323	174	979	1,087	1,176	1,151	816	1,230
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,462	-	183	213	591	388	284	608
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	90	-	19	27	-	-	44	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,678	174	777	847	585	739	488	600
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,193	23	94	161	89	101	44	70
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	446	-	-	26	21	27	-	24
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	702	-	94	135	68	74	44	46
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	195	-	-	73	75	21	-	26
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	115	-	-	47	47	21	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	15,285	210	2,543	3,414	3,003	1,713	1,445	811
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	811	-	97	174	301	93	97	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	12,293	210	2,019	2,773	2,296	1,534	1,124	731
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	426	-	-	101	101	23	53	24
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	167	-	-	-	71	24	24	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	-	-	27	-	-	46	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	294	-	151	68	75	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	215	-	72	51	-	-	22	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	69	-	23	-	23	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	129	-	-	27	46	-	29	27
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	600	-	157	172	22	20	48	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	116	-	24	21	44	-	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,799	673	3,610	2,161	1,038	533	446	516
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	7,529	647	3,320	1,372	572	320	350	350
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	345	-	93	160	21	23	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,234	26	197	478	316	44	46	73
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	414	-	-	78	65	77	26	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	255	-	-	73	64	47	24	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	-	-	28	23	81	24	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	-	-	28	23	81	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	46	-	-	-	22	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	265	47	27	74	-	91	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
URBAN							
FEMALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,875	2,150	2,223	1,256	521	452	191
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	309	147	167	192	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	262	122	119	147	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	22	-	24	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	-	-	24	45	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	113	76	96	48	-	23	21
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	113	76	96	48	-	23	21
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	71	47	26	-	22	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	45	47	26	-	22	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,205	1,144	1,040	699	293	280	49
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	488	524	630	331	100	93	27
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	23	-	-	24	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	694	618	410	344	193	187	22
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	128	92	92	73	53	101	72
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	57	70	-	73	53	77	23
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	71	22	70	-	-	24	49
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE IN YEARS						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	662	522	532	218	110	48	49
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	23	26	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	544	317	435	170	87	24	27
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	50	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	22
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	26	44	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
CIGARETTE PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	23	65	24	22	23	24	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	387	122	244	26	43	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ..	288	72	169	26	43	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	28	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	99	-	47	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	135,248	2,528	14,153	22,956	21,228	17,173	15,178	10,080
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	6,223	-	42	1,032	1,606	965	945	510
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	428	-	-	75	142	72	47	22
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	260	-	-	46	81	40	71	22
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	3,935	-	-	694	1,048	535	676	295
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	-	-	-	25	-	43	45
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	635	-	21	71	167	95	87	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	118	-	-	23	-	-	-	74
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	298	-	-	50	98	100	-	27
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	280	-	21	48	-	103	21	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	-	-	25	45	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,337	-	44	281	290	312	270	239
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	2,126	-	44	281	290	312	270	162
CLERICAL WORKERS ;.....	3,762	-	115	1,054	768	588	484	230
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	896	-	-	173	264	156	188	22
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	721	-	43	281	94	120	89	22
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,145	-	72	600	410	312	207	186
SALES WORKERS .....	11,210	218	942	1,262	1,108	1,394	1,249	1,162
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,214	-	44	295	319	459	467	595
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	310	-	-	42	93	41	25	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,498	218	898	883	643	824	734	567
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	-	-	42	53	46	23	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	50,050	1,077	4,927	7,609	6,730	5,817	5,392	3,548
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	25,860	-	547	2,179	4,216	3,502	3,186	1,991
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	15,899	866	3,459	3,742	1,762	1,400	1,202	1,003
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,024	211	921	1,628	752	837	928	354
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	-	-	60	-	78	78	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	184	-	102	214	90	87	90	71
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	-	-	21	-	-	23	25
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	-	102	193	90	87	67	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,568	93	829	1,956	2,370	1,993	1,984	749
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	68	-	25	18	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,540	93	752	1,806	2,077	1,877	1,785	732
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	468	-	26	69	116	72	68	17
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	155	-	-	-	25	24	81	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	103	-	-	25	78	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	-	26	38	74	-	50	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

99

TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	35,893	724	4,767	7,089	6,485	4,559	3,213	2,705
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,155	90	235	243	154	171	108	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	18,002	314	3,513	4,039	3,282	2,057	1,397	1,050
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	434	91	66	48	44	93	24	47
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOULDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	143	-	24	51	-	-	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	353	-	26	69	79	-	48	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,061	26	198	488	447	357	255	90
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	-	22	292	186	140	52	68
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,806	43	296	1,100	1,198	1,028	900	992
PAINTERS .....	720	-	103	48	154	162	113	45
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	932	-	74	118	291	154	75	47
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	306	-	52	73	48	68	45	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	40	20	-	45	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	704	-	-	138	120	54	52	114
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	498	-	25	88	98	20	24	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	237	-	26	42	24	69	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	991	120	62	159	176	98	-	179
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	123	-	25	23	26	49	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	-	70	113	39	54	29
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,791	368	2,006	1,317	1,079	707	1,147	599
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	929	-	21	21	190	21	265	205
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ..	4,324	345	1,625	800	291	217	297	283
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	304	-	87	22	-	22	147	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	-	74	75	23	135	21	67
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,828	-	138	330	379	209	250	44
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	-	-	45	47	-	72	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	135	-	20	-	-	24	43	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	441	23	41	24	149	79	25	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,540	-	328	886	492	609	243	222
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,540	-	328	886	492	609	243	222
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	477	-	-	102	113	85	90	45
NOT STATED .....	613	48	51	154	97	57	69	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
RURAL							
BOTH SEXES							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	8,173	7,479	5,873	4,591	2,761	1,852	1,225
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	345	190	255	194	46	67	26
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	22	19	29	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	324	100	169	94	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	48	26	48	-	47	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	23	20	-
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	20	41	-	-	-	26
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	329	237	156	80	75	-	24
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	70	22	42	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	259	215	114	80	75	-	24
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	151	185	91	52	44	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	24	47	22	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	24	26	-	22	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	127	114	43	52	22	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,024	859	710	540	434	161	147
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	524	405	393	262	211	96	94
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	46	20	-	25	18	-
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS AGENTS	530	358	297	278	198	47	53
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	2,807	3,336	2,906	2,659	1,289	1,260	694
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,897	2,032	1,967	1,776	971	940	456
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	465	501	485	532	127	176	99
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	445	523	427	351	164	144	139
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	-	-	27	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	729	481	213	116	55	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	655	403	189	116	55	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	24	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,979	1,663	1,486	566	514	290	253	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	67	23	-	-	-	21	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	885	697	439	166	93	47	23	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66	-	22	23	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	71	26	-	-	31	26	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	117	47	21	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	608	500	463	234	230	141	73	-
PAINTERS .....	23	25	-	-	23	-	24	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	47	69	-	-	29	-	28	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	24	24	43	46	68	21	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	70	39	-	51	25	25	33	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	29	48	25	20	25	25	25	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	627	247	287	173	184	23	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	89	46	71	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	165	82	73	77	46	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	102	-	26	-	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	219	21	71	25	115	-	27	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	22	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	-	22	-	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	-	46	24	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	157	255	95	125	50	24	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	157	255	95	125	50	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	24	60	28	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	93,207	1,423	7,519	14,823	14,764	12,511	11,404	7,221
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	2,485	-	21	232	545	499	387	244
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	405	-	-	75	119	72	47	22
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	211	-	-	46	54	40	71	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,011	-	-	86	257	139	161	98
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	-	-	-	25	-	43	45
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	113	-	-	-	24	25	44	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	171	-	-	-	21	100	-	27
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	232	-	21	-	-	103	21	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	-	-	25	45	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,176	-	-	67	94	194	109	148
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	983	-	-	67	94	194	109	71
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,336	-	72	409	391	417	416	185
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	611	-	-	57	165	107	167	22
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	273	-	-	65	23	48	65	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,452	-	72	287	203	262	184	163
SALES WORKERS .....	4,012	135	219	412	569	597	511	417
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	1,501	-	-	59	160	172	283	191
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	310	-	-	42	93	41	25	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,013	135	219	269	263	314	180	226
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	-	-	42	53	46	23	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46,640	839	4,518	7,146	6,534	5,335	5,047	3,396
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	24,932	-	547	2,080	4,116	3,393	3,116	1,937
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	13,463	628	3,050	3,378	1,666	1,052	927	905
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,978	211	921	1,628	752	812	928	554
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	-	-	60	-	78	76	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	-	102	214	90	87	90	71
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	-	-	21	-	-	23	25
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	-	102	193	90	87	67	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,521	93	829	1,956	2,345	1,993	1,962	749
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	68	-	25	18	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,540	93	752	1,806	2,077	1,877	1,785	732
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	446	-	26	69	116	72	46	17
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	155	-	-	-	25	24	81	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	78	-	-	25	53	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	-	26	38	74	-	50	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	16,160	113	992	2,954	3,133	2,355	1,789	1,399
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	637	-	122	157	130	122	85	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	1,117	-	181	270	177	164	98	77
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	187	24	-	26	44	48	-	24
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	143	-	24	51	-	-	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	26	69	79	-	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,990	26	147	488	427	357	255	90
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	-	22	292	186	140	52	68
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,402	23	248	1,060	1,178	1,002	900	938
PAINTERS .....	720	-	103	48	154	162	113	45
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	932	-	74	118	291	154	75	47
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	157	-	-	73	23	22	19	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	105	40	20	-	45	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	367	-	-	21	72	54	-	61
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	415	-	25	88	98	20	24	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	258	-	-	100	90	23	-	20
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	-	-	23	26	24	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	-	70	113	39	54	29
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,910	243	435	465	436	336	691	345
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	929	-	21	21	190	21	265	205
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	875	220	281	247	28	-	46	29
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	169	-	20	-	-	22	101	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	-	74	75	23	135	21	67
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	912	-	-	98	142	82	163	44
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	135	-	20	-	-	24	43	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ...	296	23	19	24	53	52	25	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,393	-	305	814	465	584	243	222
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,393	-	305	814	465	584	243	222
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	453	-	-	102	89	85	90	45
NOT STATED .....	337	-	26	52	73	29	69	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IT-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
RURAL								
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,695	5,448	4,126	3,629	2,132	1,535	917	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	171	69	105	100	46	40	26	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	22	19	29	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	150	27	45	48	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	23	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	41	-	-	-	26	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	205	138	92	80	25	-	24	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	70	22	24	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	135	116	68	80	25	-	24	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	126	159	91	26	44	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	24	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	24	26	-	22	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	102	88	43	26	22	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	325	248	129	187	171	65	27	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	177	150	86	118	49	21	27	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	46	20	-	25	18	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	148	44	23	69	97	26	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,638	3,113	2,587	2,430	1,181	1,182	694	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,792	2,206	1,841	1,615	920	913	456	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	401	405	292	464	71	125	99	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	445	502	427	351	164	144	139	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	-	-	27	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	729	481	213	116	55	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	655	403	189	116	55	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	24	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE IN YEARS							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	999	844	550	359	351	197	175	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	27	71	21	31	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66	-	22	23	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	71	26	-	-	31	26	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	117	47	21	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	582	452	414	234	204	120	47	-
PAINTERS .....	23	25	-	-	23	-	24	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	47	69	-	-	29	-	28	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	24	24	21	20	49	21	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	46	39	-	25	25	25	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	345	115	214	120	138	-	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	89	46	71	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	102	-	26	-	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	124	21	71	25	115	-	21	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	22	-	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	-	46	24	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	157	255	95	125	50	24	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	157	255	95	125	50	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	60	28	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	42,041	1,105	6,634	8,133	6,464	4,662	3,772	2,859
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	3,738	-	21	800	1,061	466	558	266
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND								
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	49	-	-	-	27	-	-	22
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	2,924	-	-	608	791	396	515	197
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL								
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	522	-	21	71	143	70	43	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	45	-	-	23	-	-	-	22
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE								
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND								
RELATED WORKERS .....	127	-	-	50	77	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND								
RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL								
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL								
WORKERS .....	1,161	-	44	214	196	118	161	91
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	1,143	-	44	214	196	118	161	91
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	1,426	-	43	645	377	171	68	45
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	285	-	-	116	99	49	21	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	448	-	43	216	71	72	24	22
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	693	-	-	313	207	50	23	23
SALES WORKERS .....	7,198	83	723	850	539	797	738	745
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND								
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,713	-	44	236	159	287	184	404
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN								
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS								
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,485	83	679	614	380	510	554	341
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND								
RELATED WORKERS .....	3,410	238	409	463	196	482	345	152
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	928	-	-	99	100	109	70	54
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,436	238	409	364	96	348	275	98
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	47	-	-	-	25	-	22	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND								
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE								
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT								
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &								
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.								
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED								
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	19,733	611	3,775	4,135	3,352	2,204	1,424	1,306
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	518	90	113	86	24	49	23	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	16,885	314	3,332	3,769	3,105	1,893	1,299	973
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	247	67	66	22	-	45	24	23
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	71	-	51	-	20	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	404	20	48	40	20	26	-	54
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	140	-	52	-	25	46	26	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	337	-	-	117	48	-	52	53
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS ....	213	-	26	42	24	45	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	733	120	62	59	86	75	-	159
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	50	-	25	-	-	25	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,881	125	1,571	852	643	371	456	254
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .	3,449	125	1,344	553	263	217	251	254
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	135	-	67	22	-	-	46	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	916	-	138	232	237	127	117	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	-	-	45	47	-	72	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	145	-	22	-	96	27	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	-	23	72	27	25	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	-	23	72	27	25	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	276	48	25	102	24	28	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED	
RURAL								
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,478	2,031	1,747	962	629	317	248	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ....	174	121	150	94	-	27	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	174	73	124	46	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS ...	-	48	26	48	-	27	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	124	99	64	-	50	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS ....	124	99	46	-	50	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	25	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	699	611	581	353	263	96	120	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	347	297	307	144	162	75	67	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	352	314	274	209	101	21	53	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	169	223	319	229	107	78	-	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	105	26	126	161	51	27	-	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	64	176	193	68	56	51	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

109

TABLE II-10. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 & OVER NOT STATED
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	980	819	536	207	163	93	128
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	67	23	-	-	-	21
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	858	626	418	135	93	47	23
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS ...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	48	49	-	26	21	26
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	22	26	19	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	24	-	-	26	-	-	33
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	29	48	-	20	25	25	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	282	132	73	53	46	23	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	165	82	73	53	46	23	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	95	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDRERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	22	50	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	24	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	256,066	4,550	26,169	43,473	41,683	33,454	28,048	19,884
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	15,953	-	139	2,545	3,250	2,373	2,380	2,078
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,434	-	-	218	358	186	192	311
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	697	-	-	46	183	137	165	142
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	8,733	-	24	1,554	1,908	1,172	1,409	1,010
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	845	-	-	23	116	52	193	231
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	1,127	-	21	145	194	222	187	52
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	606	-	-	50	24	67	74	209
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	235	-	28	55	-	68	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,411	-	-	288	286	270	115	123
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	609	-	66	71	91	175	45	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	256	-	-	95	90	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	5,260	-	68	432	647	746	673	478
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	630	-	-	-	26	-	69	102
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	4,630	-	68	432	621	746	604	376
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	11,764	-	267	2,923	2,832	2,094	1,378	871
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	2,821	-	-	590	709	594	446	245
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,974	-	94	919	344	217	210	70
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	6,844	-	173	1,365	1,753	1,233	722	556
SALES WORKERS .....	28,434	551	2,314	2,991	3,293	3,465	2,678	2,767
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	10,760	-	251	689	1,102	1,138	975	1,278
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	666	-	19	93	185	137	69	24
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	456	-	-	22	122	144	25	71
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,031	551	1,919	2,090	1,809	1,941	1,539	1,369
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	521	-	125	97	75	105	70	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	60,845	1,322	5,752	8,482	8,262	6,865	6,336	4,284
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	31,022	-	608	2,277	4,673	3,896	3,874	2,416
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	18,736	1,021	3,959	4,087	2,422	1,728	1,269	1,109
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,715	301	1,185	2,058	1,142	1,163	1,091	759
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	-	-	60	25	78	102	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,839	-	233	465	315	214	188	97
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	-	-	21	-	-	47	51
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,281	-	205	337	264	189	141	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	-	28	107	51	26	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,023	161	1,632	4,435	4,336	3,870	3,832	1,931
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	108	-	25	18	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	-	-	-	45	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	21,760	161	1,531	4,096	3,868	3,570	3,346	1,859
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	665	-	50	113	140	120	118	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	459	-	-	-	77	44	179	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	290	-	-	93	125	21	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	-	26	89	98	49	73	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	75,562	1,055	8,799	15,555	14,380	10,289	7,475	5,263
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,566	90	404	1,017	863	496	398	45
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	30,485	548	5,467	8,783	5,564	3,486	2,725	1,892
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	1,331	91	188	276	193	189	101	127
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	581	-	90	97	153	100	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,700	24	258	583	528	340	350	88
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,833	26	326	1,208	1,427	1,040	623	330
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,250	-	45	483	438	514	174	266
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,543	69	858	2,649	2,843	2,328	2,036	1,672
PAINTERS .....	1,551	-	217	309	328	142	231	49
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,021	-	73	496	515	463	144	113
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	809	-	69	190	172	119	94	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	527	40	41	100	149	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,993	-	166	389	273	279	171	179
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	918	-	100	179	143	69	85	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	373	-	26	69	70	48	29	55
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,080	146	398	615	469	398	143	231
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	284	21	73	42	70	51	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	717	-	-	70	182	186	103	51
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22,951	1,364	5,995	3,957	2,750	1,878	2,148	1,417
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,431	-	21	176	386	355	584	366
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	12,655	1,243	5,158	2,316	975	560	647	633
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	861	50	158	182	69	68	196	64
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	-	93	123	148	242	110	144
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,687	26	380	918	799	275	296	141
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	673	-	-	123	135	77	98	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	284	-	20	-	26	72	66	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,237	45	165	119	212	229	164	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,350	23	825	1,351	1,268	1,265	673	505
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,350	23	825	1,351	1,268	1,265	673	505
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	1,012	-	43	124	205	203	159	171
NOT STATED .....	1,073	74	102	213	145	192	88	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	16,131	13,959	11,124	8,086	4,452	3,232	1,797	22	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	1,128	552	577	598	169	93	11	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	71	46	29	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	687	294	309	341	25	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	117	-	44	-	69	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	22	48	70	93	-	73	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	43	25	25	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	23	20	21	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	147	74	24	84	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	20	41	26	27	-	26	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	739	627	477	210	49	47	67	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	166	135	112	20	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	573	492	365	190	49	47	67	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	428	477	256	93	92	26	27	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	72	71	67	-	-	-	27	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	72	26	-	22	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	356	334	163	93	70	26	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	2,730	2,503	2,115	1,436	819	529	263	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	1,318	1,245	1,247	743	333	251	190	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	46	48	-	25	18	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	48	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,364	1,212	820	669	435	260	53	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,723	4,453	3,491	3,224	1,915	1,743	993	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,545	2,961	2,296	2,184	1,370	1,263	659	-	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	593	776	533	592	240	264	143	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	559	716	635	448	279	216	163	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-	
MINEPS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	26	25	-	-	27	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,600	1,007	571	424	80	122	-	22	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	1,406	876	474	349	80	122	-	22	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	48	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	68	25	23	22	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	53	26	27	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

113

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,945	3,194	2,478	1,405	860	549	315	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	67	46	74	-	-	21	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,547	1,014	871	287	180	71	50	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	73	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	25	-	22	-	26	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	185	141	89	72	-	19	23	-
TECHNICIANS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	249	194	96	221	-	53	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	138	91	75	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,028	993	772	540	396	290	69	-
PAINTERS .....	116	70	25	21	23	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	95	69	24	-	29	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	75	41	-	-	25	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	47	22	-	-	21	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	96	140	141	46	43	21	49	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	95	62	26	76	25	25	33	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	72	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	126	181	142	42	71	70	48	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,329	556	804	365	275	46	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	144	164	144	-	51	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	453	157	298	103	66	46	-	-
WAITERS, PARTIERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	74	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	-	51	23	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	263	92	190	145	135	-	27	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	121	50	47	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	74	22	28	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	142	21	46	47	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	343	516	229	149	99	50	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	343	516	229	149	99	50	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	25	22	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	23	50	86	51	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	169,896	2,388	12,513	26,955	28,161	24,408	20,545	13,508
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	6,923	-	94	780	1,168	1,186	903	985
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,411	-	-	218	335	186	192	311
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	431	-	-	46	78	113	117	53
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,911	-	-	206	402	298	270	146
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	505	-	-	-	25	23	114	159
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	260	-	-	24	24	53	44	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	472	-	-	27	24	22	51	166
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	156	-	28	-	-	44	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	985	-	-	141	99	248	70	123
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	561	-	66	23	91	175	45	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	231	-	-	95	90	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,479	-	-	173	386	561	488	343
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	590	-	-	-	26	-	47	102
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,889	-	-	173	360	561	441	241
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,636	-	123	1,271	1,685	1,521	1,122	758
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	2,055	-	-	298	464	434	403	245
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	611	-	-	126	160	72	110	23
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,845	-	123	798	1,035	965	609	490
SALES WORKERS .....	10,155	294	635	1,101	1,604	1,591	1,124	792
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	3,585	-	24	240	352	463	507	266
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	576	-	-	66	185	137	25	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	387	-	-	22	122	144	25	49
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,110	294	486	676	870	766	497	428
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	497	-	125	97	75	81	70	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	57,165	1,110	5,345	8,037	8,021	6,355	6,074	4,089
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	29,912	-	608	2,198	4,552	3,765	3,831	2,365
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	16,235	832	3,552	3,721	2,302	1,374	1,050	965
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,646	278	1,185	2,058	1,142	1,138	1,091	759
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	-	-	60	25	78	102	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,813	-	207	465	315	214	188	97
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	-	-	21	-	-	47	51
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,255	-	179	337	264	188	141	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	-	28	107	51	26	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	23,781	161	1,632	4,362	4,236	3,849	3,810	1,905
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	108	-	25	18	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	-	-	-	45	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	21,734	161	1,531	4,096	3,868	3,570	3,346	1,833
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	643	-	50	113	140	120	96	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	459	-	-	-	77	44	179	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	150	-	-	46	53	-	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	-	26	89	98	49	73	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	41,684	234	2,639	8,303	8,157	6,648	4,654	3,149
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,237	-	194	757	538	354	278	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,257	24	249	517	295	294	348	211
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	658	24	122	153	92	121	24	78
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	581	-	90	97	153	100	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,511	24	258	583	457	316	326	66
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,714	26	300	1,181	1,407	1,040	577	330
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,250	-	45	483	438	514	174	266
CARPENTERS, CARINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,897	49	659	2,541	2,748	2,302	2,036	1,618
PAINTERS .....	1,527	-	217	309	304	142	231	69
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,021	-	73	496	515	463	144	113
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	660	-	17	190	147	73	68	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	462	40	41	100	149	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,441	-	94	221	225	279	97	126
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	766	-	77	179	120	69	85	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	24	-	28
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,793	26	179	384	361	303	95	72
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	21	24	42	26	51	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	693	-	-	70	182	162	103	51
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,588	566	943	944	1,091	1,049	1,286	670
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,431	-	21	176	386	355	584	344
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	1,898	471	601	391	140	46	46	52
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	50	20	-	48	68	150	40
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	-	93	123	148	242	110	144
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,566	-	45	208	246	133	163	68
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	262	-	20	-	26	50	66	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	899	45	143	46	74	155	140	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,075	23	802	1,279	1,218	1,159	649	505
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,075	23	802	1,279	1,218	1,159	649	505
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	942	-	43	124	159	179	159	171
NOT STATED .....	655	-	50	116	121	96	88	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	10,883	9,845	7,292	5,947	3,481	2,516	1,432	22
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	645	284	260	312	169	66	71	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	71	46	29	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	251	99	66	148	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	95	-	20	-	69	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	22	-	20	-	-	46	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	43	25	25	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	23	20	21	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	122	74	24	84	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	20	41	26	27	-	26	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	502	452	317	162	25	24	46	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	166	135	94	20	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	336	317	223	142	25	24	46	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	332	404	230	67	70	26	27	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	46	71	67	-	-	-	27	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	72	26	-	22	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	236	261	137	67	48	26	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	826	748	494	384	313	153	96	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	433	422	310	268	71	83	96	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	46	48	-	25	18	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	318	280	136	116	191	52	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,478	4,182	3,172	2,952	1,786	1,617	947	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,414	2,981	2,194	1,980	1,297	1,185	636	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	479	600	316	524	184	216	120	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	559	695	635	448	279	216	163	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	27	-	26	-	28	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	26	25	-	-	27	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,600	1,007	571	424	80	122	-	22
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	1,406	876	474	349	80	122	-	22
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	48	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	68	25	23	22	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	53	26	27	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE IN YEARS							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,356	1,853	1,434	1,029	636	408	164	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	175	71	42	31	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	23	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	25	-	22	-	26	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	161	117	89	72	-	19	23	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	289	194	96	221	-	53	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	138	91	75	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,002	945	723	540	396	269	69	-
PAINTERS .....	116	70	25	21	23	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	95	69	24	-	29	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	41	-	-	25	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	70	96	119	20	24	21	49	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	71	39	26	50	25	25	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	97	68	118	-	46	21	23	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	660	325	509	286	209	23	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	184	164	144	-	51	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	76	78	24	-	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	-	51	23	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	168	66	162	145	135	-	27	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	24	22	28	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	142	21	46	47	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	343	516	229	149	99	50	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	343	516	229	149	99	50	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	25	22	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	-	86	51	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	86,170	2,162	13,656	16,518	13,522	9,046	7,503	6,378
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	9,030	-	45	1,765	2,082	1,187	1,477	1,093
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	266	-	-	-	105	24	48	89
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	6,822	-	24	1,348	1,506	874	1,139	864
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	-	-	23	91	29	79	72
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	867	-	21	121	170	169	143	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	134	-	-	23	-	45	23	43
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	79	-	-	55	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	-	-	147	187	22	45	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,781	-	68	259	261	185	185	135
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,741	-	68	259	261	185	163	135
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	4,128	-	144	1,652	1,147	573	256	113
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	766	-	-	292	245	160	43	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,363	-	94	793	184	145	100	47
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,999	-	50	567	718	268	113	66
SALES WORKERS .....	18,279	257	1,679	1,890	1,689	1,874	1,554	1,975
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	7,175	-	227	449	750	675	468	1,012
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	90	-	19	27	-	-	44	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,921	257	1,433	1,414	939	1,175	1,042	941
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,680	212	407	445	241	510	262	195
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,110	-	-	79	121	131	43	51
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,501	189	407	366	120	354	219	144
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	69	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	242	-	-	73	100	21	22	26
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	140	-	-	47	72	21	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	33,878	821	6,160	7,252	6,223	3,641	2,821	2,094
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,329	90	210	260	325	142	120	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	28,228	524	5,218	6,266	5,269	3,192	2,377	1,681
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	673	67	66	123	101	68	77	49
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	189	-	-	-	71	24	24	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	119	-	26	27	20	-	46	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	646	20	199	108	95	26	-	54
PAINTERS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	149	-	52	-	25	46	24	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	552	-	72	168	48	-	74	53
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	152	-	23	-	23	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	321	-	26	69	70	24	29	27
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,287	120	219	231	108	95	48	159
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	120	-	49	-	44	-	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,363	798	5,052	3,013	1,659	829	902	747
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	10,757	772	4,557	1,925	835	514	601	581
WAITERS, PARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	435	-	138	182	21	-	46	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,121	26	335	710	553	142	133	73
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	650	-	-	123	112	77	98	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	378	-	22	73	138	74	24	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	275	-	23	72	50	106	24	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	275	-	23	72	50	106	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	70	-	-	-	46	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	418	74	52	97	24	96	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
FEMALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	5,248	4,114	3,832	2,139	971	716	365		
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	483	268	317	286	-	27	-		
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	436	195	243	193	-	-	-		
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	22	-	24	-	-	-	-		
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	48	50	93	-	27	-		
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-		
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	237	175	160	48	24	23	21		
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	18	-	-	-	-		
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	237	175	142	48	24	23	21		
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	96	73	26	26	22	-	-		
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-		
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	73	26	26	22	-	-		
SALES WORKERS .....	1,904	1,155	1,021	1,052	506	376	147		
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	335	423	937	475	262	168	94		
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS .....	23	-	-	24	-	-	-		
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,346	732	684	553	244	208	53		
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	245	171	319	277	129	126	46		
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	111	74	107	294	73	78	23		
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	114	176	217	69	56	48	23		
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-		
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,589	1,341	1,044	376	224	141	151	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	67	46	26	-	-	21	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,372	943	829	256	180	71	50	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	50	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	48	49	-	-	21	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	26	44	22	26	19	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	24	23	-	26	-	-	31	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	29	113	24	42	25	49	25	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	669	231	295	79	66	23	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	453	131	220	79	66	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	75	26	28	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDRESS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	121	50	47	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	50	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	128,618	2,252	12,966	22,149	21,475	17,321	13,612	10,215
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	9,921	-	97	1,610	1,690	1,456	1,435	1,568
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	-	-	143	216	114	145	289
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	437	-	-	-	102	97	94	120
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	4,966	-	24	957	883	685	733	715
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	709	-	-	23	91	52	150	184
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	515	-	-	74	50	127	100	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	488	-	-	27	24	67	74	135
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	172	-	28	55	-	48	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,113	-	-	238	188	170	115	96
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	-	45	23	91	72	24	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	186	-	-	70	45	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,025	-	24	151	357	459	424	239
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	419	-	-	-	26	-	69	25
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,606	-	24	151	331	459	355	214
CLERICAL WORKERS' .....	8,052	-	152	1,897	2,064	1,528	894	641
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	1,925	-	-	417	445	438	298	223
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,253	-	51	638	250	97	121	48
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	24	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,749	-	101	793	1,343	943	515	370
SALES WORKERS .....	17,549	333	1,421	1,885	2,185	2,116	1,454	1,605
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	6,546	-	207	394	783	679	508	683
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	356	-	19	51	92	96	44	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	432	-	-	22	122	120	25	71
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,814	333	1,070	1,339	1,166	1,142	830	802
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	-	125	79	22	79	47	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,457	454	1,353	1,798	2,139	1,542	1,389	1,003
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	7,139	-	85	349	743	734	833	523
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	4,989	340	938	910	912	482	274	218
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,225	114	330	539	459	326	256	262
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	-	-	-	25	-	26	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,055	-	131	251	225	127	98	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	24	26
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	719	-	103	144	174	101	74	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	-	28	107	51	26	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,797	68	852	2,531	2,058	1,900	1,872	1,254
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,517	68	828	2,342	1,855	1,716	1,985	1,182
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	-	24	44	52	48	50	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	304	-	-	-	52	20	98	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	187	-	-	68	47	21	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	-	-	51	24	49	23	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	41,062	331	4,207	8,447	8,075	6,040	4,439	2,605
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,437	-	169	174	709	351	290	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	13,029	234	2,060	2,836	2,389	1,545	1,376	842
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	921	-	122	228	173	96	77	80
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, FOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	438	-	66	46	153	100	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,347	24	232	514	449	340	104	66
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,949	-	174	720	980	714	442	240
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,279	-	23	191	252	374	122	198
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,142	26	562	1,638	1,645	1,371	1,191	727
PAINTERS .....	875	-	114	261	174	-	118	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,189	-	22	378	273	309	69	66
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	-	17	117	124	51	49	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	-	21	100	104	41	-	44
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,314	-	166	251	153	225	119	65
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	420	-	75	91	45	49	61	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	157	-	-	27	46	-	29	55
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,089	26	336	456	293	300	143	52
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	186	21	48	19	44	27	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	386	-	-	-	88	147	49	22
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,476	996	4,117	2,640	1,693	1,223	1,044	841
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,525	-	-	155	196	334	342	161
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	8,532	898	3,620	1,516	684	366	350	373
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	579	50	93	160	69	46	49	64
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	-	19	48	125	107	89	77
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,888	26	242	588	420	95	46	97
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	437	-	-	78	88	77	26	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	149	-	-	-	24	48	23	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	837	22	143	95	85	150	139	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,131	23	518	606	849	677	430	283
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,131	23	518	606	849	677	430	283
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	535	-	43	22	92	118	89	126
NOT STATED .....	558	47	57	111	48	135	84	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE IT-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	8,327	6,707	5,667	3,744	1,905	1,534	722	22	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	783	362	322	404	123	26	45	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	49	27	-	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	363	194	140	247	25	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	117	-	44	-	46	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	22	-	44	45	-	26	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	68	-	43	25	25	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	21	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	147	74	24	61	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	26	27	-	-	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	410	390	321	160	-	47	43	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	96	113	70	20	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	314	277	251	140	-	47	43	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	277	292	165	41	48	26	27	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	48	24	45	-	-	-	27	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	229	220	120	41	48	26	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	1,706	1,644	1,405	896	435	368	96	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	794	790	854	481	122	155	96	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	48	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	864	854	523	391	287	213	-	-	
SHIP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,181	1,251	955	761	669	637	325	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	826	800	550	575	441	450	229	-	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	145	258	151	89	113	115	44	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	184	193	254	97	115	72	24	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	871	556	358	308	25	122	-	22	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	751	503	285	233	25	122	-	22	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	68	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	53	26	27	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,045	1,531	1,416	862	419	259	186	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	23	74	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	692	317	456	144	87	24	27	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	73	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	25	-	22	-	26	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	119	141	67	49	-	19	23	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	243	123	70	221	-	22	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	21	44	54	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	469	493	309	306	214	149	42	-
PAINTERS .....	93	45	25	21	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	48	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	22	-	-	21	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	72	116	98	-	-	-	49	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	25	23	26	25	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	97	133	117	22	46	45	23	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	26	52	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	702	332	539	192	114	23	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	95	118	73	-	51	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	288	98	247	26	43	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16	-	25	23	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	71	119	120	20	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	99	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	24	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	112	21	-	23	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	24	49	26	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	24	49	26	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	26	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	82,461	1,125	5,639	13,318	14,218	12,552	9,708	6,646
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,438	-	73	548	623	687	516	741
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	-	-	143	216	114	145	289
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	220	-	-	-	24	73	46	53
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	900	-	-	120	145	159	109	48
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	369	-	-	-	-	23	71	114
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	147	-	-	24	-	28	-	27
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	399	-	-	27	24	22	51	114
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	93	-	28	-	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	814	-	-	141	78	148	70	96
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	-	45	23	91	72	24	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	161	-	-	70	45	24	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,333	-	-	106	292	367	379	195
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	397	-	-	-	26	-	47	25
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,936	-	-	106	266	367	332	170
CLERICAL WORKERS.....	5,322	-	51	862	1,294	1,126	706	573
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	1,444	-	-	241	299	327	236	223
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	338	-	-	61	137	24	45	23
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	49	26	50	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,415	-	51	511	832	725	425	327
SALES WORKERS .....	6,323	159	442	798	1,035	1,014	638	375
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	2,084	-	24	181	192	291	224	75
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	266	-	-	24	92	96	-	26
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	363	-	-	22	122	120	25	49
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,233	159	293	492	607	452	342	202
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	371	-	125	79	22	55	47	23
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,580	431	1,282	1,686	2,070	1,441	1,368	933
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	6,828	-	85	349	722	712	833	499
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	4,445	340	867	798	864	403	253	172
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,202	91	330	539	459	326	256	262
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	-	-	-	25	-	26	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,029	-	105	251	225	127	98	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	24	26
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	693	-	77	144	174	101	74	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	-	28	107	51	26	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,602	68	852	2,458	1,983	1,879	1,872	1,228
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	21	51	25
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,491	68	828	2,342	1,855	1,716	1,585	1,156
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	-	24	44	52	48	50	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	304	-	-	-	52	20	98	21
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	72	-	-	21	-	-	25	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	272	-	-	51	24	49	23	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION,  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	26,248	121	1,691	5,438	5,097	4,441	2,994	1,817
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,626	-	72	600	408	258	193	23
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,140	24	68	247	118	130	250	134
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	495	-	122	127	72	73	24	54
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	438	-	66	46	153	100	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,180	24	232	514	378	316	280	46
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,876	-	174	693	980	714	396	240
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,279	-	23	191	252	374	122	196
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,848	26	411	1,570	1,570	1,371	1,191	727
PAINTERS .....	851	-	114	261	150	-	118	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,189	-	22	378	273	309	69	66
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	-	17	117	124	51	49	74
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	357	-	21	100	104	41	-	64
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,099	-	94	200	153	225	97	65
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	351	-	52	91	22	49	61	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,535	26	179	284	271	280	95	52
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	91	21	24	19	-	27	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	362	-	-	-	69	123	49	22
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,751	323	558	479	655	713	618	325
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,525	-	-	155	196	334	342	161
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	1,054	251	351	144	112	46	-	23
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	257	50	-	-	48	46	49	40
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	-	19	48	125	107	89	77
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	654	-	45	110	104	51	-	24
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	127	-	-	-	26	26	23	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	582	22	143	22	21	103	115	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,003	27	518	606	826	596	406	283
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,003	23	518	606	826	596	406	283
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	489	-	43	22	70	94	68	126
NOT STATED .....	343	-	24	64	48	67	44	24

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	5,527	4,601	3,466	2,514	1,438	1,108	579	22
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	474	215	155	212	123	26	45	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	49	27	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	101	72	21	100	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	95	-	20	-	46	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	22	-	20	-	-	26	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	68	-	43	25	25	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	21	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	122	74	24	61	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	26	27	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	297	314	225	112	-	24	22	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	96	113	70	20	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	201	201	155	92	-	24	22	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	206	245	139	41	26	26	27	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	22	24	45	-	-	-	27	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	184	173	94	41	26	26	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	501	500	365	197	142	88	69	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	306	264	224	150	22	62	69	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	170	236	113	47	94	26	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,105	1,203	885	688	647	562	279	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	800	752	550	502	419	399	206	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	95	258	81	89	113	91	21	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	184	193	254	97	115	72	24	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	26	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	49	25	26	23	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	871	556	358	308	25	122	-	22
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	26	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	751	503	285	233	25	122	-	22
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	68	-	23	22	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	53	26	27	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,406	1,009	884	670	332	211	137	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	148	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS' .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	25	-	22	-	26	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	95	117	67	49	-	19	23	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	243	123	70	221	-	22	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	21	44	54	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	465	493	309	306	214	149	42	-
PAINTERS .....	93	45	25	21	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	48	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	21	-	-	25	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	46	72	98	-	-	-	49	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	25	-	26	25	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	97	68	93	-	46	21	23	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	21	26	52	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	315	210	295	166	71	23	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	95	118	73	-	51	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	78	-	-	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16	-	25	23	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	45	91	120	20	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	24	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	112	21	-	23	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	24	49	26	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	211	301	134	24	49	26	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	23	-	26	23	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	46,157	1,127	7,327	8,831	7,257	4,769	3,904	3,369
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	5,483	-	24	1,062	1,067	769	919	827
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	217	-	-	-	78	24	48	67
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	4,066	-	24	837	738	526	624	667
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	-	-	23	91	29	79	72
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	368	-	-	50	50	99	100	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	-	-	-	45	23	21
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	79	-	-	55	-	24	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	299	-	-	97	110	22	43	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS .....	692	-	24	45	65	92	45	44
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	670	-	24	45	65	92	23	44
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,730	-	101	1,035	770	402	188	68
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	481	-	-	176	146	111	22	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	915	-	51	577	113	73	76	25
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,334	-	50	282	511	218	90	43
SALES WORKERS .....	11,226	174	979	1,087	1,150	1,102	816	1,230
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	4,462	-	183	213	591	388	284	608
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	90	-	19	27	-	-	44	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,581	174	777	847	559	690	488	600
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RELATED WORKERS .....	877	23	71	112	69	101	21	70
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	310	-	-	-	21	22	-	24
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	544	-	71	112	48	79	21	46
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	195	-	-	73	75	21	-	24
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERS .....	54	-	-	26	28	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	115	-	-	47	47	21	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

13.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	14,814	210	2,516	3,209	2,978	1,599	1,445	788
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	811	-	97	174	301	93	97	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,889	210	1,992	2,589	2,271	1,415	1,126	708
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	426	-	-	101	101	23	53	26
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	167	-	-	-	71	24	24	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	-	-	27	-	-	46	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	294	-	151	68	75	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	215	-	72	51	-	-	22	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	69	-	23	-	23	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	129	-	-	27	46	-	29	27
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	554	-	157	172	22	20	48	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	95	-	24	-	44	-	-	27
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,725	673	3,559	2,161	1,038	510	446	516
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	7,478	647	3,269	1,372	572	320	350	350
WAITERS, PARTENERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	322	-	93	160	21	-	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAPERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,234	26	197	478	316	44	46	73
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	414	-	-	78	65	77	26	22
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	255	-	-	73	64	47	24	47
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	128	-	-	-	23	81	24	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	128	-	-	-	23	81	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	46	-	-	-	22	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	215	47	27	47	-	68	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE IN YEARS							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
FEMALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	2,800	2,106	2,201	1,230	467	426	143	-	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	309	147	167	192	-	-	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	262	122	119	147	-	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	22	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	-	24	45	-	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	113	76	96	48	-	23	21	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	113	76	96	48	-	23	21	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	71	47	26	-	22	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	45	47	26	-	22	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,205	1,144	1,040	699	293	280	27	-	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	488	426	630	331	100	93	27	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	23	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	694	618	410	344	193	187	-	-	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	76	49	70	73	22	75	46	-	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	26	48	-	73	22	51	23	-	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	50	-	70	-	-	24	23	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	639	522	532	192	97	48	49	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	23	26	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	544	317	435	144	97	24	27	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	45	27	50	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	26	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	65	24	22	-	24	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	387	122	244	26	43	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	288	72	169	26	43	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	28	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDREPS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	99	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E I N Y E A R S						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	127,448	2,298	13,203	21,324	20,208	16,133	14,436	9,671
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	6,032	-	42	935	1,560	917	945	510
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	428	-	-	75	142	72	41	22
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	260	-	-	46	81	40	71	22
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	3,767	-	-	597	1,025	487	676	295
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	-	-	-	25	-	43	45
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	612	-	21	71	144	95	87	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	118	-	-	23	-	-	-	74
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	298	-	-	50	98	100	-	27
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	280	-	21	48	-	103	21	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	-	-	25	45	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,235	-	44	281	290	287	249	239
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,024	-	44	281	290	287	249	162
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,712	-	115	1,026	768	566	484	230
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	896	-	-	173	264	156	188	22
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	721	-	43	281	94	120	89	22
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,095	-	72	572	410	290	207	166
SALES WORKERS .....	10,885	218	893	1,106	1,108	1,349	1,224	1,162
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,214	-	44	295	319	459	467	595
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	310	-	-	42	93	41	25	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,217	218	849	751	643	799	709	567
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	120	-	-	18	53	26	23	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45,338	868	4,399	6,684	6,123	5,323	4,947	3,281
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	23,884	-	523	1,928	3,930	3,162	3,041	1,893
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	13,747	681	3,021	3,177	1,510	1,246	995	891
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,490	187	855	1,519	683	837	835	497
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	-	-	60	-	78	76	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	-	102	214	90	87	90	71
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	-	-	21	-	-	23	25
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	-	102	193	90	87	67	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,226	93	780	1,904	2,278	1,970	1,960	677
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	68	-	25	18	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,243	93	703	1,754	2,013	1,854	1,761	677
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	423	-	26	69	88	72	68	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	155	-	-	-	25	24	81	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	103	-	-	25	78	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	-	26	38	74	-	50	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	34,500	724	4,592	6,908	6,305	4,249	3,036	2,658
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,129	90	235	243	154	145	108	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	17,456	314	3,407	3,947	3,175	1,941	1,349	1,050
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	410	91	66	48	20	93	24	47
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	143	-	24	51	-	-	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	353	-	26	69	79	-	46	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,884	26	152	488	447	326	181	90
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	-	22	292	186	140	52	68
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,401	43	296	1,011	1,198	957	845	945
PAINTERS .....	676	-	103	48	154	142	113	45
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	832	-	51	118	242	154	75	47
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	306	-	52	73	48	68	45	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	40	20	-	45	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	679	-	-	138	120	54	52	114
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	498	-	25	88	98	20	24	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	214	-	26	42	24	48	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	991	120	62	159	176	98	-	179
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	-	25	23	26	24	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	-	70	113	39	54	29
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,475	368	1,878	1,317	1,057	655	1,124	576
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	906	-	21	21	190	21	242	205
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	4,123	345	1,538	800	291	194	297	260
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	282	-	65	22	-	72	147	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	-	74	75	23	135	21	67
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,799	-	138	330	379	180	250	44
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	-	-	45	47	-	72	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	135	-	20	-	-	24	43	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	460	23	22	24	127	79	25	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,219	-	307	745	419	588	243	222
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,219	-	307	745	419	588	243	222
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	477	-	-	102	113	85	90	45
NOT STATED .....	515	27	51	102	97	57	44	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	7,804	7,252	5,457	4,342	2,547	1,698	1,075	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	345	190	255	194	46	67	26	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	22	19	29	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	324	100	169	94	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	48	26	48	-	47	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	23	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	41	-	-	-	26	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	329	237	156	50	49	-	24	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	70	22	42	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	259	215	114	50	49	-	24	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	151	185	91	52	44	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	24	47	22	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	24	26	-	22	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	127	114	43	52	22	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,024	859	710	540	384	161	147	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	524	455	393	262	211	96	94	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	46	20	-	25	18	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	500	358	297	278	148	47	53	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,542	3,202	2,536	2,463	1,246	1,106	668	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,719	2,161	1,746	1,609	929	813	430	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	448	518	382	503	127	149	99	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	375	523	381	351	164	144	139	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	-	-	27	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	729	451	213	116	55	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	655	373	189	116	55	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	24	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

137

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,900	1,663	1,062	543	441	290	129	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	67	23	-	-	-	21	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	855	697	415	143	93	47	23	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66	-	22	23	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	71	26	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	117	47	21	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	559	500	463	234	182	141	27	-
PAINTERS .....	23	25	-	-	23	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	47	69	-	-	29	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	24	24	43	46	43	21	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	70	39	-	51	25	25	33	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	29	48	25	20	25	25	25	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	627	224	265	173	161	23	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	89	46	71	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	165	59	51	77	23	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	102	-	26	-	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	219	21	71	25	115	-	27	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	22	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	22	-	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	-	46	24	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	132	215	95	125	60	24	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	132	215	95	125	60	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	24	60	29	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	87,435	1,263	6,874	13,637	13,943	11,856	10,837	6,862
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	2,485	-	21	232	545	499	387	244
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	405	-	-	75	119	72	47	22
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	211	-	-	46	54	40	71	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,011	-	-	86	257	139	161	98
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	-	-	-	25	-	43	45
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	113	-	-	-	24	25	44	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	171	-	-	-	21	100	-	27
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	232	-	21	-	-	103	21	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	-	-	25	45	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,146	-	-	67	94	194	109	140
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	953	-	-	67	94	194	109	71
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,314	-	72	409	391	395	416	185
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	611	-	-	57	165	107	167	22
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	273	-	-	65	23	48	65	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,430	-	72	287	203	240	194	163
SALES WORKERS .....	3,832	135	193	303	569	577	486	417
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	1,501	-	-	59	160	172	283	191
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	310	-	-	42	93	41	25	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,977	135	193	184	263	314	155	226
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	120	-	-	18	53	26	23	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42,585	677	4,063	6,351	5,951	4,914	4,736	3,156
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	23,044	-	523	1,840	3,830	4,053	2,974	1,866
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	11,790	407	2,685	2,923	1,438	971	797	793
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,444	187	155	1,519	683	812	835	497
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	257	-	-	60	-	73	76	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	-	102	214	90	87	90	71
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	-	-	21	-	-	23	25
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	-	102	193	90	87	67	23
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,179	93	780	1,904	2,253	1,970	1,938	677
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	68	-	25	18	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,243	93	703	1,754	2,013	1,854	1,761	677
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	401	-	26	69	88	72	46	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	155	-	-	-	25	24	81	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	78	-	-	25	53	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	-	26	38	74	-	50	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	15,436	113	948	2,865	3,060	2,207	1,660	1,352
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	611	-	122	157	130	96	85	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,117	-	181	270	177	164	98	77
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	163	24	-	26	20	48	-	24
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	143	-	24	51	-	-	68	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	26	69	77	-	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,838	26	126	488	427	326	181	90
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	-	22	292	180	140	52	68
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,049	23	248	971	1,174	931	845	891
PAINTERS .....	676	-	103	48	154	142	113	45
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	332	-	51	118	247	154	75	47
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	197	-	-	73	20	22	19	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	105	40	20	-	40	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	342	-	-	21	70	54	-	61
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	415	-	25	88	94	20	24	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	258	-	-	100	90	23	-	20
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	-	-	23	24	24	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	-	70	113	39	54	29
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,837	243	385	465	434	336	668	345
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	906	-	21	21	190	21	242	205
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	844	220	250	247	20	-	46	29
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	169	-	20	-	-	22	101	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	-	74	75	23	135	21	67
HABBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	912	-	-	98	147	82	163	44
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	135	-	20	-	-	24	43	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	277	23	-	24	50	52	25	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,072	-	284	673	390	563	243	222
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,072	-	284	673	392	563	243	222
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	453	-	-	102	89	85	90	45
NOT STATED .....	312	-	26	52	70	29	44	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
MALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	5,356	5,244	3,826	3,433	2,043	1,408	853	-	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	171	69	105	100	46	40	26	-	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	27	19	29	-	-	-	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	150	27	45	48	-	-	-	-	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	23	20	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	41	-	-	-	26	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	205	138	92	50	25	-	24	-	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	70	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	135	116	68	50	25	-	24	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	126	159	91	26	44	-	-	-	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	24	47	22	-	-	-	-	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	24	26	-	22	-	-	-	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	102	88	43	26	22	-	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	325	248	129	187	171	65	27	-	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	177	158	86	118	49	21	27	-	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	46	20	-	25	18	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	148	44	23	69	97	26	-	-	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,373	2,979	2,287	2,264	1,139	1,055	668	-	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,614	2,135	1,644	1,478	878	786	430	-	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	384	342	235	435	71	125	99	-	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	375	502	381	351	164	144	139	-	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	27	-	26	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	-	-	27	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	729	451	213	116	55	-	-	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	653	373	189	116	55	-	-	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	23	53	24	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	950	844	550	359	304	197	27	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	27	71	21	31	-	-	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66	-	22	23	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	71	26	-	-	31	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	117	47	21	26	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	533	452	414	234	182	120	27	-
PAINTERS .....	23	25	-	-	23	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	47	69	-	-	29	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	24	24	21	20	24	21	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	46	39	-	25	25	25	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	345	115	214	120	138	-	27	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	83	46	71	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, PARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	102	-	26	-	23	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	124	21	71	25	115	-	27	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSEPS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	22	-	26	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	-	46	24	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	132	215	95	125	50	24	54	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	132	215	95	125	50	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	60	28	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	40,013	1,035	6,329	7,687	6,265	4,277	3,599	2,809
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	3,547	-	21	703	1,015	418	558	266
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	49	-	-	-	27	-	-	22
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	2,756	-	-	511	768	348	515	197
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	499	-	21	71	120	70	43	25
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	45	-	-	23	-	-	-	22
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	127	-	-	50	77	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,089	-	44	214	196	93	140	91
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,071	-	44	214	196	93	140	91
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	1,398	-	43	617	377	171	68	45
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	285	-	-	116	99	49	21	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	448	-	43	216	71	72	24	22
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.F.C. ....	665	-	-	285	207	50	23	23
SALES WORKERS .....	7,053	83	700	803	539	772	738	745
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	2,713	-	44	236	159	287	184	404
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,340	83	656	567	380	485	554	341
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,803	189	336	333	172	409	241	125
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	800	-	-	79	100	109	43	27
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,957	189	336	254	72	275	198	98
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	47	-	-	-	25	-	22	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	19,064	611	3,644	4,043	3,245	2,042	1,376	1,306
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	518	90	113	86	24	49	23	22
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,339	314	3,226	3,677	2,998	1,777	1,251	973
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	247	67	66	22	-	45	24	23
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46	-	26	-	20	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	352	20	48	40	20	26	-	54
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	149	-	52	-	25	46	26	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	337	-	-	117	48	-	52	53
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	192	-	26	42	24	24	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	733	120	62	59	86	75	-	159
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,638	125	1,493	852	621	319	456	231
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	3,279	125	1,288	553	263	194	251	231
WAITERS, PARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	113	-	45	22	-	-	46	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	887	-	138	232	237	98	87	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	-	-	45	47	-	72	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	123	-	22	-	74	27	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	-	23	72	27	25	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	-	23	72	27	25	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	203	27	25	50	24	28	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS.....	2,448	2,008	1,631	909	504	290	222	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ...	174	121	150	94	-	27	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	174	73	124	46	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	48	26	48	-	27	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	124	99	64	-	24	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	124	99	46	-	24	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	25	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	699	611	581	353	213	96	120	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	347	297	307	144	162	75	67	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	352	314	274	209	51	21	53	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	169	223	249	199	107	51	-	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	105	26	102	131	51	27	-	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	64	176	147	68	56	24	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-11. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75 AND OVER	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	950	819	512	184	137	93	102	-
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	67	23	-	-	-	21	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	828	626	394	112	93	47	23	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	48	49	-	-	21	-	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	22	26	19	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	24	-	-	26	-	-	31	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	22	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	29	48	-	20	23	25	25	-
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	282	109	51	53	23	23	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	165	59	51	53	23	23	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	22	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	25	-	24	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-12. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL OCCUPA- TIONS	O C C U P A T I O N											NOT STATED
		PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNI- CAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINIS- TRATIVE, EXECU- TIVE, AND MANAGE- RIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHER- MEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	MINERS, QUARRY- MEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNI- CATION	CRAFTS- MEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVE- DORES AND FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPA- TION UNIDENTI- FIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	
BULACAN													
BOTH SEXES	267,474	16,315	5,384	12,020	29,024	66,815	1,863	24,502	78,098	23,402	7,795	1,035	1,221
MALE ....	177,984	6,974	3,531	7,728	10,503	62,212	1,837	24,260	43,080	8,722	7,492	965	680
FEMALE ..	89,490	9,341	1,853	4,292	18,521	4,603	26	242	35,018	14,680	303	70	541
MUNICIPALITY OF: MANTLOS													
BOTH SEXES	23,543	1,517	758	1,506	3,779	4,389	23	1,732	6,484	2,362	783	142	68
MALE ....	15,477	709	620	883	1,149	4,138	23	1,732	4,544	709	760	142	68
FEMALE ..	8,066	808	138	623	2,630	251	-	-	1,940	1,653	23	-	-
ANGAT													
BOTH SEXES	6,190	263	184	161	454	2,921	-	503	1,387	258	40	19	-
MALE ....	4,152	125	63	142	63	2,637	-	503	477	83	40	19	-
FEMALE ..	2,038	138	121	19	391	284	-	-	910	175	-	-	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)													
BOTH SEXES	5,697	465	93	136	592	709	-	535	2,532	635	-	-	-
MALE ....	3,764	200	49	49	177	709	-	535	1,720	325	-	-	-
FEMALE ..	1,933	265	44	87	415	-	-	-	812	310	-	-	-
BALIUAG													
BOTH SEXES	16,874	1,300	147	524	2,519	3,585	26	1,925	4,689	1,427	476	128	128
MALE ....	11,015	613	40	323	1,079	3,316	26	1,925	2,675	351	476	128	63
FEMALE ..	5,859	687	107	201	1,440	269	-	-	2,014	1,076	-	-	65
BOCAUE													
BOTH SEXES	12,645	779	305	757	1,467	1,276	26	1,005	5,090	1,223	600	22	95
MALE ....	7,248	449	144	531	523	1,255	26	940	2,355	330	600	-	95
FEMALE ..	5,397	330	161	226	944	21	-	65	2,735	893	-	22	-
BULACAN													
BOTH SEXES	9,243	629	282	392	814	2,949	-	317	2,585	733	485	37	20
MALE ....	6,221	228	234	274	271	2,897	-	317	1,227	254	462	37	20
FEMALE ..	3,022	401	48	118	543	52	-	-	1,358	479	23	-	-
BLSTOS													
BOTH SEXES	5,384	137	22	222	534	1,931	45	684	1,327	254	183	45	-
MALE ....	3,731	24	22	67	313	1,736	45	684	469	143	183	45	-
FEMALE ..	1,653	113	-	155	221	195	-	-	858	111	-	-	-
CALUMPIT													
BOTH SEXES	10,475	605	215	375	1,225	2,365	313	542	3,475	813	488	-	59
MALE ....	7,258	193	115	244	253	2,129	313	542	2,543	453	488	-	16
FEMALE ..	3,217	412	100	131	972	236	-	-	932	360	-	-	43
GUILGUINTO													
BOTH SEXES	5,043	283	110	354	645	883	-	468	1,302	358	535	24	25
MALE ....	3,272	140	49	236	190	837	-	468	676	188	488	-	-
FEMALE ..	1,771	143	117	118	459	46	-	-	626	170	47	24	25
HAGONOY													
BOTH SEXES	19,182	1,219	219	647	2,338	5,717	52	2,060	4,309	1,470	918	101	132
MALE ....	13,472	381	122	480	996	5,593	52	2,035	2,190	499	891	101	132
FEMALE ..	5,710	838	97	167	1,342	124	-	25	2,119	971	27	-	-
MARILAO													
BOTH SEXES	5,016	221	139	205	244	1,210	23	558	1,584	678	154	-	-
MALE ....	3,334	88	91	182	112	1,162	23	536	701	285	154	-	-
FEMALE ..	1,682	133	48	23	132	48	-	22	883	393	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-12. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

O C C U P A T I O N													
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL OCCUPA- TIONS	PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNI- CAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINIS- TRATIVE, EXECU- TIVE, AND MANAGE- RIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHER- MEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	MINERS, QUARRY- MEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNI- CATION	CRAFTS- MEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED LABORERS, N.E.C.	STEVE- DORES AND RELATED LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPA- TION UNIDENTI- FIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	NOT STATED
MEYCAUAYAN													
BOTH SEXES	17,063	795	330	853	2,261	1,290	47	1,289	7,745	2,218	116	70	49
MALE ....	10,867	404	330	477	897	1,238	47	1,265	5,383	639	92	70	25
FEMALE ..	6,196	391	-	376	1,364	52	-	24	2,362	1,579	24	-	24
NORZAGARAY													
BOTH SEXES	4,721	307	26	205	207	1,545	221	559	1,019	405	227	-	-
MALE ....	3,482	52	26	126	-	1,416	221	533	680	201	227	-	-
FEMALE ..	1,239	255	-	79	207	129	-	26	339	204	-	-	-
ORANDO													
BOTH SEXES	10,087	840	261	528	1,877	1,813	-	826	2,813	965	73	68	23
MALE ....	5,805	357	191	297	580	1,768	-	826	1,262	360	73	68	23
FEMALE ..	4,282	483	70	231	1,297	45	-	-	1,551	605	-	-	-
PANDI													
BOTH SEXES	6,368	147	75	198	254	2,436	-	274	2,822	115	-	22	25
MALE ....	3,658	22	50	69	47	2,362	-	274	743	69	-	22	-
FEMALE ..	2,710	125	25	129	207	74	-	-	2,079	46	-	-	25
PADMBONG													
BOTH SEXES	6,806	327	219	155	513	2,720	25	364	1,713	531	218	21	-
MALE ....	4,888	180	132	116	198	2,616	25	364	820	198	218	21	-
FEMALE ..	1,918	147	87	39	315	104	-	-	893	333	-	-	-
PLARIDEL													
BOTH SEXES	7,405	555	173	333	644	1,728	22	694	2,333	691	92	68	72
MALE ....	5,433	217	27	290	317	1,663	22	694	1,641	355	92	68	47
FEMALE ..	1,972	338	146	43	327	65	-	-	692	336	-	-	25
PULILAN													
BOTH SEXES	8,757	473	48	416	999	3,211	71	918	1,659	724	187	-	51
MALE ....	6,063	139	-	319	432	2,933	71	918	806	283	162	-	-
FEMALE ..	2,694	334	48	97	567	278	-	-	853	441	25	-	51
SAN ILDEFONSO													
BOTH SEXES	9,766	289	86	293	483	5,322	45	423	1,791	722	160	138	24
MALE ....	6,708	139	40	108	224	4,469	45	423	598	388	160	114	-
FEMALE ..	3,058	150	46	175	259	853	-	-	1,193	334	-	24	24
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE													
BOTH SEXES	4,849	294	93	91	253	1,390	42	943	1,366	245	132	-	-
MALE ....	3,413	148	43	43	85	1,297	42	943	579	126	107	-	-
FEMALE ..	1,436	146	50	48	168	93	-	-	787	119	25	-	-
SAN MIGUEL													
BOTH SEXES	16,236	968	321	335	1,428	6,782	27	1,808	2,873	1,316	191	56	131
MALE ....	11,942	363	164	285	530	6,386	27	1,808	1,578	527	191	56	27
FEMALE ..	4,294	605	157	50	898	396	-	-	1,295	789	-	-	104
SAN RAFAEL													
BOTH SEXES	9,424	446	135	165	558	4,024	28	659	2,579	413	278	25	114
MALE ....	6,195	248	109	28	188	3,546	28	659	844	156	278	25	86
FEMALE ..	3,229	198	26	137	370	478	-	-	1,735	257	-	-	28
SANTA MARIA													
BOTH SEXES	13,597	769	323	362	1,090	4,326	77	1,308	4,060	1,150	105	-	27
MALE ....	8,290	212	244	244	432	4,080	77	1,280	1,156	433	105	-	27
FEMALE ..	5,307	557	79	118	658	246	-	28	2,904	717	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)													
BOTH SEXES	33,103	2,687	764	2,817	3,846	2,293	750	4,108	10,561	3,696	1,354	49	178
MALE ....	22,296	1,343	657	1,915	1,447	2,029	724	4,056	7,413	1,367	1,245	49	51
FEMALE ..	10,807	1,344	107	902	2,399	264	26	52	3,148	2,329	109	-	127

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
BOTH SEXES							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	267,474	140,092	21,657	79,107	6,668	18,681	1,269
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,315	5,265	9,668	1,310	24	48	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,434	888	431	115	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	697	345	238	114	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	9,021	1,272	7,604	145	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	845	209	74	562	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	1,150	420	472	211	24	23	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	606	212	278	116	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	260	209	51	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,437	1,011	401	25	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	609	541	21	22	-	25	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	256	158	58	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	5,384	600	716	682	3,359	27	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	630	-	630	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	4,754	600	86	682	3,359	27	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	12,020	6,711	5,191	-	-	73	45
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	2,821	2,184	564	-	-	73	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	2,043	1,141	902	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	73	52	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	7,031	3,313	3,673	-	-	-	45
SALES WORKERS .....	29,024	7,638	85	16,401	1,235	3,619	46
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	10,786	160	-	9,307	1,112	207	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	666	648	-	18	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	456	285	-	171	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,551	6,031	57	6,882	123	3,412	46
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	565	514	28	23	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	66,815	15,733	165	37,637	1,647	11,508	125
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	33,749	132	20	31,827	1,452	70	48
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	21,330	11,425	95	278	22	9,455	55
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,364	3,729	-	5,457	173	1,983	22
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	247	50	75	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,863	1,462	96	178	-	101	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	122	48	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,305	1,027	-	151	-	101	26
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	261	48	27	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,502	17,621	1,256	5,124	50	365	86
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	73	24	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	108	58	-	25	-	25	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	54	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	97	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22,194	16,144	300	5,074	50	340	86
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	710	561	149	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

149

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	459	323	136	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	290	145	120	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	117	376	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	78,098	58,985	853	14,831	304	2,847	278
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,614	3,382	24	139	-	69	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	31,435	19,097	74	10,341	107	1,674	142
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	1,355	1,165	-	142	-	48	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	610	449	-	118	-	43	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,745	2,169	-	484	-	92	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,052	5,053	269	515	67	103	45
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,322	1,942	144	192	-	44	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	17,206	15,125	99	1,573	99	263	47
PAINTERS .....	1,618	1,363	25	145	-	63	22
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,204	2,162	22	-	-	-	22
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	809	686	77	46	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	547	332	-	193	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	2,069	1,521	-	354	31	163	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	918	713	-	65	-	140	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	394	394	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,151	2,525	-	503	-	123	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	330	330	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	717	577	119	21	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23,402	17,996	2,418	2,822	49	93	24
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,492	892	1,600	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	12,930	12,885	45	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	906	842	-	16	-	24	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	685	390	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- CRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,714	1,381	-	2,217	49	69	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	673	302	-	371	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	21	27	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	284	159	-	125	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,278	829	356	93	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,795	7,118	528	69	-	-	80
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,795	7,118	528	69	-	-	80
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	1,035	381	631	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	1,221	582	50	53	-	-	536

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
MALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	177,984	95,518	12,230	53,913	3,898	11,711	714
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,974	3,366	2,845	763	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,411	888	408	115	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	431	269	118	44	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,911	291	1,620	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	505	68	20	417	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	260	101	91	68	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	472	189	211	72	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	181	181	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,011	703	283	25	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	561	518	21	22	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	231	158	73	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,531	600	676	446	1,809	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	590	-	590	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,941	600	86	446	1,809	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,728	4,600	3,080	-	-	26	22
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	2,055	1,684	345	-	-	26	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	611	262	349	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	73	52	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,937	2,581	2,334	-	-	-	22
SALES WORKERS .....	10,503	4,159	63	5,386	275	620	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	3,611	110	-	3,209	275	17	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	576	558	-	18	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	387	262	-	125	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,388	2,739	35	2,611	-	603	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	541	490	28	23	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	62,212	14,414	165	36,244	1,577	9,713	99
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	32,375	332	20	30,544	1,382	49	48
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	18,192	10,106	95	215	22	7,725	29
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,273	3,729	-	5,410	173	1,939	22
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	372	247	50	75	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,837	1,462	96	178	-	75	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	122	48	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,219	1,027	-	151	-	75	26
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	261	48	27	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,260	17,502	1,133	5,124	50	365	86
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	73	24	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	108	58	-	25	-	25	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	97	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22,168	16,318	300	5,074	50	346	86
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	688	539	149	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

151

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	459	323	136	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	150	74	51	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	117	376	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	43,080	36,655	779	4,407	187	889	163
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,285	2,261	24	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,257	1,251	26	810	21	122	27
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	682	587	-	71	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	610	449	-	118	-	43	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,556	2,098	-	412	-	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, FLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,908	4,909	269	515	67	103	45
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,322	1,942	144	192	-	44	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,508	14,582	99	1,458	99	223	47
PAINTERS .....	1,594	1,339	25	145	-	63	22
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,206	2,162	22	-	-	-	22
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	660	563	51	46	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	482	332	-	150	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,517	1,187	-	257	-	73	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	766	607	-	65	-	94	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,818	1,617	-	147	-	54	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	164	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	693	553	119	21	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,722	5,152	2,232	1,291	-	23	24
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,492	892	1,600	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,952	1,952	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	386	-	16	-	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	685	390	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,566	464	-	1,079	-	23	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	21	27	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	262	159	-	103	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	878	570	215	93	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,492	6,838	528	46	-	-	80
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,492	6,838	528	46	-	-	80
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	965	333	609	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	680	437	24	28	-	-	191

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
FEMALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	89,490	44,574	9,427	25,194	2,770	6,970	555
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,341	1,899	6,823	547	24	48	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	266	76	120	70	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	7,110	981	5,984	145	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	141	54	145	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	890	319	381	143	24	23	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	134	23	67	44	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	79	28	51	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	426	308	118	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	23	-	-	-	25	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,853	-	40	236	1,550	27	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	40	-	40	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,813	-	-	236	1,550	27	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	4,292	2,111	2,111	-	-	47	23
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	766	500	219	-	-	47	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,432	879	553	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,094	732	1,339	-	-	-	23
SALES WORKERS .....	18,521	3,479	22	11,015	960	2,999	46
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	7,175	50	-	6,098	837	190	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	90	90	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	69	23	-	46	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	11,163	3,292	22	4,871	123	2,809	46
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,603	1,319	-	1,393	70	1,795	26
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,374	-	-	1,283	70	21	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	3,138	1,319	-	63	-	1,730	26
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	91	-	-	47	-	44	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	26	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	-	-	-	26	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	242	119	123	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINEEROM RATINGS, SHIP LARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	54	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
CARROLLERS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

153

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	140	71	69	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	35,018	22,330	74	10,424	117	1,958	115
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,329	1,121	-	139	-	64	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	29,178	17,846	48	9,531	86	1,552	115
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	673	578	-	71	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	185	71	-	72	-	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	144	144	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	698	543	-	115	-	40	-
PAINTERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	149	123	26	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	65	-	-	43	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	552	334	-	97	31	90	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	152	106	-	-	-	46	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	342	342	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,337	908	-	356	-	69	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	166	166	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,680	12,844	186	1,531	49	70	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,978	10,933	45	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	480	456	-	-	-	24	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,150	917	-	1,138	45	46	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	650	279	-	371	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	400	259	141	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	303	280	-	23	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	303	280	-	23	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	70	48	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	541	145	26	25	-	-	345

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
URBAN							
BOTH SEXES							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	132,226	76,863	13,104	31,591	3,155	7,049	464
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,092	3,494	5,634	964	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	719	218	69	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	437	202	121	114	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	5,086	707	4,259	120	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	709	141	54	514	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	515	203	263	49	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	488	189	226	73	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	197	146	51	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,139	766	348	25	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	308	21	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	186	113	73	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,047	418	505	349	1,748	27	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	419	-	419	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,628	418	86	349	1,748	27	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	8,258	4,799	3,385	-	-	52	22
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	1,925	1,636	237	-	-	52	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,322	802	520	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	73	52	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,886	2,288	2,576	-	-	-	22
SALES WORKERS .....	17,814	4,819	85	9,871	841	2,176	22
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	6,572	117	-	5,558	790	101	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	356	356	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	432	261	-	171	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,053	3,712	57	4,142	51	2,069	22
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	373	28	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,765	4,002	115	9,206	478	2,944	20
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	7,889	139	20	7,207	456	47	20
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	5,431	2,888	70	121	22	2,330	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,340	949	-	1,824	-	561	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	26	25	54	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,079	776	25	151	-	101	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	76	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	743	465	-	151	-	101	26
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	235	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,934	9,384	735	2,573	-	219	23
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	73	24	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	54	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	77	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,654	8,717	122	2,573	-	219	23
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	218	24	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	304	191	113	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	187	92	95	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	53	226	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	42,295	33,196	462	6,934	88	1,455	70
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, CYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,459	2,409	24	26	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	13,433	8,112	26	4,466	21	760	48
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	921	850	-	47	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	467	334	-	90	-	43	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,392	1,918	-	404	-	70	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,991	3,396	148	355	67	25	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,351	1,206	73	72	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,400	8,493	25	770	-	112	-
PAINTERS .....	898	743	-	70	-	63	22
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,274	1,252	22	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	406	51	46	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	421	227	-	172	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,365	1,054	-	189	-	122	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	420	280	-	-	-	140	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	157	157	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,160	1,880	-	206	-	74	-
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	207	207	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	386	272	93	21	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,611	12,638	1,401	1,497	-	73	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,563	615	948	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,606	8,561	45	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	602	562	-	16	-	24	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	344	185	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,888	801	-	1,036	-	51	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	437	210	-	227	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	149	24	-	125	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	837	521	223	93	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,255	3,857	352	46	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,255	3,857	352	46	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	558	180	355	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	608	300	50	-	-	-	258

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
MALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	84,777	52,597	7,407	18,693	1,927	3,906	247
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,489	2,401	1,530	558	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	719	218	69	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	220	126	50	44	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	900	188	712	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	369	-	-	369	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	147	81	66	-	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	399	189	159	51	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	118	118	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	840	550	256	25	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	308	21	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	161	113	48	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,355	418	483	301	1,153	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	397	-	397	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,958	418	86	301	1,153	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	5,392	3,228	2,116	-	-	24	22
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	1,444	1,260	138	-	-	26	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	338	150	188	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	73	52	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,485	1,725	1,738	-	-	-	22
SALES WORKERS .....	6,491	2,647	63	3,670	231	480	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	2,116	67	-	1,795	231	17	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	266	266	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	363	238	-	125	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,375	1,727	35	1,150	-	463	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	377	349	28	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,572	3,048	115	8,761	455	2,573	20
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	7,443	139	20	6,805	433	26	20
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	4,729	2,534	70	100	22	2,003	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,295	949	-	1,802	-	544	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	105	26	25	54	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,053	776	25	151	-	75	26
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	76	25	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	717	465	-	151	-	75	26
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	235	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,739	9,287	637	2,573	-	219	23
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	73	24	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINEER ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	77	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,628	8,691	122	2,573	-	219	23
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	218	24	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	304	191	113	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	72	21	51	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	53	226	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	26,920	23,253	462	2,585	88	510	22
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, CYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,648	1,624	24	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,140	647	26	446	21	-	-
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	495	472	-	23	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	467	334	-	90	-	43	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,225	1,847	-	332	-	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,918	3,323	148	355	67	25	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,351	1,206	73	72	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,106	8,227	25	742	-	112	-
PAINTERS .....	874	719	-	70	-	63	22
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,274	1,252	22	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	502	406	51	45	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	377	227	-	150	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,150	909	-	168	-	73	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	351	257	-	-	-	94	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,560	1,436	-	70	-	54	-
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	91	91	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	362	248	93	21	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,812	2,874	1,267	648	-	23	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,563	615	948	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,077	1,077	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	257	241	-	16	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	344	185	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	654	195	-	436	-	23	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	127	24	-	103	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	582	355	134	93	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,099	3,701	352	46	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,099	3,701	352	46	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	512	156	333	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	343	208	24	-	-	-	111

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NET STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
FEMALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	47,449	24,266	5,697	12,898	1,228	3,143	217
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,603	1,093	4,104	406	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	217	76	71	70	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	4,186	519	3,547	120	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	340	141	54	145	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	368	122	197	49	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	89	-	67	22	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	79	28	51	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	299	207	92	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	692	-	22	48	595	27	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	22	-	22	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	670	-	-	48	595	27	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,866	1,571	1,269	-	-	26	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	481	356	99	-	-	26	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	984	652	332	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,401	563	838	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	11,323	2,172	22	6,801	610	1,696	22
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,462	50	-	3,763	559	90	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	90	90	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	69	23	-	46	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,678	1,985	22	2,992	51	1,606	22
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,193	354	-	445	23	371	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	446	-	-	402	23	21	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	702	354	-	21	-	327	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	45	-	-	22	-	23	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	-	-	-	26	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	26	-	-	-	-	26	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	195	97	98	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINEER ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	54	-	54	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	115	71	44	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	15,285	9,943	-	4,349	-	945	48
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	811	785	-	26	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	12,293	7,465	-	4,020	-	760	48
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	426	378	-	24	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	167	71	-	72	-	24	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	73	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	294	266	-	28	-	-	-
PAINTERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	44	-	-	22	-	22	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	215	145	-	21	-	49	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	69	23	-	-	-	46	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	129	129	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	600	444	-	136	-	20	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	116	116	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,799	8,764	134	849	-	52	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,529	7,484	45	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	345	321	-	-	-	24	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,234	606	-	600	-	28	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	414	187	-	227	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	22	-	-	22	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	255	166	89	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	156	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	156	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	46	24	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	265	92	26	-	-	-	147

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF-EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
RURAL							
BOTH SEXES							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	135,248	63,229	8,553	47,516	3,513	11,632	805
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,223	1,771	4,034	346	24	48	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	428	169	213	46	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	260	143	117	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	3,935	765	3,345	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	68	20	48	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	635	217	209	162	24	23	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	118	23	52	43	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	63	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	298	245	53	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	280	233	-	22	-	25	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	45	25	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,337	182	211	333	1,611	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	211	-	211	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,126	182	-	333	1,611	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,762	1,912	1,806	-	-	21	23
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	896	548	327	-	-	21	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	721	339	382	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,145	1,025	1,097	-	-	-	23
SALES WORKERS .....	11,210	2,819	-	6,530	394	1,443	24
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,214	43	-	3,749	322	100	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, ALCTIONEERS .....	310	292	-	18	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,498	2,319	-	2,740	72	1,343	24
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	141	-	23	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	50,050	11,731	50	28,431	1,169	8,564	105
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	25,860	193	-	24,620	396	23	28
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	15,899	8,537	25	157	-	7,125	55
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,024	2,780	-	3,633	173	1,416	22
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	221	25	21	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	686	71	27	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	46	23	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	562	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	26	48	27	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,568	8,237	521	2,551	50	146	63
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINEER ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	68	18	-	25	-	25	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,540	7,627	178	2,501	50	121	63
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	468	343	125	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	155	132	23	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	103	53	25	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	64	150	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	35,893	25,789	391	7,897	216	1,392	208
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, CYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,155	973	-	113	-	69	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18,002	16,985	48	5,875	86	914	94
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	434	315	-	95	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	143	115	-	28	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	353	251	-	80	-	22	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,061	1,657	121	160	-	78	45
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	736	71	120	-	44	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,806	6,632	74	803	99	151	47
PAINTERS .....	720	620	25	75	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	932	916	-	-	-	-	22
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	306	280	26	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	105	-	21	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	704	467	-	165	31	41	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	498	433	-	65	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	237	237	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	991	645	-	297	-	49	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	123	123	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIFTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	331	305	26	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,791	6,358	1,017	1,325	49	18	24
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	929	277	652	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,324	4,324	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	304	280	-	-	-	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	341	205	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,828	580	-	1,181	49	18	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	92	-	144	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	21	27	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	135	135	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	441	308	133	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,540	3,261	176	23	-	-	80
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,540	3,261	176	23	-	-	80
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	477	201	276	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	613	282	-	53	-	-	278

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
MALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	93,207	42,921	4,823	35,220	1,971	7,803	467
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,485	965	1,315	205	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	405	169	190	46	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	211	143	68	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,011	103	908	-	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	68	20	48	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	113	20	25	68	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	73	-	52	21	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	63	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	171	144	27	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	232	210	-	22	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	45	25	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,176	182	193	145	656	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	193	-	193	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	983	182	-	145	656	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,336	1,372	964	-	-	-	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS .....	611	404	207	-	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	273	112	161	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,452	856	596	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	4,012	1,512	-	2,316	44	140	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	1,531	43	-	1,414	44	-	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	310	292	-	18	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,313	1,012	-	861	-	140	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	164	141	-	23	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	46,640	10,766	50	27,483	1,122	7,140	79
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	24,932	193	-	23,739	949	23	28
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	13,463	7,572	25	115	-	5,722	29
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,978	2,780	-	3,608	173	1,395	22
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	221	25	21	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	686	71	27	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	46	23	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	562	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	26	48	27	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,521	8,215	496	2,551	50	146	63
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINEER ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BOAT CREWS AND BOATMEN .....	60	18	-	25	-	25	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,540	7,627	178	2,501	50	121	63
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	446	321	125	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	NOT STATED
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	155	132	23	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	78	53	-	25	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	64	150	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	16,160	13,402	317	1,822	99	379	141
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	637	637	-	-	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,117	604	-	364	-	122	27
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	187	115	-	48	-	24	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	143	115	-	28	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	331	251	-	80	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,990	1,586	121	160	-	78	45
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	971	736	71	120	-	44	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,402	6,355	74	716	99	111	47
PAINTERS .....	720	620	25	75	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	932	910	-	-	-	-	22
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	157	157	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	105	105	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	367	278	-	89	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	415	350	-	65	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	258	181	-	77	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	73	73	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	331	305	26	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,910	2,278	965	643	-	-	24
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	929	277	652	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	875	875	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	169	145	-	-	-	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	341	205	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	912	269	-	643	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	21	27	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	135	135	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNCERTAINTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	296	215	81	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,393	3,137	176	-	-	-	80
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,393	3,137	176	-	-	-	80
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	453	177	276	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	337	229	-	28	-	-	80

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR  
OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
FEMALE							
ALL OCCUPATIONS	42,041	20,306	3,730	12,296	1,542	3,827	338
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	3,738	806	2,719	141	24	48	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS	23	-	23	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS	49	-	49	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS	2,924	467	2,437	25	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C., AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS	522	191	184	94	24	23	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS	45	23	-	22	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS	127	101	26	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	48	27	-	-	-	25	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, AND SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	1,161	-	18	188	955	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	18	-	18	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, AND WORKING PROPRIETORS	1,143	-	-	188	955	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS	1,426	54	842	-	-	21	23
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, AND CASHIERS	285	144	120	-	-	21	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS	448	277	221	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C.	693	119	501	-	-	-	23
SALES WORKERS	7,198	1,307	-	4,214	350	1,303	24
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,713	-	-	2,335	278	100	-
INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS AND MANUFACTURERS AGENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS	4,485	1,307	-	1,879	72	1,203	24
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, FORESTRY, AND RELATED WORKERS	3,410	905	-	948	47	1,424	26
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	928	-	-	891	47	-	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID)	2,436	905	-	42	-	1,403	26
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS	46	-	-	25	-	21	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	47	-	25	-	-	-	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS AND PILOTS, SHIP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM MATINGS, SHIP PAKE CREWS AND BOATMEN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT	22	22	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

165

TABLE II-13. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CLASS OF WORKER AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND OCCUPATION	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	CLASS OF WORKER					NOT STATED
		WAGE AND SALARY		OWN BUSINESS		UNPAID FAMILY WORKER	
		PRIVATE EMPLOYEE	GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE	SELF- EMPLOYED	EMPLOYER		
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS AND DISPATCHERS, AND OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	19,733	12,387	74	6,075	117	1,013	67
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	518	336	-	113	-	69	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,885	10,381	48	5,511	86	792	67
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	247	200	-	47	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, AND RELATED METAL MAKING AND TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	71	71	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	404	277	-	87	-	40	-
PAINTERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, AND OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOKBINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	149	123	26	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	21	-	-	21	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	337	189	-	76	31	41	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	83	83	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS AND TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	213	213	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	734	464	-	220	-	49	-
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE AND EXCAVATING AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,881	4,080	52	682	49	18	-
FIREFIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,449	3,449	-	-	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	135	135	-	-	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIR- DRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	916	311	-	538	49	18	-
LAUNDRESS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	236	92	-	144	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	145	93	52	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	124	-	23	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	147	124	-	23	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	276	53	-	25	-	-	198

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	267,474	16,315	5,384	12,020	29,024	66,815
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,829	-	-	-	600	1,531
15 - 24 YEARS .....	73,540	2,878	522	3,310	5,555	16,041
25 - 44 YEARS .....	127,437	10,224	2,590	7,267	12,398	27,909
45 - 64 YEARS .....	51,286	2,880	2,083	1,277	8,808	16,229
65 - 74 YEARS .....	8,288	262	122	139	1,398	3,983
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,072	71	67	27	265	1,122
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	86,093	5,935	905	4,362	7,765	16,866
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,829	-	-	-	600	1,531
15 - 24 YEARS .....	53,696	2,317	312	2,541	4,403	11,071
25 - 44 YEARS .....	23,141	3,308	396	1,798	1,628	3,523
45 - 64 YEARS .....	4,025	310	197	23	1,044	640
65 - 74 YEARS .....	326	-	-	-	90	70
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	76	-	-	-	-	25
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	169,103	9,801	4,245	7,357	18,434	46,638
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	19,334	538	210	748	1,085	4,925
25 - 44 YEARS .....	101,168	6,845	2,172	5,329	10,189	23,780
45 - 64 YEARS .....	41,333	2,182	1,720	1,188	6,312	13,999
65 - 74 YEARS .....	5,971	189	122	65	752	3,111
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,297	47	21	27	96	823
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,876	466	184	230	2,433	2,812
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,867	24	22	90	399	313
45 - 64 YEARS .....	5,318	342	140	66	1,309	1,423
65 - 74 YEARS .....	1,971	53	-	74	556	802
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	675	24	22	-	169	274
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,038	113	24	71	329	407
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	357	-	-	21	23	45
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,132	47	-	50	163	231
45 - 64 YEARS .....	505	46	-	-	143	131
65 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	364	-	26	-	63	92
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	130	-	-	-	44	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	129	-	-	-	19	62
45 - 64 YEARS .....	105	-	26	-	-	30
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

167

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,863	24,502	78,098	23,402	7,795	2,256
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	161	1,055	1,364	23	95
15 - 24 YEARS .....	698	6,192	25,192	10,173	2,418	561
25 - 44 YEARS .....	838	14,246	38,530	8,395	3,805	1,235
45 - 64 YEARS .....	274	3,659	11,357	3,099	1,346	274
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	222	1,525	344	149	91
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	439	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	564	5,351	28,435	12,637	2,489	784
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	161	1,055	1,364	23	95
15 - 24 YEARS .....	438	3,695	17,930	8,843	1,791	355
25 - 44 YEARS .....	126	1,403	8,184	2,024	443	308
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	92	1,093	362	232	26
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	122	44	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	51	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,276	18,758	46,770	9,414	5,015	1,395
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	260	2,479	7,041	1,215	627	206
25 - 44 YEARS .....	689	12,722	29,585	5,713	3,241	903
45 - 64 YEARS .....	274	3,350	8,878	2,227	1,000	195
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	199	1,032	232	125	91
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	234	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	325	2,271	816	268	48
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	23	95	427	379	121	24
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	185	1,319	419	91	24
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	23	371	68	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	154	-	32	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	24	555	492	23	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	174	94	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	334	307	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	24	47	91	23	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	44	67	43	-	29
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	18	47	21	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	22	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	29
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	177,984	6,974	3,531	7,728	10,503	62,212
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,597	-	-	-	343	1,270
15 - 24 YEARS .....	42,042	874	195	1,420	1,916	14,914
25 - 44 YEARS .....	89,757	4,268	1,778	5,108	5,206	26,430
45 - 64 YEARS .....	35,564	1,526	1,463	1,056	1,476	14,904
65 - 74 YEARS .....	6,369	235	49	117	466	3,644
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,633	71	46	27	96	1,050
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	44,362	1,637	281	1,957	2,318	15,591
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,597	-	-	-	343	1,270
15 - 24 YEARS .....	28,277	625	100	929	1,425	10,354
25 - 44 YEARS .....	11,702	921	155	1,005	484	3,264
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,566	91	26	23	66	609
65 - 74 YEARS .....	144	-	-	-	-	70
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	76	-	-	-	-	25
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	128,428	5,100	3,134	5,653	7,942	44,131
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	13,614	249	95	491	470	4,515
25 - 44 YEARS .....	76,948	3,323	1,623	4,103	4,699	22,698
45 - 64 YEARS .....	31,476	1,292	1,367	967	2,281	13,116
65 - 74 YEARS .....	5,183	189	49	65	396	2,981
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,207	47	-	27	96	823
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,256	217	92	118	117	2,084
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	619	24	-	-	-	214
45 - 64 YEARS .....	2,267	143	70	66	17	1,075
65 - 74 YEARS .....	1,022	26	-	52	70	593
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	326	24	22	-	-	202
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	773	20	24	-	15	353
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	112	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 44 YEARS .....	441	-	-	-	23	231
45 - 64 YEARS .....	176	-	-	-	52	77
65 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	165	-	-	-	1	51
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	1	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	21
45 - 64 YEARS .....	79	-	-	-	-	30
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION NOT IDENTIFIED, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
<b>MALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,837	24,260	43,080	8,722	1,297	1,648
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	161	234	566	23	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	672	1,119	11,325	1,979	1,095	313
25 - 44 YEARS .....	838	1,777	23,267	4,138	3,824	1,022
45 - 64 YEARS .....	274	1,059	6,881	1,780	1,044	199
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	222	1,111	232	149	91
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	262	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	538	1,79	11,152	2,978	2,284	443
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	161	234	566	23	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	412	1,122	7,218	1,675	1,670	277
25 - 44 YEARS .....	126	1,104	3,264	618	343	116
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	92	311	119	232	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	74	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	51	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,276	1,188	30,743	5,673	4,913	1,173
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	260	1,479	4,040	304	605	106
25 - 44 YEARS .....	689	1,152	19,720	3,474	3,161	806
45 - 64 YEARS .....	274	1,158	6,015	1,636	1,000	170
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	199	803	232	125	91
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	165	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	125	557	25	258	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	23	95	142	-	111	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	35	535	25	71	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	23	234	-	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	46	-	12	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	24	108	46	11	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	67	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	141	46	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	14	-	-	13	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	44	20	-	-	19
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	18	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	29
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	89,490	9,341	1,853	4,292	18,521	4,603
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,232	-	-	-	257	261
15 - 24 YEARS .....	31,498	2,004	327	1,890	3,639	1,127
25 - 44 YEARS .....	37,680	5,956	812	2,159	7,192	1,479
45 - 64 YEARS .....	15,722	1,354	620	221	6,332	1,325
65 - 74 YEARS .....	1,919	27	73	22	932	339
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	439	-	21	-	169	72
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	41,731	4,298	624	2,405	5,447	1,275
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,232	-	-	-	257	261
15 - 24 YEARS .....	25,419	1,692	212	1,612	2,978	717
25 - 44 YEARS .....	11,439	2,387	241	793	1,144	257
45 - 64 YEARS .....	2,459	219	171	-	978	40
65 - 74 YEARS .....	182	-	-	-	90	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	40,675	4,701	1,111	1,704	10,492	2,505
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	5,720	289	115	257	615	410
25 - 44 YEARS .....	24,220	3,522	549	1,226	5,490	1,082
45 - 64 YEARS .....	9,857	890	353	221	4,031	883
65 - 74 YEARS .....	788	-	73	-	356	130
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	90	-	21	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,620	249	92	112	2,286	728
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,248	-	22	90	399	99
45 - 64 YEARS .....	3,051	199	70	-	1,232	348
65 - 74 YEARS .....	949	27	-	22	486	209
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	349	-	-	-	169	72
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,265	93	-	71	254	54
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	245	-	-	21	23	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	691	47	-	50	140	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	329	46	-	-	91	34
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	199	-	26	-	42	41
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	91	-	-	-	23	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	82	-	-	-	19	41
45 - 64 YEARS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

171

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	242	35,018	14,680	303	611
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	821	798	-	95
15 - 24 YEARS .....	26	73	13,867	8,194	123	220
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	169	15,263	4,257	180	213
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	4,476	1,319	-	75
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	414	112	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	177	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	172	17,283	9,659	201	341
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	821	798	-	95
15 - 24 YEARS .....	26	73	10,712	7,168	101	128
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	99	4,920	1,406	100	92
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	782	243	-	26
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	48	44	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	70	16,027	3,741	102	222
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	3,001	911	22	100
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	70	9,865	2,239	80	97
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	2,863	591	-	25
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	229	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	69	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	1,314	791	-	46
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	285	329	-	24
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	784	394	-	24
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	137	68	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	108	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	347	446	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	107	94	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	193	261	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	67	91	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	47	43	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	47	21	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-12. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
URBAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	132,226	10,892	3,047	8,258	17,914	16,765
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,301	-	-	-	382	454
15 - 24 YEARS .....	36,431	1,804	197	2,141	3,351	3,505
25 - 44 YEARS .....	63,780	6,198	1,479	5,197	7,485	6,422
45 - 64 YEARS .....	25,170	1,896	1,281	798	5,675	4,521
65 - 74 YEARS .....	3,675	149	47	95	803	1,435
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	847	45	43	27	118	428
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	43,491	3,660	514	2,675	4,432	4,163
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,301	-	-	-	382	454
15 - 24 YEARS .....	26,188	1,384	101	1,492	2,550	2,367
25 - 44 YEARS .....	12,605	2,046	263	1,160	985	1,161
45 - 64 YEARS .....	2,262	230	150	23	667	159
65 - 74 YEARS .....	135	-	-	-	48	22
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	82,566	6,141	2,533	5,370	11,76	11,431
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	9,004	420	96	628	34	1,138
25 - 44 YEARS .....	49,636	4,105	1,216	3,919	6,126	5,087
45 - 64 YEARS .....	20,012	1,472	1,057	775	4,035	3,920
65 - 74 YEARS .....	2,452	123	47	21	412	1,023
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	497	21	21	27	69	263
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,901	158	70	142	1,536	1,070
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	835	-	-	68	41	104
45 - 64 YEARS .....	2,561	148	48	-	103	411
65 - 74 YEARS .....	1,988	26	-	74	343	390
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	355	24	22	-	49	165
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,108	23	-	71	207	101
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	160	-	-	21	23	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	659	-	-	50	114	70
45 - 64 YEARS .....	289	-	-	-	70	31
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	26	-	63	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	89	-	-	-	44	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	19	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	46	-	26	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE, PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

173

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
URBAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,079	12,934	42,205	14,611	4,255	1,166
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	14	331	996	23	47
15 - 24 YEARS .....	382	3,417	13,336	6,850	1,204	254
25 - 44 YEARS .....	500	7,190	21,568	4,863	2,239	679
45 - 64 YEARS .....	197	2,170	6,063	1,765	714	140
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	167	721	137	75	46
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	186	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	12	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	351	2,864	14,302	8,551	1,290	491
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	64	331	996	23	47
15 - 24 YEARS .....	225	2,420	8,897	6,073	889	179
25 - 44 YEARS .....	126	570	4,401	1,295	259	239
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	50	629	166	120	26
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	44	21	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	728	9,921	26,316	5,364	2,871	651
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	157	1,117	4,321	734	316	75
25 - 44 YEARS .....	374	6,400	16,796	3,209	1,980	416
45 - 64 YEARS .....	197	1,150	4,640	1,327	524	114
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	167	468	94	51	46
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	91	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	123	1,240	339	71	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	46	209	143	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	53	727	224	47	24
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	209	22	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	95	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	24	303	286	23	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	94	22	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	162	216	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	24	47	48	23	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	26	44	21	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	24	21	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	84,777	4,489	2,355	5,392	6,491	15,572
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,174	-	-	-	208	431
15 - 24 YEARS .....	19,700	621	128	939	1,285	3,250
25 - 44 YEARS .....	43,857	2,593	1,233	3,699	3,112	6,118
45 - 64 YEARS .....	16,666	1,081	948	654	1,587	4,136
65 - 74 YEARS .....	2,702	149	24	73	230	1,281
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	656	45	22	27	69	356
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,713	943	218	1,243	1,421	3,863
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,174	-	-	-	208	431
15 - 24 YEARS .....	12,508	419	56	520	882	2,204
25 - 44 YEARS .....	6,201	508	136	700	331	1,069
45 - 64 YEARS .....	787	66	26	23	-	137
65 - 74 YEARS .....	43	-	-	-	-	22
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	61,881	3,373	2,088	4,097	4,974	10,889
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	7,104	202	72	419	382	1,046
25 - 44 YEARS .....	37,298	2,085	1,097	2,999	2,758	4,897
45 - 64 YEARS .....	14,882	942	895	631	1,562	3,710
65 - 74 YEARS .....	2,126	123	24	21	204	973
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	471	21	-	27	69	263
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,842	123	49	52	52	750
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	172	-	-	-	-	82
45 - 64 YEARS .....	930	73	27	-	26	289
65 - 74 YEARS .....	533	26	-	52	26	286
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	185	24	22	-	-	93
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	274	-	-	-	23	70
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	67	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	160	-	-	-	23	70
45 - 64 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	67	-	-	-	21	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	21	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
<b>MALE</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,053	12,739	26,920	4,812	4,099	855
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	68	121	323	23	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	356	3,334	7,379	1,079	1,176	153
25 - 44 YEARS .....	500	7,028	14,591	2,330	2,111	542
45 - 64 YEARS .....	197	2,120	4,129	986	714	114
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	167	563	94	75	46
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	137	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	325	2,737	6,746	1,679	1,189	299
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	68	121	323	23	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	199	1,959	4,359	922	860	128
25 - 44 YEARS .....	126	618	1,990	366	186	171
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	92	255	68	120	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	728	9,831	19,396	3,133	2,816	556
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	157	1,375	2,953	157	316	25
25 - 44 YEARS .....	374	6,338	12,490	1,964	1,925	371
45 - 64 YEARS .....	197	1,951	3,439	918	524	114
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	167	423	94	51	46
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	91	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	121	624	-	71	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	46	44	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	53	415	-	47	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	119	-	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	46	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	24	134	-	23	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	67	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	67	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	23	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	26	20	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-14 EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	47,449	5,603	692	2,866	11,323	1,193
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,127	-	-	-	174	23
15 - 24 YEARS .....	16,731	1,183	69	1,202	2,066	255
25 - 44 YEARS .....	19,923	3,605	246	1,498	4,373	304
45 - 64 YEARS .....	8,564	815	333	144	4,088	385
65 - 74 YEARS .....	973	-	23	22	573	154
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	194	-	21	-	49	72
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	22,778	2,667	296	1,432	3,211	300
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,127	-	-	-	174	23
15 - 24 YEARS .....	13,680	965	45	972	1,668	163
25 - 44 YEARS .....	6,404	1,538	127	460	654	92
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,475	164	124	-	667	22
65 - 74 YEARS .....	92	-	-	-	48	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,705	2,768	349	1,273	6,402	542
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	2,890	218	24	209	352	92
25 - 44 YEARS .....	12,338	2,020	119	920	3,368	190
45 - 64 YEARS .....	5,150	530	162	144	2,474	210
65 - 74 YEARS .....	426	-	23	-	208	50
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	21	-	21	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,719	75	21	90	1,484	320
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	663	-	-	68	241	22
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,831	75	21	-	877	122
65 - 74 YEARS .....	555	-	-	22	317	104
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	170	-	-	-	49	72
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	834	93	-	71	184	31
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	93	-	-	21	23	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	499	47	-	50	91	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	242	46	-	-	70	31
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	113	-	26	-	42	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	68	-	-	-	23	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	19	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

177

TABLE 17-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	U R B A N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	195	15,235	9,799	156	311
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	210	673	-	47
15 - 24 YEARS .....	26	73	5,957	5,771	28	101
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	122	6,977	2,533	128	137
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	1,934	779	-	26
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	158	43	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	49	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	125	7,556	6,872	101	192
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	210	673	-	47
15 - 24 YEARS .....	26	73	4,938	5,151	28	51
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	52	7,411	929	73	68
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	374	98	-	26
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	23	21	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	70	6,920	2,231	55	95
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	1,368	577	-	50
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	70	4,306	1,245	55	45
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	1,201	409	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	45	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	616	389	-	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	165	143	-	24
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	312	224	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	90	22	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	49	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	169	286	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	27	22	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	95	216	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	47	48	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	24	21	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	24	21	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION, EXCLUDING INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of Labor and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
RURAL						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	135,248	6,223	2,337	3,762	11,210	50,050
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,528	-	-	-	218	1,077
15 - 24 YEARS .....	37,109	1,074	325	1,169	2,204	12,536
25 - 44 YEARS .....	63,657	4,026	1,111	2,070	4,913	21,487
45 - 64 YEARS .....	26,116	984	802	479	3,133	11,708
65 - 74 YEARS .....	4,613	113	75	44	595	2,548
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,225	26	24	-	147	694
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	42,602	2,275	391	1,687	3,133	12,703
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,528	-	-	-	218	1,077
15 - 24 YEARS .....	27,508	933	211	1,049	1,853	8,704
25 - 44 YEARS .....	10,536	1,262	133	638	643	2,362
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,763	80	47	-	377	487
65 - 74 YEARS .....	191	-	-	-	42	48
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	76	-	-	-	-	25
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	86,517	3,660	1,808	1,987	7,058	35,207
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	9,340	118	114	120	351	3,787
25 - 44 YEARS .....	51,532	2,740	956	1,410	4,063	18,693
45 - 64 YEARS .....	21,321	710	663	413	2,277	10,079
65 - 74 YEARS .....	3,519	66	75	44	340	2,088
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	805	26	-	-	27	560
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,015	268	114	88	897	1,742
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	1,032	24	22	22	158	209
45 - 64 YEARS .....	2,757	194	92	66	406	1,012
65 - 74 YEARS .....	883	37	-	-	213	412
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	320	-	-	-	120	109
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	930	20	24	-	122	306
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	197	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 44 YEARS .....	473	-	-	-	49	161
45 - 64 YEARS .....	216	-	-	-	73	100
65 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	184	-	-	-	-	92
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	41	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	84	-	-	-	-	62
45 - 64 YEARS .....	59	-	-	-	-	30
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
<b>RURAL</b>						
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	784	11,568	35,893	8,791	3,543	1,090
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	93	724	368	-	48
15 - 24 YEARS .....	316	2,785	11,856	3,323	1,214	307
25 - 44 YEARS .....	338	7,096	16,962	3,532	1,566	556
45 - 64 YEARS .....	77	1,539	5,294	1,334	632	134
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	55	804	207	74	45
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	253	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEVER MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	213	2,489	14,133	4,046	1,199	293
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	93	724	368	-	48
15 - 24 YEARS .....	213	1,663	9,033	2,773	903	176
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	737	3,783	729	184	69
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	464	196	112	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	78	23	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	51	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARRIED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	548	8,957	20,454	4,050	2,144	744
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	103	1,104	2,720	481	311	131
25 - 44 YEARS .....	315	6,314	12,789	2,504	1,261	487
45 - 64 YEARS .....	77	1,407	4,238	900	476	81
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	37	564	138	74	45
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	143	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WIDOWED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	204	1,931	427	197	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	23	44	218	186	121	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	137	592	195	44	24
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	23	162	46	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	59	-	32	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SEPARATED/DIVORCED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	252	206	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	80	72	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	172	91	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	43	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NOT STATED</b>						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	18	23	22	-	29
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	18	23	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	29
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	93,207	2,485	1,176	2,336	4,812	46,640
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,423	-	-	-	135	839
15 - 24 YEARS .....	22,342	253	67	481	631	11,664
25 - 44 YEARS .....	45,900	1,675	545	1,409	2,094	20,312
45 - 64 YEARS .....	18,898	445	515	402	889	10,768
65 - 74 YEARS .....	3,667	86	25	44	236	2,363
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	977	26	24	-	27	694
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23,649	644	63	714	897	11,728
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,423	-	-	-	135	839
15 - 24 YEARS .....	15,769	206	44	409	543	8,150
25 - 44 YEARS .....	5,501	413	19	305	153	2,197
45 - 64 YEARS .....	779	25	-	-	66	449
65 - 74 YEARS .....	101	-	-	-	-	48
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	76	-	-	-	-	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	66,547	1,727	1,046	1,556	2,968	33,244
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	6,510	47	23	72	88	3,449
25 - 44 YEARS .....	39,650	1,238	526	1,104	1,941	17,804
45 - 64 YEARS .....	16,594	350	472	336	720	9,406
65 - 74 YEARS .....	3,057	66	25	44	192	2,008
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	736	26	-	-	27	500
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,414	94	43	66	95	1,334
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	447	24	-	-	-	132
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,337	70	43	66	51	786
65 - 74 YEARS .....	489	-	-	-	44	307
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	141	-	-	-	-	109
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	499	20	24	-	52	283
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 44 YEARS .....	281	-	-	-	-	161
45 - 64 YEARS .....	129	-	-	-	52	77
65 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	98	-	-	-	-	51
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	21
45 - 64 YEARS .....	59	-	-	-	-	30
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

181

TABLE II-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	784	11,521	16,160	3,910	3,393	790
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	93	113	243	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	316	2,785	3,946	900	1,119	160
25 - 44 YEARS .....	338	7,049	8,676	1,808	1,514	480
45 - 64 YEARS .....	77	1,539	2,752	794	632	85
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	55	548	138	74	45
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	125	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	213	2,442	4,406	1,299	1,099	144
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	93	113	243	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	213	1,663	2,859	753	830	99
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	686	1,274	252	157	45
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	56	51	112	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	53	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	51	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	548	8,857	11,347	2,540	2,097	617
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	103	1,104	1,087	147	289	81
25 - 44 YEARS .....	315	6,314	7,230	1,510	1,236	435
45 - 64 YEARS .....	77	1,407	2,576	718	476	56
65 - 74 YEARS .....	53	32	380	138	74	45
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	74	27	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23	204	333	25	197	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	23	49	98	-	121	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	132	120	25	44	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	23	115	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	32	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	74	46	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	74	46	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	18	-	-	-	29
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	18	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	29
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	TOTAL EXPERIENCED WORKERS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	42,041	3,738	1,161	1,426	7,198	3,410
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,105	-	-	-	83	238
15 - 24 YEARS .....	14,767	821	258	688	1,573	872
25 - 44 YEARS .....	17,757	2,351	566	661	2,819	1,175
45 - 64 YEARS .....	7,218	539	287	77	2,244	940
65 - 74 YEARS .....	946	27	50	-	359	185
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	248	-	-	-	120	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	18,953	1,631	328	973	2,236	975
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,105	-	-	-	83	238
15 - 24 YEARS .....	11,739	727	167	640	1,310	554
25 - 44 YEARS .....	5,035	849	114	333	490	165
45 - 64 YEARS .....	984	55	47	-	311	18
65 - 74 YEARS .....	90	-	-	-	42	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	19,970	1,933	762	431	4,090	1,963
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	2,830	71	91	48	263	318
25 - 44 YEARS .....	11,882	1,502	430	306	2,122	892
45 - 64 YEARS .....	4,727	360	191	77	1,557	673
65 - 74 YEARS .....	462	-	50	-	148	80
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	69	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,601	174	71	22	802	408
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	585	-	22	22	158	77
45 - 64 YEARS .....	1,420	124	49	-	355	226
65 - 74 YEARS .....	304	21	-	-	169	105
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	179	-	-	-	120	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	431	-	-	-	70	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	152	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	192	-	-	-	49	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	87	-	-	-	21	23
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	-	-	-	-	41
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	63	-	-	-	-	41
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-14. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES, AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND NOT STATED
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	47	19,733	4,881	147	300
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	611	125	-	48
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	7,910	2,423	95	127
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	47	8,286	1,724	52	76
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	2,542	540	-	49
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	256	69	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	128	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	47	9,727	2,787	100	149
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	611	125	-	48
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	6,174	2,017	73	77
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	47	2,509	477	27	24
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	408	145	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	25	23	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	9,107	1,510	47	127
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	1,633	334	22	50
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	5,559	994	25	52
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	1,662	182	-	25
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	184	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	69	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	696	402	-	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	120	186	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	472	170	-	24
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	47	46	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	59	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEPARATED/DIVORCED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	178	160	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	80	72	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	98	45	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	43	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	22	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
25 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-
45 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-15. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, 1970

INDUSTRY	TOTAL EMPLOYED WORKERS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED								
		LESS THAN 15 HOURS			15 - 24 HOURS			25 - 34 HOURS		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	246,144	3,558	1,910	1,648	15,934	8,953	6,981	14,618	8,953	5,665
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	58,727	868	799	69	5,205	4,784	421	5,534	5,053	481
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	47,226	668	620	48	3,947	3,549	398	4,616	4,135	481
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	10,961	200	179	21	1,258	1,235	23	918	918	-
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	2,680	24	24	-	171	171	-	253	201	52
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	2,590	24	24	-	171	171	-	253	201	52
MANUFACTURING .....	62,765	1,148	182	966	4,673	757	3,916	3,540	690	2,850
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	4,198	24	-	24	123	50	73	100	79	21
BEVERAGES .....	916	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	4,830	67	-	67	283	49	234	83	20	63
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	31,834	731	-	731	3,407	98	3,309	2,783	181	2,602
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	2,142	50	25	25	144	73	71	101	55	46
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	1,228	-	-	-	21	21	-	25	-	25
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	797	-	-	-	48	23	25	-	-	-
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	1,246	70	23	47	26	-	26	22	-	22
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	507	-	-	-	22	22	-	27	-	27
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	1,355	-	-	-	115	82	33	26	26	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	127	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	1,514	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	25	22
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	783	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	875	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	2,673	-	-	-	76	76	-	108	108	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	2,069	39	39	-	-	-	-	25	25	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	1,648	-	-	-	74	74	-	52	52	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	3,262	118	46	72	286	141	145	141	119	22
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	1,185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICES .....	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	19,613	179	179	-	812	812	-	594	594	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	8,158	70	70	-	225	225	-	280	280	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	11,455	109	109	-	587	587	-	314	314	-
COMMERCE .....	28,483	427	192	235	2,027	638	1,389	2,116	584	1,532
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	3,203	23	23	-	127	65	62	103	78	25
RETAIL TRADE .....	22,978	355	120	235	1,833	506	1,327	1,963	480	1,483
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	1,293	-	-	-	23	23	-	50	26	24
INSURANCE .....	769	49	49	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	240	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	22,888	337	337	-	1,001	1,001	-	990	990	-
TRANSPORT .....	22,199	337	337	-	1,001	1,001	-	990	990	-
COMMUNICATION .....	621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	45,784	502	124	378	1,934	679	1,255	1,414	864	750
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	10,043	74	74	-	92	92	-	43	20	23
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	11,165	215	24	191	277	118	159	182	100	74
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	5,058	-	-	-	60	38	22	144	144	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	1,095	-	-	-	154	154	-	27	27	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	18,423	213	26	187	1,351	277	1,074	1,018	365	653
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	4,019	73	73	-	111	111	-	177	177	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-15. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY, 1970  
(continued)

INDUSTRY	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED								
	35 - 44 HOURS			45 HOURS AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ALL INDUSTRIES .....	96,438	64,434	32,004	114,232	80,164	34,068	1,364	899	465
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING .....	23,549	22,531	1,018	23,354	22,009	1,345	217	192	25
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES .....	17,904	16,911	993	19,899	18,554	1,345	192	192	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING, AND GAME PROPAGATION .....	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND LOGGING .....	248	248	-	267	267	-	-	-	-
FISHING .....	5,372	5,372	-	3,188	3,188	-	25	-	25
MINING AND QUARRYING .....	643	643	-	1,563	1,508	55	26	26	-
COAL MINING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUDE PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS PRODUCTION .....	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
METAL ORE MINING .....	26	26	-	22	22	-	-	-	-
OTHER MINING .....	575	575	-	1,541	1,486	55	26	26	-
MANUFACTURING .....	20,573	8,677	11,896	32,493	17,739	14,754	338	120	218
FOOD, MANUFACTURED .....	1,345	1,047	298	2,560	2,084	476	46	-	46
BEVERAGES .....	370	322	48	524	498	26	-	-	-
TOBACCO PRODUCTS .....	261	69	192	276	97	179	-	-	-
TEXTILES .....	962	555	407	3,387	2,498	889	48	24	24
FOOTWEAR, OTHER WEARING APPAREL AND MADE-UP TEXTILE GOODS .....	11,057	845	10,212	13,707	1,660	12,047	149	24	125
WOOD AND CORK PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FURNITURE .....	724	523	201	1,123	888	235	-	-	-
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES .....	282	257	25	900	877	23	-	-	-
PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS .....	74	74	-	150	76	74	-	-	-
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES .....	291	219	72	435	387	48	23	-	23
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS, EXCEPT FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEARING APPAREL .....	416	282	134	691	570	121	21	21	-
RUBBER PRODUCTS .....	169	95	74	289	190	99	-	-	-
CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS .....	828	634	194	386	310	76	-	-	-
PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	20	20	-	82	30	52	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL .....	324	281	43	1,143	1,069	74	-	-	-
BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES .....	136	136	-	623	623	-	-	-	-
METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	280	280	-	569	544	25	-	-	-
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL MACHINERY .....	738	715	23	1,751	1,731	20	-	-	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, APPARATUS, APPLIANCES, AND SUPPLIES .....	769	769	-	1,211	1,211	-	25	25	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT .....	620	597	23	902	882	20	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURES .....	907	907	-	1,784	1,514	270	26	26	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER, AND SANITARY SERVICES .....	634	634	-	551	528	23	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND STEAM WATER WORK AND SUPPLY .....	316	316	-	297	274	23	-	-	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES .....	100	100	-	26	26	-	-	-	-
VICES .....	218	218	-	228	228	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION .....	7,837	7,789	48	10,122	9,985	137	69	69	-
CONSTRUCTION BY GENERAL CONTRACTORS .....	3,219	3,219	-	4,342	4,233	109	22	22	-
CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIAL TRADE CONTRACTORS .....	4,618	4,570	48	5,780	5,752	28	47	47	-
COMMERCE .....	10,505	4,245	6,260	13,307	5,601	7,706	101	75	26
WHOLESALE TRADE .....	1,262	658	604	1,688	1,139	549	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE .....	8,069	2,757	5,312	10,657	3,738	6,919	101	75	26
BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS .....	645	468	177	575	388	187	-	-	-
INSURANCE .....	459	292	167	240	189	51	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE .....	70	70	-	147	147	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, AND STORAGE .....	8,283	8,100	183	12,077	12,001	76	200	200	-
TRANSPORT .....	7,989	7,879	110	11,682	11,656	26	200	200	-
COMMUNICATION .....	271	198	73	350	300	50	-	-	-
STORAGE AND WAREHOUSING .....	23	23	-	45	45	-	-	-	-
SERVICES .....	22,573	10,162	12,411	19,242	9,637	9,605	119	71	48
GOVERNMENT SERVICES .....	6,379	4,486	1,893	3,455	2,942	513	-	-	-
COMMUNITY SERVICES .....	7,134	1,820	5,314	3,357	1,473	1,884	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES .....	2,328	1,946	382	2,507	2,084	423	19	19	-
RECREATIONAL SERVICES .....	401	354	47	513	442	71	-	-	-
PERSONAL SERVICES .....	6,331	1,556	4,775	9,410	2,496	6,914	100	32	48
INDUSTRY NOT ADEQUATELY DESCRIBED .....	1,841	1,653	188	1,523	1,356	167	294	146	148

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	246,144	3,558	1,910	1,648	15,934	8,953	6,981
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	14,447	215	24	191	341	220	121
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,434	-	-	-	17	17	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	647	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	7,375	142	-	142	124	49	75
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	845	24	24	-	23	23	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	1,103	49	-	49	24	-	24
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	583	-	-	-	22	-	22
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	207	-	-	-	23	23	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,411	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	586	-	-	-	108	108	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	256	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	5,186	72	44	28	320	152	168
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	630	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	4,556	72	44	28	320	152	168
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	11,687	-	-	-	108	69	39
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	2,821	-	-	-	46	46	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,947	-	-	-	18	-	18
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	6,794	-	-	-	44	23	21
SALES WORKERS .....	26,803	404	169	235	2,076	640	1,436
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	9,947	73	-	73	780	224	556
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	643	49	49	-	21	21	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	456	-	-	-	22	22	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,236	282	120	162	1,253	373	880
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	521	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	57,451	848	779	69	5,031	4,610	421
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	29,095	357	332	25	2,298	2,111	187
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	17,502	311	288	23	1,552	1,341	211
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,508	180	159	21	1,181	1,158	23
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	346	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,839	24	24	-	51	51	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	1,281	24	24	-	51	51	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	23,743	362	362	-	905	905	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	21,506	338	338	-	879	879	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	665	-	-	-	26	26	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	459	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	290	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	493	24	24	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	73,702	1,251	313	938	5,241	1,520	3,721
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,538	112	-	112	255	49	206
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	29,233	658	-	658	2,976	75	2,901
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	1,284	70	23	47	26	-	26
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	581	-	-	-	26	26	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,653	94	46	48	162	138	24
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,833	17	17	-	110	83	27
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	2,207	47	47	-	47	47	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,258	180	180	-	635	589	46
PAINTERS .....	1,528	-	-	-	116	116	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,997	-	-	-	92	92	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	809	-	-	-	48	23	25
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	527	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,945	24	-	24	92	44	48
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	918	-	-	-	118	85	33
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	373	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	3,062	49	-	49	486	101	385
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	263	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	693	-	-	-	52	52	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22,232	213	26	187	1,419	349	1,050
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	2,431	-	-	-	46	46	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	12,332	47	26	21	674	49	605
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	838	-	-	-	50	26	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,475	144	-	144	437	95	342
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	606	22	-	22	79	-	79
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	21	21	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	234	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,193	-	-	-	112	112	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,120	169	169	-	381	356	25
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	7,120	169	169	-	381	356	25
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	989	-	-	-	61	61	-
NOT STATED .....	945	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	14,618	8,953	5,665	96,438	64,434	32,004
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	202	126	74	9,347	3,754	5,593
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	23	-	862	862	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	363	189	174
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	32	32	-	5,295	1,017	4,278
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	513	223	290
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	48	-	48	689	233	456
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	510	421	89
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	24	24	-	72	20	52
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	22	26	746	492	254
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	27	27	-	224	224	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	73	73	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	224	48	176	2,252	1,544	708
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	410	370	40
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	224	48	176	1,842	1,174	668
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	155	76	79	6,582	4,217	2,365
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	50	26	24	1,440	970	470
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	55	-	55	976	354	622
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	52	52	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	50	50	-	4,114	2,841	1,273
SALES WORKERS .....	2,209	675	1,534	9,641	3,556	6,085
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	601	236	365	3,050	1,266	1,784
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	344	273	71
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	25	25	-	211	166	45
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,565	396	1,169	5,888	1,727	4,161
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	18	18	-	148	124	24
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,482	5,033	449	23,197	22,204	993
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,495	2,331	164	11,766	11,465	301
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	2,089	1,804	285	6,081	5,389	692
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	898	898	-	5,105	5,105	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	245	245	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	198	172	26	784	784	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	49	49	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	172	146	26	500	500	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	209	209	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	26	26	-	26	26	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,070	1,070	-	8,359	8,214	145
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	45	45	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	39	39	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	28	-	28
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	46	46	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	1,044	1,044	-	7,381	7,355	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	324	302	22
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	138	138	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	144	75	69
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	26	-	214	214	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,810	1,136	2,674	25,429	14,242	11,187
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	43	20	23	115	378	337
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,464	110	2,354	10,341	741	9,600
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	120	49	71	480	195	285
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	158	158	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	141	119	22	768	744	24
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	118	118	-	1,910	1,910	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	25	25	-	723	723	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	477	426	51	6,244	6,061	183
PAINTERS .....	101	101	-	627	603	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	100	100	-	754	754	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	245	167	78
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	197	154	43
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	21	-	21	595	479	116
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	76	50	26	362	293	69
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	220	28	192
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	124	18	106	697	486	211
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	116	91	25
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	277	277	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,071	418	653	7,441	2,638	4,803
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	46	46	-	712	712	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	346	73	273	3,878	514	3,364
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	52	52	-	324	48	276
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	399	399	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	570	217	353	1,302	614	688
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	27	-	27	199	-	199
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	27	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	97	75	22
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	30	-	503	249	254
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	197	197	-	2,532	2,482	50
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	197	197	-	2,532	2,482	50
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	441	417	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	433	382	51

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	114,232	80,164	34,068	1,364	899	465
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	4,342	2,554	1,788	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	532	509	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	284	218	66	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	1,782	622	1,160	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	285	235	50	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	293	27	266	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	51	51	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	88	61	27	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	617	471	146	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	227	202	25	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	183	158	25	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,290	1,663	627	28	28	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	220	220	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,070	1,443	627	28	28	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	4,750	3,205	1,545	92	69	23
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	1,262	1,013	249	23	-	23
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	898	257	641	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	73	73	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,517	1,862	655	69	69	-
SALES WORKERS .....	12,372	4,730	7,642	101	75	26
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	5,420	1,669	3,751	23	23	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	229	210	19	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	198	174	24	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,170	2,322	3,848	78	52	26
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	355	355	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22,676	21,402	1,274	217	192	25
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	12,033	11,698	335	146	146	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	7,423	6,484	939	46	46	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,119	3,119	-	25	-	25
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	101	101	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	782	782	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	121	121	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	534	534	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	127	127	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,875	12,804	71	172	172	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	52	52	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	69	69	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	51	51	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,717	11,717	-	147	147	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	315	315	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	296	296	-	25	25	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	146	75	71	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	229	229	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	37,611	23,862	13,749	360	165	195
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,413	1,790	623	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	12,645	1,284	11,361	149	24	125
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	588	367	221	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	397	397	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,462	1,415	47	26	26	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,053	3,561	92	25	25	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,365	1,365	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,653	8,330	323	69	69	-
PAINTERS .....	684	684	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,051	1,051	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	493	470	23	23	-	23
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	330	308	22	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,190	898	292	23	-	23
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	362	338	24	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	153	24	129	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,685	1,167	518	21	21	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	147	73	74	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	340	340	-	24	-	24
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	12,014	4,955	7,059	74	26	48
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,627	1,627	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	7,313	1,173	6,140	74	26	48
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	412	277	135	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	676	676	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,022	618	404	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	279	23	256	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	137	137	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	548	424	124	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,815	3,639	176	26	26	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,815	3,639	176	26	26	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	487	441	46	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	218	127	91	294	146	148

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)								
OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED						
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24			
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	
URBAN								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	123,612	1,703	979	724	6,555	3,474	3,081	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	8,949	97	24	73	158	109	49	
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	1,006	-	-	-	17	17	-	
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	4,096	73	-	73	72	23	49	
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	709	24	24	-	-	-	-	
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,113	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	-	-	-	69	69	-	
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,998	52	24	28	193	127	66	
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	2,579	52	24	28	193	127	66	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,975	-	-	-	85	46	39	
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	1,925	-	-	-	23	23	-	
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	1,226	-	-	-	18	-	18	
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	4,699	-	-	-	44	23	21	
SALES WORKERS .....	16,287	285	142	143	1,321	435	886	
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	5,909	53	-	53	581	202	379	
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	356	49	49	-	-	-	-	
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	432	-	-	-	22	22	-	
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,189	183	93	90	718	211	507	
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,673	293	270	23	1,197	1,074	123	
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	6,704	96	96	-	647	574	73	
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	4,760	174	151	23	287	260	27	
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,130	23	23	-	263	240	23	
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,055	24	24	-	51	51	-	
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	719	24	24	-	51	51	-	
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	12,619	165	165	-	403	403	-	
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	11,365	165	165	-	403	403	-	
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

193

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	39,993	543	181	362	2,291	853	1,438
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,409	47	-	47	49	49	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	12,362	242	-	242	1,248	49	1,199
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	921	-	-	-	26	-	26
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	438	-	-	-	26	26	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,300	94	46	48	116	92	24
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,949	17	17	-	90	63	27
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	1,258	25	25	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,953	93	93	-	238	238	-
PAINTERS .....	875	-	-	-	90	90	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,165	-	-	-	68	68	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK- BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	503	-	-	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	401	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	1,266	-	-	-	26	-	26
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	420	-	-	-	25	25	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	157	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,089	25	-	25	237	101	136
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	165	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	362	-	-	-	52	52	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	14,175	121	26	95	638	158	480
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,525	-	-	-	25	25	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	8,333	26	26	-	209	23	186
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	556	-	-	-	24	-	24
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	529	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,798	95	-	95	264	46	218
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSEPS .....	416	-	-	-	52	-	52
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	793	-	-	-	64	64	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,969	123	123	-	218	218	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,969	123	123	-	218	218	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	512	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	507	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
URBAN						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,793	3,267	2,526	51,430	32,579	18,851
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	96	96	-	5,970	2,433	3,537
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	23	23	-	642	642	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	222	97	125
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	-	-	-	3,065	506	2,559
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	445	155	290
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	-	-	-	338	120	218
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	437	348	89
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	24	24	-	52	-	52
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	22	-	626	422	204
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	27	27	-	95	95	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	48	48	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	65	22	43	1,155	880	275
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	247	225	22
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	65	22	43	908	655	253
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	132	76	56	4,537	2,941	1,596
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	50	26	24	978	670	308
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	32	-	32	632	176	456
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	52	52	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	50	50	-	2,875	2,043	832
SALES WORKERS .....	1,202	299	903	6,317	2,348	3,929
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	314	124	190	2,020	854	1,166
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	191	120	71
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS .....	25	25	-	211	166	45
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	863	150	713	3,747	1,124	2,623
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	148	124	24
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,194	1,121	73	6,884	6,613	271
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	522	522	-	2,873	2,801	69
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	454	381	73	2,049	1,847	202
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	218	218	-	1,886	1,886	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	79	79	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	151	125	26	527	527	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	49	49	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	151	125	26	321	321	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	157	157	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	643	643	-	4,661	4,563	98
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	45	45	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	21	21	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	28	-	28
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	26	26	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	643	643	-	4,141	4,115	26
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	143	143	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	90	90	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	69	25	44
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	-	-	-	98	98	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,754	752	1,002	14,493	8,914	5,579
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	20	20	-	495	270	225
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	863	21	842	5,141	428	4,713
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	98	49	49	299	125	174
PUPNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	65	65	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	119	119	-	721	697	24
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	77	77	-	1,262	1,262	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	29	25	-	489	489	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	351	326	25	3,497	3,426	71
PAINTERS .....	22	22	-	325	301	24
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	75	75	-	482	482	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	167	167	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	111	89	22
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	21	-	21	453	430	23
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	205	136	69
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	103	28	75
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	83	18	65	503	344	159
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	67	67	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	108	108	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	511	88	423	4,965	1,472	3,493
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	389	389	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS ...	269	44	225	2,867	305	2,562
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	256	48	208
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	222	222	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	242	44	198	657	310	347
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	-	-	-	148	-	148
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	76	54	22
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	350	144	206
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	45	45	-	1,496	1,473	23
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	45	45	-	1,496	1,473	23
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	213	189	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	212	186	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
URBAN						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	57,383	39,930	17,453	748	504	244
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	2,628	1,605	1,023	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	324	324	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND						
AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	165	99	66	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	886	252	634	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	240	190	50	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL						
WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	153	27	126	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	51	51	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE						
WORKERS .....	68	41	27	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND						
RELATED WORKERS .....	465	370	95	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND						
RELATED WORKERS .....	138	138	-	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL						
WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	138	113	25	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL						
WORKERS .....	1,505	1,252	253	28	28	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	172	172	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,333	1,080	253	28	28	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,152	2,190	962	69	69	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	874	725	149	-	-	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	544	162	382	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	73	73	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,661	1,230	431	69	69	-
SALES WORKERS .....	7,137	2,889	4,248	25	25	-
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND						
RETAIL TRADE .....	2,941	828	2,113	-	-	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN						
OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	116	97	19	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURERS AGENTS ..	174	150	24	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,653	1,561	2,092	25	25	-
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	253	253	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND						
RELATED WORKERS .....	5,033	4,762	271	72	72	-
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	2,497	2,380	117	72	72	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR INPAID) .....	1,796	1,642	154	-	-	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	740	740	-	-	-	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	302	302	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	52	52	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	172	172	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	78	78	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	6,646	5,575	71	101	101	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND						
PILOTS, SHIP .....	52	52	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE						
CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	19	19	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT						
ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	51	51	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	5,912	5,912	-	101	101	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	99	99	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS &						
DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C.	214	214	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED						
TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS' .....	118	47	71	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	181	181	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	20,741	15,176	5,565	171	71	100
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,798	1,287	511	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,791	618	4,173	77	24	53
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	498	321	177	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	347	347	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,250	1,203	47	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,503	2,457	46	-	-	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	719	719	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,727	4,529	198	47	47	-
PAINTERS .....	438	438	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	540	540	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	336	336	-	-	-	-
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	290	268	22	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	743	649	94	23	-	23
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	190	190	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	54	-	54	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	1,241	1,072	169	-	-	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	24	74	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	178	178	-	24	-	24
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,766	2,851	4,915	74	26	48
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	1,111	1,111	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	4,888	613	4,275	74	26	48
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	276	186	90	-	-	-
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	307	307	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	540	232	308	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	216	23	193	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	379	330	49	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,061	1,980	81	26	26	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,061	1,980	81	26	26	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	299	277	22	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	113	71	42	182	86	96

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE 11-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION.  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
RURAL							
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	122,532	1,855	931	924	9,379	5,479	3,900
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	5,498	118	-	118	183	111	72
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	428	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	3,279	69	-	69	52	26	26
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	136	-	-	-	23	23	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	612	49	-	49	24	-	24
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	95	-	-	-	22	-	22
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	63	-	-	-	23	23	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	298	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	257	-	-	-	39	39	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,188	20	20	-	127	25	102
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	211	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	1,977	20	20	-	127	25	102
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,712	-	-	-	23	23	-
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	896	-	-	-	23	23	-
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	721	-	-	-	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	2,095	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	10,516	119	27	92	755	205	550
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	4,038	20	-	20	199	22	177
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	287	-	-	-	21	21	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	6,047	99	27	72	535	162	373
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	42,778	555	509	46	3,834	3,536	298
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	22,391	261	236	25	1,651	1,537	114
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	12,742	137	137	-	1,265	1,081	184
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,378	157	136	21	918	918	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	267	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	784	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	562	-	-	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,124	197	197	-	502	502	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	10,141	173	173	-	476	476	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	423	-	-	-	26	26	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	155	-	-	-	-	-	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	214	24	24	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

199

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	TOTAL EMPLOYED PERSONS	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
		LESS THAN 15			15 - 24		
		BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS; AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	33,709	708	132	576	2,950	667	2,283
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,129	65	-	65	206	-	206
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	16,871	416	-	416	1,728	26	1,702
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	363	70	23	47	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	353	-	-	-	46	46	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,884	-	-	-	20	20	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	949	22	22	-	47	47	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,305	87	87	-	397	351	46
PAINTERS .....	653	-	-	-	26	26	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	832	-	-	-	24	24	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	306	-	-	-	48	23	25
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	679	24	-	24	66	44	22
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	498	-	-	-	93	60	33
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	216	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	973	24	-	24	249	-	249
PACKERS, LABELERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	331	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,157	92	-	92	781	211	570
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	906	-	-	-	21	21	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	3,999	21	-	21	465	46	419
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	282	-	-	-	26	26	-
BUILDING CARPENTERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	546	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,677	49	-	49	173	49	124
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	190	22	-	22	27	-	27
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	48	-	-	-	21	21	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	400	-	-	-	48	48	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,151	46	46	-	163	138	25
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,151	46	46	-	163	138	25
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	477	-	-	-	61	61	-
NOT STATED .....	438	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>RURAL</b>						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	8,825	5,686	3,139	45,008	31,855	13,153
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	106	32	74	3,377	1,321	2,056
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	-	-	-	220	220	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	-	-	-	141	92	49
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	32	32	-	2,230	511	1,719
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	-	-	-	68	68	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	48	-	48	351	113	238
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	73	73	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	20	20	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	120	70	50
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	129	129	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	25	25	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	159	26	133	1,097	664	433
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	-	-	-	163	145	18
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	159	26	133	934	519	415
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	23	-	23	2,045	1,276	769
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	-	-	-	462	300	162
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	23	-	23	344	178	166
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	1,239	798	441
SALES WORKERS .....	1,007	376	631	3,324	1,168	2,156
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	287	112	175	1,030	412	618
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	-	-	-	153	153	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS, & MANUFACTURERS AGENTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	702	246	456	2,141	603	1,538
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	19	18	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,293	3,912	376	16,313	15,591	722
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	1,973	1,809	164	8,876	8,664	232
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	1,635	1,423	212	4,032	3,542	490
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	680	680	-	3,219	3,219	-
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	-	-	-	166	166	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	47	47	-	257	257	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	21	21	-	179	179	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	52	52	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	26	26	-	26	26	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	427	427	-	3,698	3,651	47
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	-	-	-	18	18	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	20	20	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	401	401	-	3,240	3,240	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	-	-	-	181	159	22
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	48	48	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	-	-	-	75	50	25
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	26	26	-	116	116	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	25 - 34			35 - 44		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,056	384	1,672	10,936	5,328	5,608
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	23	-	23	220	108	112
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,601	89	1,512	5,200	313	4,887
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	22	-	22	181	70	111
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	-	-	-	93	93	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	22	-	22	47	47	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	41	41	-	648	648	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	-	-	-	234	234	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	126	100	26	2,747	2,635	112
PAINTERS .....	79	79	-	302	302	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONRY, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	25	25	-	272	272	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	78	-	78
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	86	65	21
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	-	-	-	142	49	93
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	76	76	26	157	157	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	-	-	-	117	-	117
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	41	-	41	194	142	52
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	49	24	25
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	169	169	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	560	330	230	2,476	1,166	1,310
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	46	46	-	323	323	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, COOKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	77	29	48	1,311	709	602
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	52	52	-	68	-	68
BUILDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	177	177	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	329	173	155	645	304	341
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	27	-	27	51	-	51
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	27	27	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	21	21	-
EMPALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	30	30	-	153	105	48
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	152	152	-	1,036	1,009	27
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	152	152	-	1,036	1,009	27
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	228	228	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	221	196	25

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>RURAL</b>						
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	56,349	40,234	16,615	616	395	221
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	1,714	949	765	-	-	-
ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS .....	208	185	23	-	-	-
CHEMISTS, PHARMACISTS, NATURAL AND AGRICULTURAL SCIENTISTS .....	119	119	-	-	-	-
PROFESSORS AND TEACHERS .....	896	370	526	-	-	-
PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, AND DENTISTS .....	45	45	-	-	-	-
NURSES, MIDWIVES, PROFESSIONAL MEDICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. AND MEDICAL TECHNICIANS .....	140	-	140	-	-	-
LAWYERS AND JURISTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERGYMEN, CHARITABLE & SOCIAL WELFARE WORKERS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
ACCOUNTANTS, SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	152	101	51	-	-	-
ARTISTS, WRITERS, ENTERTAINERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	89	64	25	-	-	-
DRAFTSMEN, TECHNICIANS, & SEMI-PROFESSIONAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	45	45	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	785	411	374	-	-	-
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS .....	46	40	-	-	-	-
DIRECTORS, MANAGERS, & WORKING PROPRIETORS .....	737	363	374	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	1,598	1,015	583	23	-	23
BOOKKEEPERS, ACCOUNTING CLERKS, & CASHIERS .....	388	298	100	23	-	23
STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPISTS .....	354	95	259	-	-	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	856	632	224	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	5,235	1,841	3,394	76	50	26
WORKING PROPRIETORS, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE .....	2,479	841	1,638	23	23	-
INSURANCE & REAL ESTATE SALESMEN, SALESMEN OF SECURITIES AND SERVICES, AUCTIONEERS .....	113	113	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS, & MANUFACTURER'S AGENTS ..	24	24	-	-	-	-
SALESMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,517	761	1,756	53	27	26
SHOP ASSISTANTS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	102	102	-	-	-	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	17,643	16,640	1,003	145	120	25
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS .....	9,536	9,318	218	74	74	-
FARM WORKERS (WAGE OR UNPAID) .....	5,627	4,842	785	46	46	-
HUNTERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHERMEN AND RELATED WORKERS .....	2,379	2,379	-	25	-	25
LOGGERS AND OTHER FORESTRY WORKERS .....	101	101	-	-	-	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	480	480	-	-	-	-
FOREMEN, MINES AND QUARRIES .....	69	69	-	-	-	-
MINERS AND QUARRYMEN .....	362	362	-	-	-	-
WELL DRILLERS AND RELATED WORKERS .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
MINERAL TREATERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	6,229	6,229	-	71	71	-
DECK OFFICERS, ENGINEER OFFICERS, AND PILOTS, SHIP .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DECK AND ENGINE ROOM RATINGS, SHIP BARGE CREWS, AND BOATMEN .....	50	50	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT PILOTS, NAVIGATORS, AND FLIGHT ENGINEERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, FIREMEN, AND BRAKEMEN, RAILWAY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVERS, ROAD TRANSPORT .....	5,805	5,805	-	46	46	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILWAY AND ROAD TRANSPORT .....	216	216	-	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, SUPERVISORS, TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS & DISPATCHERS, & OTHER WORKERS, TRANSPORT, N.E.C. ....	82	82	-	25	25	-
TELEPHONE, TELEGRAPH, AND RELATED TELECOMMUNICATION WORKERS .....	28	28	-	-	-	-
MAIL CARRIERS AND MESSENGERS .....	48	48	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-16. EMPLOYED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED DURING THE WEEK PRECEDING THE ENUMERATION AND MAJOR AND MINOR OCCUPATION, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

OCCUPATION	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED					
	45 AND OVER			NOT STATED		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	16,870	8,686	8,184	189	94	95
SPINNERS, WEAVERS, KNITTERS, DYERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	615	503	112	-	-	-
TAILORS, EMBROIDERERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	7,854	666	7,188	72	-	72
FOOTWEAR MAKERS AND LEATHER WORKERS .....	90	46	44	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, ROLLERS, DRAWERS, MOLDERS, & RELATED METAL MAKING & TREATING WORKERS .....	50	50	-	-	-	-
PRECISION INSTRUMENT MECHANICS, WATCH REPAIRERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	212	212	-	26	26	-
TOOLMAKERS, MACHINISTS, PLUMBERS, WELDERS, PLATERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,150	1,104	46	25	25	-
ELECTRICIANS AND RELATED ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS WORKERS .....	646	646	-	-	-	-
CARPENTERS, CABINETMAKERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,926	3,801	125	22	22	-
PAINTERS .....	246	246	-	-	-	-
BRICKLAYERS, MASONS, & OTHER CONSTRUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	511	511	-	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS, PRESSMEN, ENGRAVERS, BOOK-BINDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	157	134	23	23	-	23
POTTERS, KILNMEN, GLASS AND CLAY FORMERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	40	40	-	-	-	-
MILLERS, BAKERS, BREWERS, AND RELATED FOOD AND BEVERAGE WORKERS .....	447	249	198	-	-	-
CHEMICAL AND RELATED PROCESS WORKERS .....	172	148	24	-	-	-
TOBACCO PREPARERS & TOBACCO PRODUCT MAKERS .....	99	24	75	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN AND PRODUCTION WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	444	95	349	21	21	-
PACKERS, LABELLERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	49	49	-	-	-	-
STATIONARY ENGINE & EXCAVATING & LIGHTING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS & RELATED WORKERS .....	162	162	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,248	2,104	2,144	-	-	-
FIRE FIGHTERS, POLICEMEN, GUARDS, AND OTHER RELATED WORKERS .....	516	516	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS, CHICKS, MAIDS, & RELATED WORKERS .....	2,425	560	1,865	-	-	-
WAITERS, BARTENDERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	136	91	45	-	-	-
OUTLIDING CARETAKERS, CLEANERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	369	369	-	-	-	-
BARBERS, BEAUTICIANS, HAIRDRESSERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	482	386	96	-	-	-
LAUNDERERS, DRY CLEANERS, AND PRESSERS .....	63	-	63	-	-	-
ATHLETES, SPORTSMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PHOTOGRAPHERS AND RELATED CAMERA OPERATORS .....	88	88	-	-	-	-
EMBALMERS AND UNDERTAKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS, N.E.C. ....	169	94	75	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,754	1,659	95	-	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,754	1,659	95	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	188	164	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	105	56	49	112	60	52

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION, EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TYPE OF ACTIVITY							
	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	NOT STATED
			LOOKING FOR WORK					
			TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
BULACAN								
ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	306,224	86,170	10,154	6,734	144,842	24,336	39,856	1,196
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,698	2,162	426	856	3,593	14,137	17,708	72
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,601	13,656	1,357	1,451	14,467	6,475	7,671	75
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,792	16,518	2,349	1,531	21,408	2,555	3,521	241
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35,083	13,522	1,020	706	18,940	175	1,316	90
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,472	9,046	1,246	687	17,117	19	891	113
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,496	7,503	414	218	12,629	26	802	122
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17,609	6,378	323	206	9,950	51	858	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,042	5,248	272	167	9,445	23	895	159
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,794	4,114	286	219	7,464	23	838	69
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12,884	3,832	432	294	7,807	-	768	45
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,493	2,139	127	48	6,335	22	775	94
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,876	971	379	200	4,418	-	1,062	46
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,510	716	104	51	3,025	-	665	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,374	365	174	100	3,243	-	2,066	20
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....								
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,626	2,162	426	856	3,542	14,237	17,687	72
15 - 19 YEARS .....	38,790	12,733	1,352	1,326	10,143	6,823	7,422	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,039	11,682	1,336	808	4,093	2,591	2,646	91
25 - 29 YEARS .....	8,043	5,624	200	171	1,324	151	704	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,535	2,698	229	131	1,237	19	380	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,031	1,477	175	75	1,071	26	261	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,757	1,348	56	30	1,101	-	231	21
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,833	968	23	-	615	23	138	66
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,319	480	-	-	724	-	115	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,391	645	46	-	583	-	117	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	982	271	26	-	590	-	95	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	759	111	23	-	525	-	75	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	249	48	-	-	154	-	47	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	469	-	24	24	252	-	193	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....								
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	-	-	-	51	-	21	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,657	311	224	125	4,298	52	249	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,748	4,420	1,360	670	17,269	64	785	150
25 - 29 YEARS .....	26,387	7,470	749	504	17,473	24	581	90
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,258	5,997	1,035	556	15,691	-	445	90
35 - 39 YEARS .....	17,448	5,437	239	143	11,190	-	481	101
40 - 44 YEARS .....	13,662	4,423	249	176	8,361	51	555	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	12,081	3,495	218	167	7,756	-	519	93
50 - 54 YEARS .....	9,286	2,851	193	171	5,738	-	458	46
55 - 59 YEARS .....	8,076	2,141	271	225	5,347	-	272	45
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,810	1,228	71	48	4,108	-	309	94
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,604	477	225	173	2,407	-	474	21
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,912	233	26	-	1,434	-	219	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,365	90	-	-	972	-	303	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TYPE OF ACTIVITY							
	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE		NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE				
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	NOT STATED
			LOOKING FOR WORK					
			TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
WIDDED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,673	5,271	620	271	10,950	45	3,738	49
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46	23	-	-	23	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	163	141	-	-	22	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	438	262	-	-	101	-	45	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	697	405	-	-	232	-	60	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	883	417	23	-	393	-	50	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,824	630	-	-	956	-	238	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,996	714	93	48	921	23	222	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,292	972	115	69	1,851	-	354	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,620	614	30	-	1,614	22	340	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,380	383	131	27	1,381	-	485	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,349	435	78	51	1,437	-	399	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,015	275	150	76	2,019	-	1,545	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED/SEPARATED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,338	1,203	146	84	740	-	249	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	120	68	31	-	21	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	245	146	53	53	-	-	46	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	466	287	31	31	97	-	51	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	190	71	-	-	88	-	21	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	301	165	-	-	136	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	261	168	-	-	71	-	22	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	304	155	31	-	118	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	123	69	-	-	54	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	99	48	-	-	26	-	25	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	91	26	-	-	24	-	31	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	133	-	-	-	105	-	28	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED 10 YEARS AND OVER ...	384	176	23	-	98	-	87	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	114	47	-	-	23	-	44	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	41	18	23	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	46	22	-	-	24	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	70	-	-	-	27	-	43	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE. HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)

TYPE OF ACTIVITY

ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE

FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER

EMPLOYED

UNEMPLOYED

HOUSEKEEPER

STUDENT

OTHERS

NOT STATED

LOOKING FOR WORK TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME

URBAN

ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER

149,534

46,157

3,721

2,429

68,686

12,370

18,495

705

10 - 14 YEARS

19,940

1,127

325

325

3,638

7,076

7,750

24

15 - 19 YEARS

22,557

7,327

591

490

7,028

3,722

3,866

23

20 - 24 YEARS

23,982

8,831

920

448

10,773

1,479

1,779

200

25 - 29 YEARS

17,724

7,257

414

303

9,317

23

642

67

30 - 34 YEARS

13,821

4,769

541

327

7,995

19

407

90

35 - 39 YEARS

10,283

3,904

117

94

5,816

-

373

73

40 - 44 YEARS

8,880

3,569

144

72

4,759

28

359

21

45 - 49 YEARS

8,012

2,800

121

46

4,559

23

440

69

50 - 54 YEARS

6,132

2,106

118

74

3,397

-

466

45

55 - 59 YEARS

5,947

2,201

127

105

3,231

-

365

23

60 - 64 YEARS

4,302

1,230

53

27

2,739

-

236

44

65 - 69 YEARS

3,165

467

126

72

1,929

-

643

-

70 - 74 YEARS

2,416

426

49

22

1,585

-

357

-

75 YEARS AND OVER

2,373

143

72

24

1,320

-

812

26

NOT STATED

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

NEVER MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER

65,031

22,280

1,732

1,234

14,378

12,264

14,216

157

10 - 14 YEARS

19,940

1,127

325

325

3,638

7,076

7,750

24

15 - 19 YEARS

19,677

6,942

513

464

4,737

3,670

3,815

-

20 - 24 YEARS

11,721

6,455

440

212

1,940

1,457

1,354

69

25 - 29 YEARS

4,076

2,859

71

48

694

23

429

-

30 - 34 YEARS

2,630

1,631

157

103

690

19

193

-

35 - 39 YEARS

1,806

943

70

53

575

-

191

21

40 - 44 YEARS

1,534

850

26

-

491

-

116

21

45 - 49 YEARS

1,077

570

23

-

322

23

117

22

50 - 54 YEARS

658

284

-

-

129

-

45

-

55 - 59 YEARS

721

384

27

-

244

-

71

-

60 - 64 YEARS

527

166

26

-

310

-

25

-

65 - 69 YEARS

302

21

23

-

241

-

17

-

70 - 74 YEARS

176

48

-

-

106

-

22

-

75 YEARS AND OVER

156

-

24

24

61

-

71

-

NOT STATED

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER

72,969

20,066

1,718

1,079

48,217

102

2,367

499

10 - 14 YEARS

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

15 - 19 YEARS

2,814

319

78

26

2,291

52

51

23

20 - 24 YEARS

12,118

2,281

474

236

8,810

22

400

131

25 - 29 YEARS

13,236

4,110

347

255

8,525

-

187

67

30 - 34 YEARS

10,776

2,898

384

219

7,213

-

191

90

35 - 39 YEARS

8,009

2,676

41

41

5,058

-

182

52

40 - 44 YEARS

6,793

2,374

95

72

4,100

28

196

-

45 - 49 YEARS

5,804

1,769

57

46

3,713

-

208

47

50 - 54 YEARS

4,439

1,454

48

26

2,670

-

245

22

55 - 59 YEARS

3,514

1,192

86

86

2,066

-

147

23

60 - 64 YEARS

2,531

672

27

27

1,697

-

91

44

65 - 69 YEARS

1,459

163

45

45

1,042

-

209

-

70 - 74 YEARS

1,007

137

26

-

727

-

117

-

75 YEARS AND OVER

469

21

-

-

305

-

143

-

NOT STATED

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TYPE OF ACTIVITY								
	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE		NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE					
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS		
			LOOKING FOR WORK	TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
				NOT STATED					
WIDOWED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,983	2,895	240	116	4,985	-	1,814	49	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	74	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	241	169	-	-	49	-	23	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	240	147	-	-	93	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	416	250	23	-	118	-	25	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	937	370	-	-	452	-	115	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	935	322	70	48	344	-	176	23	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,587	551	19	19	895	-	122	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,194	366	-	-	708	-	120	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,355	283	58	27	597	-	417	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,233	241	22	22	752	-	218	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,748	122	48	-	954	-	598	26	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DIVORCED/SEPARATED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,414	803	31	-	482	-	98	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	96	71	-	-	-	-	25	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	314	214	-	-	74	-	26	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	114	71	-	-	43	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	209	119	-	-	90	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	167	95	-	-	50	-	22	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	194	91	31	-	72	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	100	46	-	-	54	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	99	48	-	-	26	-	25	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	50	26	-	-	24	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED 10 YEARS AND OVER ...	137	113	-	-	24	-	-	-	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TYPE OF ACTIVITY							
	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT STATED
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
			LOOKING FOR WORK					
			TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
RURAL								
ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	156,690	40,013	9,533	4,305	76,756	11,736	21,361	491
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,758	1,035	501	531	4,955	7,161	9,958	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,044	6,329	1,266	961	7,439	3,153	3,805	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,810	7,687	1,579	1,083	10,635	1,176	1,742	41
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,359	6,265	602	403	9,623	152	694	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,651	4,277	745	360	9,122	-	484	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	11,213	3,599	207	124	6,813	26	429	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	9,729	2,809	144	134	5,191	23	499	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,330	2,448	151	121	4,886	-	455	90
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,652	2,008	153	145	4,067	23	372	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,317	1,631	105	189	4,576	-	403	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,191	909	74	21	3,597	22	539	50
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,711	504	53	128	2,489	-	419	46
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,094	290	56	29	1,440	-	308	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,531	222	102	74	1,923	-	1,254	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVER MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....								
ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	65,432	18,167	2,273	2,187	16,531	11,602	15,895	214
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,686	1,035	501	531	4,904	7,161	9,937	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	19,103	5,791	1,239	862	5,411	3,153	3,607	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	10,918	5,427	500	596	2,153	1,134	1,292	22
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,967	2,765	169	123	630	128	275	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,895	1,067	71	23	547	-	187	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,225	534	99	22	496	26	70	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,253	498	30	30	610	-	115	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	756	398	-	-	293	-	21	44
50 - 54 YEARS .....	661	196	-	-	395	-	70	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	670	261	24	-	339	-	46	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	455	105	-	-	280	-	70	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	457	90	-	-	284	-	58	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	48	-	25	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	313	-	-	-	191	-	122	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....								
ALL FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	79,397	19,007	2,842	1,879	53,878	89	3,304	277
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	-	-	-	51	-	21	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,843	492	146	99	2,007	-	198	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	11,630	2,139	586	434	8,459	42	385	19
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,151	3,360	402	249	8,948	24	394	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,482	3,099	651	337	8,478	-	254	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,439	2,761	198	102	6,132	-	299	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,869	2,049	154	104	4,261	23	359	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,277	1,726	151	121	4,043	-	311	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,847	1,397	145	145	3,068	-	213	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,562	949	185	139	3,281	-	125	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,279	556	44	21	2,411	-	218	50
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,145	314	180	123	1,365	-	265	21
70 - 74 YEARS .....	905	96	-	-	707	-	102	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	896	69	-	-	667	-	160	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; THEREFORE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-17. FEMALE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, TYPE OF ACTIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	TYPE OF ACTIVITY							NOT STATED
	FEMALES 10 YEARS AND OVER	ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			NOT ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE			
		EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED		HOUSEKEEPER	STUDENT	OTHERS	
			LOOKING FOR WORK					
			TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME					
WIDOWED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,690	2,376	380	155	5,965	45	1,924	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	39	67	-	-	22	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	167	93	-	-	52	-	22	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	457	258	-	-	139	-	60	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	467	167	-	-	275	-	25	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	887	260	-	-	504	-	123	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,361	392	23	-	577	23	46	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,705	421	96	50	956	-	232	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,426	248	30	-	906	22	220	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,025	100	73	-	784	-	68	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,115	194	56	29	685	-	131	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,267	153	102	76	1,065	-	947	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED/SEPARATED 10 YEARS AND OVER .....	924	400	115	84	258	-	151	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	98	46	31	-	21	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	149	75	53	53	-	-	21	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	152	73	31	31	23	-	25	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	45	-	21	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	92	46	-	-	46	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	94	73	-	-	21	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	110	64	-	-	46	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	73	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	94	-	-	-	56	-	28	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED 10 YEARS AND OVER ...	247	63	23	-	74	-	97	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	90	23	-	-	23	-	44	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	41	18	23	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	46	22	-	-	24	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	70	-	-	-	27	-	43	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; BECAUSE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-18, EXPERIENCED WORKERS, 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970

O C C U P A T I O N						
SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	267,474	16,315	5,384	12,020	29,024	66,815
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,829	-	-	-	600	1,531
15 - 19 YEARS .....	27,427	139	68	267	2,384	5,368
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,113	2,739	454	3,043	3,171	9,673
25 - 29 YEARS .....	43,188	3,345	647	2,853	3,369	9,047
30 - 34 YEARS .....	34,820	2,421	771	2,116	3,559	7,387
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28,909	2,380	694	1,378	2,703	6,824
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20,520	2,078	478	920	2,767	4,651
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,713	1,128	739	428	2,754	4,131
50 - 54 YEARS .....	14,304	552	627	477	2,503	4,654
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,675	602	477	279	2,115	3,883
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,594	598	240	93	1,436	3,561
65 - 69 YEARS .....	4,830	169	75	113	869	2,034
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3,458	93	47	26	529	1,349
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,072	71	67	27	265	1,122
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,353	123	47	96	1,056	4,792
10 - 14 YEARS .....	117	-	-	-	-	20
15 - 19 YEARS .....	567	-	-	-	18	89
20 - 24 YEARS .....	552	24	-	-	-	100
25 - 29 YEARS .....	620	24	-	52	-	137
30 - 34 YEARS .....	357	-	25	-	47	127
35 - 39 YEARS .....	427	-	-	-	25	145
40 - 44 YEARS .....	763	-	-	-	90	107
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,007	-	-	24	90	429
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,195	48	-	20	146	628
55 - 59 YEARS .....	398	-	22	-	122	520
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,014	-	-	-	187	575
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,009	-	-	-	119	558
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,109	27	-	-	139	730
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	718	-	-	-	73	427
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	36,170	96	491	-	4,471	14,795
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,328	-	-	-	138	252
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,574	-	-	-	246	644
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,621	-	31	-	183	1,439
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,258	-	26	-	52	1,381
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,207	-	22	-	254	1,454
35 - 39 YEARS .....	4,132	-	57	-	418	1,663
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,236	-	-	-	626	1,287
45 - 49 YEARS .....	3,006	-	140	-	487	1,012
50 - 54 YEARS .....	3,107	-	73	-	478	1,281
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,053	45	23	-	638	1,170
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,471	51	21	-	362	1,235
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,444	-	75	-	320	683
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,244	-	23	-	192	738
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	749	-	-	-	72	556
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	44,462	96	722	101	5,026	18,078
10 - 14 YEARS .....	900	-	-	-	85	393
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,689	-	-	20	144	1,664
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,924	-	89	-	350	2,519
25 - 29 YEARS .....	5,737	-	51	-	313	2,362
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,611	-	70	-	539	1,632
35 - 39 YEARS .....	4,853	-	105	-	300	2,152
40 - 44 YEARS .....	4,516	24	123	-	815	1,496
45 - 49 YEARS .....	4,168	-	114	55	771	1,531
50 - 54 YEARS .....	3,126	-	72	-	599	1,429
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,695	-	71	-	567	1,293
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,628	46	27	-	235	763
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,054	-	-	-	208	489
70 - 74 YEARS .....	378	-	-	26	50	270
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	161	26	-	-	50	85
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,761	47	278	23	2,624	6,057
10 - 14 YEARS .....	909	-	-	-	157	243
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,188	-	23	-	185	878
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,405	-	-	-	318	895
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,204	-	-	-	288	1,061
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,513	-	44	-	251	856
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,998	21	23	-	246	508
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,567	26	41	-	193	490
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,134	-	48	-	300	163
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,093	-	20	23	295	192
55 - 59 YEARS .....	734	-	52	-	173	268
60 - 64 YEARS .....	666	-	27	-	143	345
65 - 69 YEARS .....	153	-	-	-	25	80
70 - 74 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	26	24
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	101	-	-	-	24	54
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	68,255	222	1,381	766	7,514	15,631
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,559	-	-	-	170	556
15 - 19 YEARS .....	9,705	-	45	-	800	2,127
20 - 24 YEARS .....	14,294	23	262	91	956	3,305
25 - 29 YEARS .....	12,224	-	229	121	1,124	2,523
30 - 34 YEARS .....	9,924	46	221	150	971	2,433
35 - 39 YEARS .....	5,489	24	158	72	673	1,178
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,778	25	43	97	501	804
45 - 49 YEARS .....	3,113	21	97	-	677	628
50 - 54 YEARS .....	3,611	40	172	117	719	985
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,196	-	83	65	414	461
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,279	-	25	26	316	441
65 - 69 YEARS .....	503	23	-	-	130	64
70 - 74 YEARS .....	395	20	-	-	63	126
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	185	-	46	27	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	24,745	160	317	512	2,726	3,704
10 - 14 YEARS .....	316	-	-	-	50	67
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,699	18	-	25	565	640
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,495	48	23	95	309	717
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,596	24	46	92	512	869
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,655	26	47	72	396	539
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,032	-	-	46	290	401
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,298	-	45	91	135	46
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,106	22	67	-	214	215
50 - 54 YEARS .....	566	-	24	46	89	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	557	22	20	45	100	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	281	-	45	-	45	71
65 - 69 YEARS .....	112	-	-	-	21	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	-	18
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	27,356	434	752	2,490	2,732	2,558
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,196	45	-	73	244	277
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,552	25	27	356	641	503
25 - 29 YEARS .....	5,374	69	97	631	442	537
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,813	129	248	394	377	189
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,864	26	118	328	522	491
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,001	25	74	282	105	159
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,132	22	100	118	164	83
50 - 54 YEARS .....	625	50	44	125	70	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	587	20	24	98	48	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	399	23	20	41	76	42
65 - 69 YEARS .....	206	-	-	44	-	136
70 - 74 YEARS .....	60	-	-	-	18	20
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	47	-	-	-	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,805	1,758	440	3,318	1,413	632
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	786	76	-	149	159	49
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,797	236	-	1,031	77	130
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,250	157	74	628	197	138
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,296	254	46	615	137	93
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,666	194	45	433	18	117
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,210	328	50	230	31	43
45 - 49 YEARS .....	692	164	-	115	27	49
50 - 54 YEARS .....	316	124	75	21	51	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	465	109	118	48	24	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	241	46	52	-	51	21
65 - 69 YEARS .....	92	-	-	48	21	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	40	23	-	-	20	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	22,282	17,335	956	4,687	1,415	521
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,396	2,413	22	1,443	113	46
25 - 29 YEARS .....	5,391	3,050	124	1,329	141	69
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,419	1,966	48	865	162	44
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,397	2,072	188	499	111	141
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,151	1,650	132	220	71	19
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,331	399	173	116	24	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	665	290	147	125	56	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	535	326	44	23	29	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	515	432	23	26	21	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	217	146	-	21	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	74	26	74	-	11	24
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	37	45	21	-	21	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	285	44	-	27	17	47
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	97	-	-	27	24	19
25 - 29 YEARS .....	44	21	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	51	23	-	-	-	28
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,863	24,502	79,098	23,402	7,795	2,256
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	151	1,055	1,364	23	95
15 - 19 YEARS .....	233	1,705	9,046	6,174	898	145
20 - 24 YEARS .....	465	4,487	16,146	3,999	1,520	416
25 - 29 YEARS .....	339	4,471	14,635	2,791	1,341	350
30 - 34 YEARS .....	214	3,916	13,779	1,953	1,286	418
35 - 39 YEARS .....	148	3,356	7,730	2,211	673	272
40 - 44 YEARS .....	97	2,303	5,386	1,440	505	195
45 - 49 YEARS .....	98	1,600	4,070	1,329	368	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	51	1,064	3,218	579	556	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	51	571	2,567	426	229	75
60 - 64 YEARS .....	74	424	1,502	365	193	108
65 - 69 YEARS .....	26	100	950	298	99	91
70 - 74 YEARS .....	27	122	569	46	50	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	439	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	66	273	1,887	1,682	247	84
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	97	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	24	436	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19	-	217	192	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	22	71	179	103	32	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	23	43	50	42	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	48	22	187	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	173	193	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	55	220	164	-	25
50 - 54 YEARS .....	25	23	216	45	44	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	158	50	26	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	30	142	26	23	31
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	23	191	66	24	28
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	143	46	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	159	27	32	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	333	1,694	6,109	3,597	1,360	254
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	21	277	340	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	26	75	712	846	-	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	242	1,038	497	166	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	53	193	1,008	286	234	25
30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	150	744	239	192	98
35 - 39 YEARS .....	22	328	1,223	210	168	43
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	183	854	170	116	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	49	121	751	355	91	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	26	180	732	129	185	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	130	729	263	56	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	46	432	195	104	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	26	-	276	65	22	17
70 - 74 YEARS .....	27	25	213	-	26	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	121	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	238	2,865	12,470	3,561	1,107	198
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	257	165	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	137	1,579	966	153	26
20 - 24 YEARS .....	95	244	1,913	508	147	59
25 - 29 YEARS .....	70	474	1,953	328	163	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	506	1,387	224	183	44
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	453	1,507	266	46	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	371	1,270	340	77	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	23	322	951	285	116	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	142	638	142	104	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	91	480	121	48	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	51	319	123	42	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	52	184	93	28	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	174	1,996	6,505	2,145	792	120
10 ~ 14 YEARS .....	-	48	139	297	-	25
15 ~ 19 YEARS .....	26	148	903	891	134	-
20 ~ 24 YEARS .....	27	376	1,195	327	219	48
25 ~ 29 YEARS .....	50	357	1,244	71	110	23
30 ~ 34 YEARS .....	24	262	882	144	26	24
35 ~ 39 YEARS .....	24	308	575	189	104	-
40 ~ 44 YEARS .....	23	114	494	127	59	-
45 ~ 49 YEARS .....	-	163	419	-	41	-
50 ~ 54 YEARS .....	-	147	341	-	75	-
55 ~ 59 YEARS .....	-	25	140	76	-	-
60 ~ 64 YEARS .....	-	27	100	-	24	-
65 ~ 69 YEARS .....	-	-	25	23	-	-
70 ~ 74 YEARS .....	-	21	25	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	663	7,700	25,958	5,994	2,083	443
10 ~ 14 YEARS .....	-	92	335	335	23	48
15 ~ 19 YEARS .....	158	578	3,734	1,789	404	69
20 ~ 24 YEARS .....	239	1,620	6,051	1,380	338	49
25 ~ 29 YEARS .....	123	1,283	5,794	654	344	24
30 ~ 34 YEARS .....	67	1,120	3,714	633	394	175
35 ~ 39 YEARS .....	25	1,030	1,782	374	150	23
40 ~ 44 YEARS .....	-	733	1,251	175	179	-
45 ~ 49 YEARS .....	-	452	988	208	42	-
50 ~ 54 YEARS .....	-	401	882	191	104	-
55 ~ 59 YEARS .....	25	164	749	130	79	26
60 ~ 64 YEARS .....	26	198	218	-	-	29
65 ~ 69 YEARS .....	-	25	211	25	25	-
70 ~ 74 YEARS .....	-	54	132	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	112	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	94	3,958	9,163	2,958	909	244
10 ~ 14 YEARS .....	-	-	47	130	-	22
15 ~ 19 YEARS .....	-	464	1,014	871	102	-
20 ~ 24 YEARS .....	21	942	2,516	534	204	76
25 ~ 29 YEARS .....	-	779	1,719	358	170	27
30 ~ 34 YEARS .....	26	542	1,564	264	179	-
35 ~ 39 YEARS .....	21	545	1,161	359	160	49
40 ~ 44 YEARS .....	-	272	503	111	48	47
45 ~ 49 YEARS .....	-	261	130	174	23	-
50 ~ 54 YEARS .....	-	103	212	46	23	-
55 ~ 59 YEARS .....	26	24	135	111	-	-
60 ~ 64 YEARS .....	-	26	94	-	-	-
65 ~ 69 YEARS .....	-	-	44	-	-	23
70 ~ 74 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	227	4,362	9,943	2,310	1,142	406
10 ~ 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 ~ 19 YEARS .....	23	187	937	279	104	27
20 ~ 24 YEARS .....	64	759	2,429	331	392	25
25 ~ 29 YEARS .....	21	968	2,059	747	235	68
30 ~ 34 YEARS .....	22	1,029	1,966	212	222	25
35 ~ 39 YEARS .....	48	782	1,066	368	45	70
40 ~ 44 YEARS .....	23	261	707	242	26	97
45 ~ 49 YEARS .....	26	190	345	26	55	43
50 ~ 54 YEARS .....	-	68	174	26	21	-
55 ~ 59 YEARS .....	-	114	111	53	20	25
60 ~ 64 YEARS .....	-	22	149	-	-	26
65 ~ 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-	-
70 ~ 74 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

215

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	49	1,275	2,316	972	104	328
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	116	143	94	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	277	665	158	54	89
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	269	427	171	27	92
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	204	430	168	23	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	233	297	182	-	47
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	99	70	82	-	51
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	53	167	117	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	46	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	24	24	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	23
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	49	353	680	256	51	179
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	47	122	45	-	45
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	77	224	73	26	68
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	54	49	19	25	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	129	47	76	-	40
40 - 44 YEARS .....	25	-	64	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	23	74	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	24	21	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	26	67	27	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	27	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
BULACAN						
MALE						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	177,984	6,974	3,531	7,728	10,503	62,212
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,597	-	-	-	343	1,270
15 - 19 YEARS .....	13,365	94	-	123	682	5,865
20 - 24 YEARS .....	28,677	780	195	1,297	1,234	9,049
25 - 29 YEARS .....	29,352	1,194	386	1,685	1,654	8,762
30 - 34 YEARS .....	25,175	1,186	561	1,543	1,611	6,804
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,210	903	488	1,122	1,149	6,435
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,020	985	343	758	792	4,429
45 - 49 YEARS .....	11,360	645	502	332	850	3,834
50 - 54 YEARS .....	10,123	284	452	404	748	4,339
55 - 59 YEARS .....	7,735	285	317	253	494	3,472
60 - 64 YEARS .....	6,376	312	192	67	384	3,259
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,680	169	25	91	313	1,874
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,689	66	24	26	153	1,770
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,633	71	46	27	96	1,050
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,347	24	25	96	234	4,150
10 - 14 YEARS .....	68	-	-	-	-	20
15 - 19 YEARS .....	154	-	-	-	18	66
20 - 24 YEARS .....	326	24	-	-	-	100
25 - 29 YEARS .....	411	-	-	52	-	137
30 - 34 YEARS .....	257	-	25	-	23	101
35 - 39 YEARS .....	237	-	-	-	25	118
40 - 44 YEARS .....	311	-	-	-	28	232
45 - 49 YEARS .....	572	-	-	24	22	375
50 - 54 YEARS .....	719	-	-	20	26	536
55 - 59 YEARS .....	551	-	-	-	21	401
60 - 64 YEARS .....	700	-	-	-	23	527
65 - 69 YEARS .....	720	-	-	-	-	530
70 - 74 YEARS .....	720	-	-	-	21	603
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	541	-	-	-	27	404
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23,789	45	202	-	994	13,637
10 - 14 YEARS .....	594	-	-	-	112	181
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,312	-	-	-	105	594
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,485	-	31	-	54	1,386
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,506	-	26	-	-	1,303
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,141	-	-	-	49	1,379
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,875	-	25	-	120	1,517
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,079	-	-	-	118	1,239
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,778	-	72	-	88	918
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,007	-	-	-	43	1,162
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,861	19	23	-	112	1,027
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,839	26	-	-	45	1,136
65 - 69 YEARS .....	996	-	25	-	122	598
70 - 74 YEARS .....	984	-	-	-	26	714
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	608	-	-	-	-	533
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	29,189	50	360	75	1,127	15,974
10 - 14 YEARS .....	477	-	-	-	22	366
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,389	-	-	20	24	1,547
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,647	-	-	-	137	2,269
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,999	-	-	-	60	2,362
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,301	-	70	-	147	1,664
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,316	-	43	-	47	2,013
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,863	24	93	-	177	1,418
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,665	-	63	29	133	1,438
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,189	-	44	-	146	1,365
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,851	-	47	-	98	1,194
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,206	-	-	-	68	742
65 - 69 YEARS .....	802	-	-	-	45	442
70 - 74 YEARS .....	328	-	-	26	-	270
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	134	26	-	-	23	85
NOT STATED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	13,693	47	141	23	652	5,711
10 - 14 YEARS .....	480	-	-	-	112	222
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,567	-	-	-	48	828
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,207	-	-	-	123	942
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,344	-	-	-	102	945
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,753	-	19	-	21	856
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,498	21	23	-	69	908
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,096	26	-	-	-	469
45 - 49 YEARS .....	793	-	25	-	101	163
50 - 54 YEARS .....	750	-	26	23	24	192
55 - 59 YEARS .....	439	-	27	-	26	268
60 - 64 YEARS .....	464	-	27	-	-	286
65 - 69 YEARS .....	128	-	-	-	-	80
70 - 74 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	26	24
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	28	-	-	-	-	28
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	44,320	174	715	692	2,733	14,609
10 - 14 YEARS .....	860	-	-	-	71	436
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,432	-	-	-	123	1,939
20 - 24 YEARS .....	8,333	-	92	65	229	3,061
25 - 29 YEARS .....	7,928	-	102	121	557	2,480
30 - 34 YEARS .....	7,236	46	129	150	382	2,263
35 - 39 YEARS .....	4,133	24	114	72	209	1,125
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,887	-	-	72	215	304
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,223	21	27	-	334	572
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,317	40	123	94	338	945
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,531	-	57	65	130	434
60 - 64 YEARS .....	981	-	25	26	125	387
65 - 69 YEARS .....	429	23	-	-	79	64
70 - 74 YEARS .....	345	20	-	-	41	98
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	185	-	46	27	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	18,343	160	224	439	1,517	3,563
10 - 14 YEARS .....	119	-	-	-	26	45
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,160	18	-	25	226	640
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,211	48	23	48	192	694
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,573	24	27	66	319	921
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,859	26	24	72	203	491
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,708	-	-	46	214	401
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,028	-	24	91	49	46
45 - 49 YEARS .....	971	22	42	-	148	215
50 - 54 YEARS .....	400	-	24	46	20	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	422	12	20	45	78	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	239	-	45	-	21	71
65 - 69 YEARS .....	112	-	-	-	21	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	-	18
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	21,675	334	649	1,920	1,521	2,464
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,216	21	-	52	92	229
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,215	25	27	254	342	903
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,547	69	65	397	231	937
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,957	129	200	296	262	143
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,334	-	95	305	306	491
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,751	-	74	238	51	159
45 - 49 YEARS .....	938	22	100	118	73	83
50 - 54 YEARS .....	556	25	44	125	70	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	446	20	24	72	-	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	374	23	20	41	51	42
65 - 69 YEARS .....	184	-	-	22	-	136
70 - 74 YEARS .....	60	-	-	-	18	20
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	47	-	-	-	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,110	687	395	2,082	990	605
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	435	55	-	26	46	22
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,855	135	-	434	89	130
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,857	108	74	442	239	108
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,693	66	46	468	264	93
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,323	97	45	345	96	117
40 - 44 YEARS .....	665	21	50	160	132	43
45 - 49 YEARS .....	494	41	-	90	27	49
50 - 54 YEARS .....	219	53	75	21	25	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	217	70	53	48	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	216	21	52	-	51	21
65 - 69 YEARS .....	92	-	-	48	21	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,979	5,453	820	2,401	735	452
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,319	548	22	496	68	46
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,187	993	97	607	146	69
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,952	919	48	557	260	64
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,758	761	143	354	63	116
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,320	914	102	197	22	19
45 - 49 YEARS .....	926	539	173	71	24	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	466	166	122	75	56	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	317	154	66	23	29	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	357	242	23	-	-	47
65 - 69 YEARS .....	217	146	-	21	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	94	26	24	-	21	23
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	66	45	-	-	21	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	93	-	-	-	-	47
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	19
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	28	-	-	-	-	28
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

219

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
BULACAN						
MALE						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,837	24,260	43,080	8,722	7,492	1,645
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	161	234	566	23	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	207	1,705	2,728	993	875	93
20 - 24 YEARS .....	465	4,414	8,597	986	1,420	240
25 - 29 YEARS .....	339	4,371	8,280	1,110	1,291	280
30 - 34 YEARS .....	214	3,895	6,857	1,049	1,180	275
35 - 39 YEARS .....	188	3,834	4,861	1,309	649	272
40 - 44 YEARS .....	97	1,977	3,269	670	505	195
45 - 49 YEARS .....	98	1,600	2,428	660	368	43
50 - 54 YEARS .....	51	1,064	1,877	325	556	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	51	571	1,409	509	229	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	74	424	1,077	286	193	108
65 - 69 YEARS .....	26	100	683	209	99	91
70 - 74 YEARS .....	27	122	428	23	50	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	262	27	54	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	66	273	766	407	247	59
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	48	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	70	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19	-	120	123	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	22	71	97	-	32	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	23	43	-	42	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	48	22	24	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	51	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	55	72	24	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	25	23	23	22	44	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	79	24	26	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	30	66	-	23	31
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	23	93	22	24	28
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	49	23	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	51	27	32	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	303	1,694	4,431	917	1,336	226
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	21	114	166	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	26	75	141	48	-	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	242	483	98	166	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	53	193	576	96	234	25
30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	150	302	-	192	70
35 - 39 YEARS .....	22	328	654	22	144	43
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	183	443	-	116	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	49	121	313	126	91	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	26	180	314	74	185	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	130	395	99	56	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	46	289	168	104	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	26	-	166	20	22	17
70 - 74 YEARS .....	27	25	166	-	26	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	75	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	238	2,839	5,107	1,213	1,057	149
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	44	45	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	137	347	158	130	26
20 - 24 YEARS .....	95	244	620	102	147	34
25 - 29 YEARS .....	70	474	822	52	136	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	506	706	155	183	44
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	453	640	50	46	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	345	554	175	77	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	23	322	416	125	116	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	142	322	66	104	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	91	278	95	48	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	51	184	97	42	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	52	142	93	28	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	32	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	22	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-16. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, WORKERS IN TRANS- AND RELATED WORKERS	PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	148	1,996	3,539	646	744	46
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	48	-	98	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	148	294	115	134	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	27	376	571	51	194	23
25 - 29 YEARS .....	50	357	736	44	87	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	262	425	120	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	308	300	141	104	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	114	376	29	59	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	163	300	-	41	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	147	269	-	75	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	25	118	25	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	27	160	-	24	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	25	23	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	21	25	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	663	7,700	13,096	1,761	1,950	227
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	92	76	162	23	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	158	578	943	242	405	44
20 - 24 YEARS .....	239	1,600	2,525	216	285	21
25 - 29 YEARS .....	123	1,283	2,734	184	344	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	67	1,120	2,386	269	314	110
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	1,030	1,177	183	150	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	703	763	151	179	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	452	763	112	42	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	401	657	115	104	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	25	164	475	102	79	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	26	198	165	-	-	19
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	25	188	25	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	54	132	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	112	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	74	3,958	6,348	1,486	983	171
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	47	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	464	444	241	102	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	21	942	1,793	221	204	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	779	1,204	141	170	27
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	542	1,129	193	153	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21	545	960	312	160	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	272	361	90	48	47
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	261	130	130	23	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	103	139	22	23	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	24	44	89	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	26	76	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	44	-	-	23
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	227	4,294	7,399	1,318	1,120	379
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	23	187	461	47	104	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	64	738	1,819	48	370	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	21	921	1,583	420	235	68
30 - 34 YEARS .....	22	1,029	1,485	144	222	25
35 - 39 YEARS .....	48	782	851	341	45	70
40 - 44 YEARS .....	23	261	635	187	26	97
45 - 49 YEARS .....	26	150	242	26	55	43
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	68	130	26	21	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	114	44	53	20	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	22	149	-	-	26
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	49	1,228	1,906	760	104	304
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	116	98	72	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	251	615	82	54	65
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	269	375	123	27	92
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	183	356	168	23	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	233	183	160	-	47
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	99	45	38	-	51
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	53	117	117	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	46	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	24	24	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	23
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	49	252	468	214	51	84
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	21	51	45	-	22
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	24	153	50	26	22
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	54	25	-	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	107	74	76	-	40
40 - 44 YEARS .....	25	-	41	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	23	75	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	23	-	22	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	24	21	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	26	20	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-18 EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
BULACAN						
FEMALE						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	89,490	9,341	1,853	4,292	18,521	4,603
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,232	-	-	-	257	261
15 - 19 YEARS .....	14,062	45	68	144	1,702	503
20 - 24 YEARS .....	17,436	1,959	259	1,746	1,937	624
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,836	2,151	261	1,168	1,715	285
30 - 34 YEARS .....	9,645	1,235	210	573	1,948	583
35 - 39 YEARS .....	7,699	1,477	206	256	1,554	389
40 - 44 YEARS .....	6,500	1,093	135	162	1,975	222
45 - 49 YEARS .....	5,353	483	237	96	1,904	297
50 - 54 YEARS .....	4,181	268	175	73	1,755	115
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,970	317	160	26	1,621	411
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,218	286	48	26	1,052	302
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,150	-	50	22	556	160
70 - 74 YEARS .....	769	27	23	-	376	179
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	439	-	21	-	169	72
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,006	99	22	-	822	642
10 - 14 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	413	-	-	-	-	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	166	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	209	24	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	100	-	-	-	24	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	190	-	-	-	-	27
40 - 44 YEARS .....	452	-	-	-	62	75
45 - 49 YEARS .....	435	-	-	-	68	54
50 - 54 YEARS .....	476	48	-	-	120	92
55 - 59 YEARS .....	347	-	22	-	101	119
60 - 64 YEARS .....	314	-	-	-	164	49
65 - 69 YEARS .....	289	-	-	-	119	28
70 - 74 YEARS .....	384	27	-	-	118	127
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	177	-	-	-	46	23
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,385	51	89	-	3,477	1,159
10 - 14 YEARS .....	434	-	-	-	26	71
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,562	-	-	-	141	50
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,136	-	-	-	129	53
25 - 29 YEARS .....	752	-	-	-	52	78
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,066	-	22	-	210	125
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,257	-	32	-	298	146
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,137	-	-	-	508	48
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,228	-	68	-	399	94
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,100	-	73	-	435	119
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,192	26	-	-	526	143
60 - 64 YEARS .....	632	25	21	-	317	99
65 - 69 YEARS .....	488	-	50	-	198	85
70 - 74 YEARS .....	260	-	23	-	167	24
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	141	-	-	-	72	23
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	15,273	46	362	26	3,899	1,104
10 - 14 YEARS .....	423	-	-	-	63	27
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,300	-	-	-	120	117
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,277	-	89	-	213	251
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,738	-	51	-	253	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,310	-	-	-	392	168
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,537	-	62	-	253	139
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,653	-	30	-	638	78
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,503	-	51	26	638	93
50 - 54 YEARS .....	937	-	24	-	453	64
55 - 59 YEARS .....	844	-	24	-	469	99
60 - 64 YEARS .....	422	46	27	-	167	21
65 - 69 YEARS .....	252	-	-	-	163	47
70 - 74 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	50	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	27	-	-	-	27	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATIONS.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	7,068	-	137	-	1,972	346
10 - 14 YEARS .....	429	-	-	-	45	21
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,621	-	23	-	137	50
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,198	-	-	-	195	53
25 - 29 YEARS .....	860	-	-	-	186	116
30 - 34 YEARS .....	760	-	25	-	230	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	500	-	-	-	177	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	471	-	41	-	193	21
45 - 49 YEARS .....	341	-	23	-	199	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	343	-	-	-	271	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	245	-	25	-	147	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	202	-	-	-	143	59
65 - 69 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	73	-	-	-	24	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23,935	48	666	74	4,781	1,022
10 - 14 YEARS .....	699	-	-	-	99	120
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,273	-	45	-	677	188
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,961	23	170	26	727	244
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,296	-	127	-	567	43
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,688	-	92	-	589	170
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,356	-	44	-	464	52
40 - 44 YEARS .....	891	25	43	25	286	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	890	-	70	-	443	56
50 - 54 YEARS .....	794	-	49	23	381	40
55 - 59 YEARS .....	665	-	26	-	284	27
60 - 64 YEARS .....	298	-	-	-	191	54
65 - 69 YEARS .....	74	-	-	-	51	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	22	28
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,902	-	93	73	1,209	141
10 - 14 YEARS .....	198	-	-	-	24	22
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,539	-	-	-	339	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,274	-	-	47	117	23
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,023	-	24	26	193	48
30 - 34 YEARS .....	796	-	23	-	193	48
35 - 39 YEARS .....	324	-	-	-	76	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	270	-	21	-	86	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	135	-	25	-	66	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	166	-	-	-	69	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	135	-	-	-	22	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	24	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,731	100	103	570	1,211	94
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	980	24	-	21	152	48
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,337	-	-	102	299	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,327	-	32	234	211	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	856	-	48	98	115	46
35 - 39 YEARS .....	530	26	23	23	216	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	250	25	-	44	54	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	194	-	-	-	91	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	69	25	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	141	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	26	48	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	ALL OCCUPATIONS	O C C U P A T I O N				
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, MAN- AGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,695	1,071	45	1,236	623	27
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	351	21	-	123	113	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	932	71	-	597	88	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	393	49	-	186	56	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	603	188	-	147	173	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	343	97	-	88	22	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	545	307	-	70	99	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	198	123	-	25	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	97	71	-	-	26	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	188	119	45	-	24	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	25	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	20	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,303	7,882	136	2,286	980	69
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,077	1,865	-	947	145	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,194	2,057	27	722	195	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,466	1,047	-	328	22	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,639	1,331	45	145	48	25
40 - 44 YEARS .....	831	736	-	23	49	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	405	360	-	45	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	199	124	25	50	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	213	172	18	-	-	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	258	190	-	26	21	21
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	21	-	21	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	192	44	-	27	47	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	23	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	78	-	-	27	24	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	44	21	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION  
AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
BULACAN						
FEMALE						
TOTAL						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	242	35,018	14,680	303	611
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	821	798	-	95
15 - 19 YEARS .....	26	-	6,318	5,181	23	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	73	7,949	3,013	100	176
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	100	6,355	1,681	50	70
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	21	3,922	904	104	143
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	22	2,869	902	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	2,117	770	24	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	1,642	669	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	1,341	254	-	25
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	1,068	317	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	425	79	-	50
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	273	89	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	141	23	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	177	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	1,121	1,275	-	25
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	49	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	24	366	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	97	69	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	82	103	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	50	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	163	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	122	193	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	148	140	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	193	23	-	25
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	79	26	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	76	26	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	98	44	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	94	23	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	108	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	4,478	2,680	24	28
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	163	174	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	571	800	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	555	399	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	432	190	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	442	239	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	569	188	-	28
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	411	170	24	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	438	229	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	418	55	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	333	164	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	143	27	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	110	48	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	47	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	46	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	26	7,363	2,348	50	49
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	213	120	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	1,232	808	23	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	1,293	406	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	1,131	276	27	25
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	681	69	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	867	216	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	716	165	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	26	-	535	160	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	316	76	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	202	26	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	135	26	-	24
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	42	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	26	-	2,966	1,499	48	74
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	139	199	-	25
15 - 19 YEARS .....	26	-	609	776	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	624	276	25	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	508	27	23	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	457	24	-	24
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	275	48	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	118	98	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	119	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	72	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	22	51	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	12,862	4,133	133	216
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	259	173	-	48
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	2,791	1,547	-	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	3,526	1,164	53	28
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	3,065	470	-	24
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	1,328	364	80	65
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	605	191	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	488	24	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	225	96	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	225	76	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	274	28	-	26
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	53	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	2,815	1,472	26	73
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	47	83	-	22
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	570	630	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	723	313	-	51
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	515	217	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	435	71	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	201	47	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	142	21	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	44	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	73	24	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	91	22	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	18	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	68	2,544	992	22	27
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	476	232	-	27
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	21	610	283	22	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	47	476	327	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	481	68	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	215	27	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	72	55	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	103	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	44	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	67	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

227

TABLE II-18. EXPERIENCED WORKERS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MAJOR OCCUPATION AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT AND AGE	O C C U P A T I O N					OCCUPATION UNIDEN- TIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND NOT STATED
	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANS- PORT AND COMMUNICATION	CRAFTSMEN, PRO- DUCTION PROCESS WORKERS AND LA- BORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	47	410	212	-	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	45	22	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	26	50	76	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	52	48	-	24
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	21	74	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	114	22	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	25	44	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	50	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	101	212	42	-	95
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	26	71	-	-	23
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	53	71	23	-	46
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	24	19	-	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	22	23	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	47	27	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	27	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-19. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	U S U A L O C C U P A T I O N							
		ALL OCCUPATIONS	PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMU- NICATION
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	585,169	287,353	18,432	5,406	11,593	28,498	78,772	1,914	25,164
MALE .....	278,945	194,629	7,149	3,526	7,654	10,571	74,222	1,888	24,905
FEMALE .....	306,224	92,724	11,283	1,880	3,939	17,927	4,550	26	259
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLO									
BOTH SEXES .....	52,031	25,243	1,722	808	1,461	3,517	5,331	49	1,867
MALE .....	25,063	16,788	687	670	881	989	4,912	49	1,867
FEMALE .....	26,968	8,455	1,035	138	580	2,528	419	-	-
ANGAT									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,570	6,601	325	184	141	422	3,465	-	463
MALE .....	6,658	4,614	125	63	122	63	3,199	-	463
FEMALE .....	6,912	1,987	200	121	19	359	266	-	-
PALAGTAS (RIGAA)									
BOTH SEXES .....	12,096	6,229	491	93	136	570	1,050	-	610
MALE .....	5,941	4,163	226	49	49	177	1,007	-	610
FEMALE .....	6,155	2,066	265	44	87	393	43	-	-
BALIWAG									
BOTH SEXES .....	36,594	18,109	1,415	147	502	2,620	3,772	26	2,023
MALE .....	17,286	11,816	656	40	301	1,091	3,493	26	2,023
FEMALE .....	19,308	6,493	759	107	201	1,529	279	-	-
BOCAUE									
BOTH SEXES .....	24,110	13,237	1,077	331	734	1,444	1,491	26	1,031
MALE .....	11,393	7,695	539	144	531	522	1,470	26	964
FEMALE .....	12,717	5,542	538	187	203	922	21	-	65
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,591	9,719	673	258	434	798	3,080	-	274
MALE .....	9,395	6,464	228	210	316	276	3,028	-	274
FEMALE .....	10,196	3,255	445	48	118	522	52	-	-
BUSTOS									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,266	6,297	137	22	204	534	2,452	67	704
MALE .....	6,429	4,474	24	22	91	311	2,278	67	704
FEMALE .....	6,837	1,823	113	-	113	223	174	-	-
CALUMPIT									
BOTH SEXES .....	24,857	10,867	557	239	330	1,197	2,567	313	585
MALE .....	11,828	7,683	169	108	263	291	2,369	313	585
FEMALE .....	13,029	3,184	388	131	67	906	198	-	-
GUIGUINTO									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,262	5,252	306	141	380	641	1,278	-	467
MALE .....	5,161	3,601	140	49	236	189	1,206	-	467
FEMALE .....	6,101	1,651	166	92	144	452	72	-	-
HAGONOY									
BOTH SEXES .....	42,523	20,210	1,409	242	595	2,415	5,858	76	2,079
MALE .....	20,386	14,148	381	122	480	1,024	5,734	76	2,054
FEMALE .....	22,137	6,062	1,028	120	115	1,391	124	-	25
MARILAO									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,244	5,240	244	139	205	223	1,366	23	557
MALE .....	5,473	3,637	88	91	182	112	1,318	23	535
FEMALE .....	5,771	1,603	156	48	23	111	48	-	22

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

229

TABLE II-19. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	ALL OCCUPATIONS	U S U A L O C C U P A T I O N						
			PROFES- SIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRA- TIVE, EXECUTIVE, AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS	MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS	WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMU- NICATION
MEYCAUAYAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	35,927	17,957	1,070	330	717	2,189	1,334	47	1,385
MALE .....	16,624	11,417	425	330	433	873	1,282	47	1,314
FEMALE .....	19,303	6,540	645	-	284	1,316	52	-	71
NORZAGARAY									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,597	5,994	387	-	231	181	2,577	197	534
MALE .....	6,610	4,758	52	-	152	-	2,526	197	534
FEMALE .....	6,987	1,236	335	-	79	181	51	-	-
ORANDO									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,480	10,236	840	285	528	1,903	1,860	-	826
MALE .....	9,204	5,879	357	215	297	604	1,815	-	826
FEMALE .....	10,276	4,357	483	70	231	1,299	45	-	-
PANDI									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,210	6,101	198	75	173	202	2,622	-	184
MALE .....	5,204	3,704	22	50	69	47	2,518	-	184
FEMALE .....	6,006	2,397	176	25	104	155	104	-	-
PAOMBONG									
BOTH SEXES .....	14,256	6,860	370	219	155	424	2,861	25	364
MALE .....	6,924	5,048	180	132	116	172	2,737	25	364
FEMALE .....	7,332	1,812	190	87	39	252	124	-	-
PLARIDEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,494	9,042	532	173	354	635	2,482	22	692
MALE .....	9,597	6,505	217	27	290	306	2,373	22	692
FEMALE .....	9,897	2,537	315	146	64	329	109	-	-
PULILAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	20,470	8,989	543	72	345	856	3,462	71	967
MALE .....	9,773	6,340	139	24	272	359	3,210	71	967
FEMALE .....	10,697	2,649	404	48	73	497	252	-	-
SAN ILDEFONSO									
BOTH SEXES .....	21,920	11,026	399	63	284	548	6,492	22	423
MALE .....	10,189	7,951	160	40	84	246	5,797	22	423
FEMALE .....	11,731	3,075	239	23	200	302	695	-	-
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE									
BOTH SEXES .....	11,576	5,159	294	93	91	274	1,449	42	964
MALE .....	5,500	3,647	148	43	43	106	1,403	42	964
FEMALE .....	6,076	1,512	146	50	48	168	46	-	-
SAN MIGUEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	40,552	19,803	1,200	321	385	1,440	9,639	27	1,917
MALE .....	19,480	14,734	335	164	285	560	9,031	27	1,893
FEMALE .....	21,072	5,069	865	157	100	880	608	-	24
SAN RAFAEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,924	9,951	446	109	137	501	4,681	28	710
MALE .....	9,460	7,117	248	109	28	190	4,399	28	710
FEMALE .....	10,464	2,834	198	-	109	311	282	-	-
SANTA MARIA									
BOTH SEXES .....	25,990	14,154	851	349	362	1,096	4,910	77	1,277
MALE .....	12,064	8,787	239	244	244	460	4,632	77	1,277
FEMALE .....	13,926	5,367	612	105	118	636	278	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)									
BOTH SEXES .....	69,629	35,077	2,946	713	2,709	3,868	2,693	776	4,261
MALE .....	33,303	23,859	1,364	580	1,889	1,603	2,485	750	4,209
FEMALE .....	36,326	11,218	1,582	133	820	2,265	208	26	52

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-19. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	U S U A L    O C C U P A T I O N				U S U A L    A C T I V I T Y					LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME
	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTI- FIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	NOT STATED	ALL ACTIVITIES	HOUSE- KEEPERS	STUDENTS	OTHERS	
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	79,961	24,325	8,288	1,080	3,920	297,816	152,386	115,438	29,992	-
MALE .....	44,599	8,851	7,954	1,056	2,254	84,316	2,695	59,707	21,914	-
FEMALE .....	35,362	15,474	334	24	1,666	213,500	149,691	55,731	8,078	-
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	6,572	2,597	787	187	345	26,788	13,160	11,151	2,477	-
MALE .....	4,724	803	764	187	255	8,275	287	5,981	2,007	-
FEMALE .....	1,848	1,794	23	-	90	18,513	12,873	5,170	470	-
ANGAT										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,266	296	20	19	-	6,969	3,689	2,677	603	-
MALE .....	457	83	20	19	-	2,044	166	1,372	506	-
FEMALE .....	809	213	-	-	-	4,925	3,523	1,305	97	-
BALACTAS (BIGAA)										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,646	588	-	-	45	5,867	2,856	2,213	798	-
MALE .....	1,745	300	-	-	-	1,778	88	1,328	402	-
FEMALE .....	901	288	-	-	45	4,089	2,808	885	396	-
BALIUAG										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,111	1,535	496	128	334	18,485	8,450	8,121	1,914	-
MALE .....	2,788	372	496	128	202	5,670	189	4,161	1,320	-
FEMALE .....	2,323	1,163	-	-	132	12,815	8,261	3,960	594	-
BOCAUE										
BOTH SEXES .....	5,115	1,245	550	-	193	10,873	4,887	4,351	1,635	-
MALE .....	2,400	377	550	-	170	3,698	67	2,287	1,344	-
FEMALE .....	2,715	868	-	-	23	7,175	4,820	2,064	291	-
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,725	802	485	37	153	9,872	4,862	4,075	935	-
MALE .....	1,295	275	462	37	63	2,931	44	2,139	748	-
FEMALE .....	1,430	527	23	-	90	6,941	4,818	1,936	187	-
BUSTOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,548	335	204	45	45	6,969	3,091	3,018	860	-
MALE .....	540	143	204	45	45	1,955	21	1,395	539	-
FEMALE .....	1,008	192	-	-	-	5,014	3,070	1,623	321	-
CALUMPIT										
BOTH SEXES .....	3,647	865	509	19	39	13,990	6,501	6,162	1,327	-
MALE .....	2,619	419	509	19	19	4,145	108	2,996	1,041	-
FEMALE .....	1,028	446	-	-	20	9,845	6,393	3,166	286	-
GUIGUINOTO										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,136	355	500	23	25	6,010	3,299	2,057	654	-
MALE .....	602	189	500	23	-	1,560	158	967	435	-
FEMALE .....	534	166	-	-	25	4,450	3,141	1,090	219	-
HAGONOY										
BOTH SEXES .....	4,399	1,601	1,134	76	326	22,313	11,890	8,348	2,075	-
MALE .....	2,345	499	1,107	76	250	6,238	299	4,406	1,533	-
FEMALE .....	2,054	1,102	27	-	76	16,075	11,591	3,942	542	-
MARILAO										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,670	659	154	-	-	6,004	3,004	2,436	564	-
MALE .....	847	287	154	-	-	1,836	107	1,210	519	-
FEMALE .....	823	372	-	-	-	4,168	2,897	1,226	45	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE 11-19. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	U S U A L    O C C U P A T I O N				U S U A L    A C T I V I T Y					LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME
	CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS	STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C.	OCCUPATION UNIDENTI- FIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES	NOT STATED	ALL ACTIVITIES	HOUSE- KEEPERS	STUDENTS	OTHERS	
MEYCAUAYAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	8,036	2,260	141	47	401	17,970	9,193	7,154	1,623	-
MALE .....	5,605	682	117	47	262	5,207	189	3,839	1,179	-
FEMALE .....	2,431	1,578	24	-	139	12,763	9,004	3,315	444	-
NORZAGARAY										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,085	455	201	-	146	7,603	4,364	2,658	581	-
MALE .....	750	251	201	-	95	1,852	18	1,304	530	-
FEMALE .....	335	204	-	-	51	5,751	4,346	1,354	51	-
ORANDO										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,887	943	73	68	23	9,244	3,942	4,352	950	-
MALE .....	1,263	338	73	68	23	3,325	50	2,560	715	-
FEMALE .....	1,624	605	-	-	-	5,919	3,892	1,792	235	-
PANDI										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,532	93	-	2	-	5,109	2,508	2,193	404	-
MALE .....	722	70	-	2	-	1,500	43	1,172	285	-
FEMALE .....	1,810	23	-	-	-	3,609	2,465	1,021	123	-
PAOMBONG										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,654	465	302	21	-	7,396	4,476	2,123	797	-
MALE .....	843	176	282	1	-	1,876	45	1,217	614	-
FEMALE .....	811	289	20	-	-	5,520	4,431	906	183	-
PLARIDEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,639	775	130	67	512	10,457	4,874	4,431	1,147	-
MALE .....	1,771	376	138	68	205	3,092	152	2,219	721	-
FEMALE .....	868	399	-	-	307	7,360	4,722	2,212	426	-
PULILAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,741	746	163	-	23	11,481	5,779	4,147	1,557	-
MALE .....	854	233	138	-	22	3,433	89	2,149	1,195	-
FEMALE .....	887	463	25	-	-	8,048	5,690	1,998	362	-
SAN ILDEFONSO										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,762	706	110	110	101	10,894	6,343	3,953	593	-
MALE .....	556	373	110	97	48	2,238	64	1,868	306	-
FEMALE .....	1,206	333	-	24	53	8,656	6,279	2,085	287	-
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,413	245	132	-	162	6,417	3,407	2,286	724	-
MALE .....	578	126	107	-	87	1,853	23	1,177	653	-
FEMALE .....	835	119	25	-	75	4,564	3,384	1,109	71	-
SAN MIGUEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	3,250	1,211	219	50	138	20,749	12,119	6,291	2,339	-
MALE .....	1,637	473	192	50	81	4,746	167	3,011	1,563	-
FEMALE .....	1,613	738	27	-	57	16,003	11,952	3,280	771	-
SAN RAFAEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	2,214	442	279	23	379	9,973	5,625	3,337	1,011	-
MALE .....	788	183	248	25	161	2,343	57	1,626	661	-
FEMALE .....	1,426	259	31	-	218	7,630	5,568	1,711	350	-
SANTA MARIA										
BOTH SEXES .....	3,819	1,230	131	-	52	11,836	6,015	4,704	1,117	-
MALE .....	1,077	406	131	-	-	3,277	74	2,601	607	-
FEMALE .....	2,742	824	-	-	52	8,559	5,941	2,103	510	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
BOTH SEXES .....	11,094	3,876	1,560	107	478	34,552	18,052	13,202	3,298	-
MALE .....	7,793	1,367	1,451	107	265	9,444	230	6,722	2,492	-
FEMALE .....	3,301	2,509	109	-	213	25,108	17,822	6,480	806	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100-PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX, OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	18,343	6,041	29,338	49,472	46,133	36,449	30,377	21,643
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	18,432		110	3,104	3,831	2,757	2,728	2,295
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	5,406	-	45	451	646		719	478
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	11,593	-	286	2,910	2,873	1,135	1,317	391
SALES WORKERS .....	28,498	317	2,246	3,023	3,320	1,448	2,701	2,958
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	78,772	2,011	7,939	11,238	10,616	1,565	7,573	5,273
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,914	-	255	491	363	214	190	74
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	25,164	159	1,729	4,538	4,641	1,136	3,914	1,976
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	79,961	1,151	9,375	16,935	14,976	11,586	7,831	5,456
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	24,325	1,342	6,234	4,388	2,834	1,057	2,248	1,383
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	8,288	51	587	1,576	1,509	1,375	675	480
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	1,080	41	20	151	159	178	187	191
NOT STATED .....	3,920	904	682	667	365	349	295	148
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	297,816	82,351	50,973	36,261	22,584	19,155	14,655	11,713
HOUSEKEEPER .....	152,386	4,971	14,243	22,984	19,987	18,172	13,499	12,740
STUDENT .....	115,438	73,631	30,831	9,029	1,105	131	47	56
OTHERS .....	29,992	3,744	5,899	4,248	1,492	1,052	1,109	877
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	194,629	3,469	15,210	31,330	31,563	26,723	22,510	14,987
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	7,149	-	89	807	1,216	1,132	991	984
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,526	-	-	192	410	313	513	343
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,654	-	123	1,292	1,730	1,091	1,130	735
SALES WORKERS .....	10,571	271	635	1,204	1,627	1,072	1,174	865
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	74,222	1,714	7,340	10,763	10,272	8,114	7,257	5,082
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,888	-	229	491	363	114	190	74
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	24,905	159	1,705	4,491	4,569	4,192	3,892	1,950
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	44,599	262	2,801	8,980	8,409	6,970	5,007	3,456

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	8,951	498	925	1,065	1,155	1,077	1,316	667
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	7,954	23	964	1,478	1,459	1,294	651	480
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	1,056	42	20	151	159	154	187	191
NOT STATED .....	2,254	500	379	416	194	150	202	140
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	84,316	41,231	21,070	7,611	2,071	1,309	1,026	760
HOUSEKEEPER .....	2,695	651	864	204	194	42	65	-
STUDENT .....	59,707	38,391	15,787	4,540	688	186	21	-
OTHERS .....	21,914	2,189	4,419	2,867	1,189	781	940	760
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	92,724	2,578	14,698	19,142	14,570	9,726	7,867	6,656
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	11,283	-	21	2,297	2,615	1,525	1,737	1,311
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,380	-	45	259	236	236	206	135
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,929	-	163	1,618	1,143	644	187	136
SALES WORKERS .....	17,927	116	1,611	1,819	1,693	1,826	1,527	2,093
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,550	287	599	475	344	551	316	191
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	4	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	259	-	24	47	72	44	21	26
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	35,362	893	6,574	7,955	6,567	3,714	2,823	2,000
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,474	850	5,309	3,323	1,679	980	932	716
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	334	27	23	98	50	81	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1,666	405	303	251	171	99	93	48
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	213,500	41,120	29,903	28,650	20,513	18,746	13,629	10,953
HOUSEKEEPER .....	149,691	4,325	13,379	22,780	19,793	18,330	13,434	10,780
STUDENT .....	55,731	34,240	15,044	4,489	417	145	26	56
OTHERS .....	8,078	1,555	1,480	1,381	303	271	169	117
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
BULACAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	17,433	15,131	12,353	9,775	5,497	4,219	2,847	69
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,288	642	581	694	169	115	118	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	713	657	498	264	72	47	67	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	358	360	256	67	113	-	27	-
SALES WORKERS .....	2,758	2,430	2,026	1,507	844	440	270	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,806	5,198	4,595	4,284	2,508	2,432	1,644	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,624	1,102	621	469	104	101	28	22
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,000	3,382	2,354	1,649	1,056	575	506	26
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,352	566	980	468	345	92	50	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	300	579	281	251	121	50	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	45	25	22	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	93	130	85	26	122	-	83	21
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	11,454	9,404	10,006	8,189	7,260	5,551	7,636	20
HOUSEKEEPER .....	10,463	8,376	8,714	7,605	5,325	3,553	4,109	-
STUDENT .....	171	27	116	48	46	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	820	1,305	1,176	1,138	1,889	1,998	3,527	20
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	12,068	10,846	8,504	7,363	4,360	4,410	2,237	69
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	617	244	264	312	169	66	118	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	476	430	338	216	25	24	46	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	358	360	230	67	91	-	27	-
SALES WORKERS .....	857	776	516	431	339	179	75	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,439	4,925	4,174	3,968	2,411	2,380	1,483	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	51	51	74	26	27	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	1,624	1,102	597	469	104	101	28	22
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,487	1,989	1,503	1,217	751	536	305	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

235

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
MALE									
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	883	298	530	310	230	47	50	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	300	579	250	251	121	50	54	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	45	25	22	17	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	26	47	26	26	76	-	51	21	
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	837	859	971	1,108	1,521	1,850	2,372	20	
HOUSEKEEPER .....	80	47	22	92	160	141	133	-	
STUDENT .....	49	-	24	21	-	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	708	812	925	995	1,361	1,709	2,239	20	
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,425	4,245	3,849	2,412	1,137	809	610	-	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	671	358	317	382	-	49	-	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	237	227	160	48	47	23	21	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	26	-	22	-	-	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	1,901	1,654	1,510	1,076	505	401	195	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	367	273	421	316	97	152	161	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,513	1,393	851	432	305	139	201	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	669	248	450	158	115	45	-	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	67	92	59	-	46	-	32	-	
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	10,617	8,549	9,035	7,081	5,739	3,701	5,264	-	
HOUSEKEEPER .....	10,383	8,329	8,692	6,913	5,165	3,412	3,976	-	
STUDENT .....	122	27	92	27	46	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	112	193	251	141	528	289	1,288	-	
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY.  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
URBAN								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	139,888	2,491	13,906	24,507	23,272	14,492	14,245	11,026
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	11,468	-	68	1,894	2,052	1,690	1,690	1,690
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	3,094	-	24	173	381	458	425	239
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	7,996	-	171	1,944	2,040	1,547	854	661
SALES WORKERS .....	17,493	254	1,392	1,756	2,250	1,077	1,424	1,653
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	19,293	421	1,702	2,375	2,673	1,940	1,409	1,293
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,131	-	131	277	249	127	124	26
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	13,433	91	938	2,574	2,214	1,017	1,961	1,206
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	43,811	334	4,347	9,478	8,491	6,400	4,563	2,876
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	15,191	944	4,254	2,924	1,755	1,321	1,089	862
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,423	21	529	778	932	729	432	233
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	590	23	20	26	70	118	97	126
NOT STATED .....	1,965	390	330	308	165	168	177	161
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	143,275	38,925	25,930	18,511	10,839	8,984	6,827	5,451
HOUSEKEEPER .....	69,923	1,972	6,555	11,242	9,686	8,208	6,193	4,905
STUDENT .....	58,195	35,528	16,654	4,939	574	198	21	26
OTHERS .....	15,157	1,425	2,721	2,330	579	578	613	520
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	90,219	1,404	6,190	14,796	15,423	13,160	10,183	7,172
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	4,618	-	68	548	671	707	583	740
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,350	-	-	128	316	340	380	195
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	5,343	-	51	885	1,318	1,074	714	570
SALES WORKERS .....	6,492	155	416	769	1,102	1,019	636	427
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	17,930	395	1,555	2,193	2,540	1,770	1,365	1,200
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,105	-	105	277	249	127	124	26
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	13,221	91	914	2,527	2,167	1,973	1,961	1,180
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	28,071	145	1,753	5,957	5,315	4,573	3,139	2,016

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

237

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 5, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	4,942	277	566	527	697	738	643	346
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	4,267	23	529	750	909	648	408	233
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	566	23	20	26	10	94	97	126
NOT STATED .....	1,314	287	213	209	69	97	133	113
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	43,410	20,072	11,089	4,240	964	495	606	425
HOUSEKEEPER .....	1,321	323	407	48	121	21	44	-
STUDENT .....	30,416	18,901	8,501	2,391	431	77	21	-
OTHERS .....	11,673	848	2,181	1,801	412	397	541	425
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	49,669	1,087	7,716	9,711	7,849	5,332	4,062	3,854
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	6,850	-	-	1,346	1,381	983	1,107	950
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	744	-	24	45	65	118	45	44
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,652	-	120	1,059	722	473	141	91
SALES WORKERS .....	11,001	100	976	987	1,148	1,058	784	1,226
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,363	22	147	182	133	70	44	93
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	212	-	24	47	47	44	-	26
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	15,740	189	2,594	3,521	3,176	1,827	1,424	860
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	10,249	672	3,608	2,397	1,058	583	446	516
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	-	-	28	23	81	24	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	651	103	117	99	96	71	44	43
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	99,865	18,453	14,841	14,271	9,875	8,489	6,221	5,026
HOUSEKEEPER .....	68,602	1,449	6,148	11,194	9,565	8,187	6,149	4,905
STUDENT .....	27,779	16,427	8,153	2,548	143	121	-	26
OTHERS .....	3,484	477	540	529	167	181	72	95
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	A G E (I N Y E A R S)							75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74			
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	8,929	7,274	5,939	4,406	2,187	2,209	1,162	43	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	945	426	299	451	123	48	92	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	384	394	342	184	-	47	43	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	232	245	165	41	69	-	27	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	1,756	1,570	1,416	942	485	416	57	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,552	1,418	1,140	1,024	809	975	591	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	919	621	408	308	25	101	29	22	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	2,128	1,708	1,425	1,076	422	327	236	-	
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	678	332	584	216	135	69	23	-	
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	144	324	134	68	71	26	-	-	
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	43	45	-	22	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	50	96	-	26	48	-	25	21	
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	5,484	4,289	4,436	3,581	3,616	2,462	3,420	20	
HOUSEKEEPER .....	4,890	3,750	3,659	2,912	2,432	1,940	1,679	-	
STUDENT .....	121	27	66	21	20	-	-	-	
OTHERS .....	473	512	711	648	1,164	1,122	1,741	20	
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MALE									
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	5,915	4,994	3,792	3,066	1,662	1,517	902	43	
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	474	215	159	212	123	26	92	-	
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	271	292	246	136	-	24	22	-	
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	232	245	139	41	47	-	27	-	
SALES WORKERS .....	525	477	387	245	168	114	48	-	
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	1,376	1,396	1,049	959	756	998	474	-	
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	98	25	26	48	-	-	-	-	
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	919	621	384	308	25	101	28	22	
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,492	1,097	973	835	332	281	163	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

239

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
MALE								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	315	210	295	166	92	47	23	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	144	324	134	68	71	26	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	41	45	-	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	71	47	-	26	48	-	25	21
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	486	437	636	619	976	1,038	1,307	20
HOUSEKEEPER .....	31	23	-	47	119	93	44	-
STUDENT .....	40	-	24	21	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	406	414	612	551	857	945	1,263	20
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	3,014	2,280	2,147	1,340	525	492	260	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	471	211	140	239	-	22	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	113	102	96	48	-	23	21	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	26	-	22	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,231	1,093	1,029	697	317	302	49	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	176	92	91	65	53	77	117	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	636	611	452	241	90	46	73	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	363	122	289	50	43	22	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	24	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	4,998	3,852	3,800	2,962	2,640	1,924	2,113	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	4,859	3,727	3,659	2,865	2,313	1,747	1,635	-
STUDENT .....	72	27	42	-	20	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	67	98	99	97	307	177	478	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	A G E ( I N Y E A R S )						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	147,465	3,556	16,002	24,965	22,861	17,957	16,132	10,617
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	6,964	-	42	1,210	1,779	1,067	1,038	605
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	2,312	-	21	278	265	291	294	219
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	3,597	-	115	966	833	588	463	210
SALES WORKERS .....	11,005	128	854	1,267	1,070	1,571	1,277	1,305
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	59,479	1,579	6,237	8,863	7,943	6,725	6,164	3,980
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	783	-	124	214	114	87	66	48
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,731	68	791	1,964	2,427	2,119	1,953	770
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	36,150	321	5,028	7,457	6,485	4,186	3,267	1,580
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	9,134	399	1,980	1,464	1,079	736	1,159	521
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	3,865	27	458	798	577	546	243	247
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	490	19	-	125	89	60	90	65
NOT STATED .....	1,955	515	352	359	230	81	118	27
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	154,541	43,426	25,043	17,750	11,745	10,771	7,828	6,262
HOUSEKEEPER .....	82,463	3,004	7,688	11,742	10,301	10,164	7,306	5,875
STUDENT .....	57,243	38,103	14,177	4,090	531	133	26	30
OTHERS .....	14,835	2,319	3,178	1,918	913	474	496	357
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	104,410	2,065	9,020	16,534	16,140	13,553	12,327	7,815
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS .	2,531	-	21	259	545	525	408	244
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,176	-	-	64	94	173	133	148
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	2,311	-	72	407	412	417	416	185
SALES WORKERS .....	4,079	112	219	435	525	613	538	438
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	56,292	1,315	5,785	8,570	7,732	6,254	5,892	3,882
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	783	-	124	214	114	77	66	48
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	11,684	68	791	1,964	2,402	2,119	1,954	770
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	16,528	117	1,048	3,023	3,094	2,247	1,868	1,440

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						
		10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44
MALE								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,909	221	359	538	454	339	673	321
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	3,687	-	435	728	550	646	243	247
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	490	19	-	125	84	60	40	65
NOT STATED .....	940	213	166	207	125	53	69	27
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	40,906	21,159	9,981	3,371	1,107	514	420	335
HOUSEKEEPER .....	1,374	328	457	156	73	21	21	-
STUDENT .....	29,291	17,490	7,286	2,149	257	109	-	-
OTHERS .....	10,241	1,341	2,238	1,066	777	384	390	335
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	43,055	1,491	6,982	8,431	6,721	4,394	3,405	2,802
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	4,433	-	21	951	1,234	542	630	361
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	1,136	-	21	214	171	118	161	91
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	1,286	-	43	559	421	171	47	45
SALES WORKERS .....	6,926	16	635	832	545	768	739	867
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,187	264	452	293	211	481	272	98
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	47	-	-	-	25	-	22	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	19,622	704	3,980	4,434	3,391	1,889	1,399	1,140
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	5,225	178	1,621	926	621	397	486	200
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.F.C. ....	178	27	23	70	27	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1,015	302	186	152	75	28	49	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	113,635	22,267	15,062	14,379	10,638	10,257	7,408	5,927
HOUSEKEEPER .....	81,089	2,676	7,231	11,586	10,228	10,143	7,285	5,875
STUDENT .....	27,952	18,613	6,891	1,941	274	24	26	30
OTHERS .....	4,594	978	940	852	136	90	97	22
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	AGE (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
RURAL								
BOTH SEXES								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	8,504	7,857	6,414	5,369	3,310	2,210	1,685	26
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	343	216	282	243	46	67	26	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	329	263	156	80	72	-	24	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	126	115	91	26	44	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	1,002	860	610	565	359	164	173	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,254	3,710	3,455	3,260	1,699	1,557	1,053	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	705	431	213	161	79	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	1,872	1,674	929	573	634	348	270	26
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	674	214	396	252	210	22	27	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	255	147	183	50	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	43	43	85	-	74	-	56	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	5,970	5,119	5,570	4,638	3,644	2,589	4,216	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	5,573	4,626	5,055	4,093	2,893	1,713	2,430	-
STUDENT .....	50	-	50	27	26	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	347	493	465	488	725	876	1,786	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	6,093	5,892	4,712	4,297	2,698	1,893	1,337	26
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	143	69	105	100	46	40	25	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	205	138	92	80	25	-	25	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	126	115	91	26	44	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	332	299	129	186	171	65	27	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	3,063	3,529	3,125	3,009	1,655	1,482	1,009	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	26	25	26	26	27	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	705	481	213	161	79	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	995	892	530	382	419	255	142	26

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

243

TABLE II-20. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY  
DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS PRECEDING MAY 6, 1970  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX, USUAL OCCUPATION OR ACTIVITY	A G E (I N Y E A R S)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74		
MALE								
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	368	60	235	144	138	-	27	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	156	255	116	183	50	24	54	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	25	-	17	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	26	-	28	-	26	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	351	422	335	489	545	812	1,065	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	49	24	22	45	41	48	89	-
STUDENT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	302	398	313	444	504	764	976	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE								
ALL OCCUPATIONS .....	2,411	1,765	1,702	1,072	612	317	350	-
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND RELATED WORKERS ..	200	147	177	143	-	27	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE, & MANAGERIAL WORKERS .....	124	125	64	-	47	-	-	-
CLERICAL WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS .....	670	561	481	379	188	99	146	-
FARMERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, LOGGERS, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	191	191	230	251	44	75	44	-
MINERS, QUARRYMEN, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS IN TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRAFTSMEN, PRODUCTION PROCESS WORKERS, AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	977	787	399	191	215	93	128	-
SERVICE, SPORT, AND RELATED WORKERS .....	306	126	161	108	72	23	-	-
STEVEDORES AND RELATED FREIGHT HANDLERS AND LABORERS, N.E.C. ....	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION UNIDENTIFIABLE, MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	43	43	59	-	46	-	32	-
ALL ACTIVITIES .....	5,619	4,697	5,235	4,119	3,099	1,777	3,151	-
HOUSEKEEPER .....	5,524	4,602	5,033	4,048	2,852	1,665	2,341	-
STUDENT .....	50	-	50	27	26	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	45	95	152	44	221	112	810	-
LOOKING FOR WORK FOR THE FIRST TIME .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	582,170	284,491	271,035	23,509	2,597	538
10 YEARS .....	24,311	24,266	24	4	7	10
11 YEARS .....	19,467	19,432	14	2	1	14
12 YEARS .....	23,281	23,259	13	1	-	5
13 YEARS .....	20,410	20,397	10	1	1	1
14 YEARS .....	20,725	20,672	39	2	1	10
15 YEARS .....	19,234	19,098	127	2	4	3
16 YEARS .....	19,909	19,558	344	4	2	3
17 YEARS .....	18,954	18,010	925	2	14	3
18 YEARS .....	20,045	19,138	1,466	4	29	3
19 YEARS .....	10,357	13,670	2,625	15	44	3
20 YEARS .....	18,195	13,708	4,393	26	43	20
21 YEARS .....	16,306	11,332	4,921	20	61	21
22 YEARS .....	16,575	10,164	6,399	33	66	11
23 YEARS .....	15,298	8,118	7,045	41	90	7
24 YEARS .....	13,844	6,251	7,467	39	75	13
25 YEARS .....	13,833	6,226	8,445	53	93	7
26 YEARS .....	10,802	3,424	7,249	42	74	14
27 YEARS .....	10,998	3,577	7,448	44	78	11
28 YEARS .....	12,022	3,804	8,603	81	42	12
29 YEARS .....	9,773	1,832	7,804	69	63	5
30 YEARS .....	13,405	3,457	10,638	121	124	15
31 YEARS .....	7,840	1,101	6,595	92	49	13
32 YEARS .....	10,225	1,496	8,520	120	69	10
33 YEARS .....	8,649	1,006	7,476	104	57	9
34 YEARS .....	8,013	847	6,968	91	67	9
35 YEARS .....	10,413	1,252	8,945	187	118	14
36 YEARS .....	8,415	732	7,411	151	57	4
37 YEARS .....	9,191	736	7,236	152	62	5
38 YEARS .....	9,053	678	7,884	212	73	6
39 YEARS .....	7,225	541	6,437	192	51	4
40 YEARS .....	10,641	1,864	9,111	343	108	10
41 YEARS .....	9,173	245	4,581	149	36	12
42 YEARS .....	7,011	642	6,467	294	59	5
43 YEARS .....	6,057	412	5,351	254	39	1
44 YEARS .....	5,226	408	4,599	182	36	3
45 YEARS .....	7,775	684	6,555	457	68	11
46 YEARS .....	5,313	353	4,629	288	41	2
47 YEARS .....	5,232	339	4,574	282	33	4
48 YEARS .....	6,154	462	5,242	400	45	5
49 YEARS .....	4,473	260	3,856	324	31	2
50 YEARS .....	7,365	685	6,294	300	82	8
51 YEARS .....	3,304	157	2,743	273	30	11
52 YEARS .....	4,516	355	3,866	466	23	1
53 YEARS .....	3,903	277	3,235	365	23	3
54 YEARS .....	4,577	306	3,750	490	26	5

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	5,458	418	4,274	723	36	7
56 YEARS	4,448	278	3,541	568	39	2
57 YEARS	3,452	200	2,763	454	18	7
58 YEARS	4,006	288	3,078	618	22	-
59 YEARS	2,306	144	2,200	417	21	4
60 YEARS	5,263	474	4,378	1,353	48	7
61 YEARS	1,624	133	1,227	242	10	2
62 YEARS	2,531	158	1,872	488	11	2
63 YEARS	2,138	140	1,538	441	13	6
64 YEARS	1,914	135	1,402	346	9	2
65 YEARS	3,700	276	2,403	1,003	24	3
66 YEARS	1,534	45	1,164	374	11	-
67 YEARS	1,957	126	1,232	504	11	4
68 YEARS	1,826	127	1,195	511	9	1
69 YEARS	1,405	77	953	369	9	-
70 YEARS	4,586	77	2,606	1,692	23	5
71 YEARS	506	31	380	184	4	1
72 YEARS	394	57	489	343	2	6
73 YEARS	537	70	330	207	1	1
74 YEARS	463	47	374	242	1	-
75 YEARS	1,536	71	747	691	7	-
76 YEARS	678	35	311	261	1	-
77 YEARS	446	24	249	190	1	2
78 YEARS	754	-	356	329	6	3
79 YEARS	318	-	176	124	1	-
80 YEARS	1,732	7	645	937	12	1
81 YEARS	254	24	114	112	-	4
82 YEARS	511	21	210	275	1	4
83 YEARS	260	14	124	122	-	-
84 YEARS	273	-	148	156	2	1
85 YEARS	604	34	182	384	3	1
86 YEARS	253	1	93	142	-	-
87 YEARS	241	11	72	155	1	-
88 YEARS	177	1	59	130	-	-
89 YEARS	122	-	35	88	-	-
90 YEARS	528	32	143	360	2	1
91 YEARS	50	4	16	27	-	3
92 YEARS	77	5	29	64	-	1
93 YEARS	54	4	15	40	-	-
94 YEARS	56	2	16	37	-	-
95 YEARS	141	6	33	100	-	-
96 YEARS	59	1	20	38	-	-
97 YEARS	37	-	6	31	-	-
98 YEARS	31	5	24	61	1	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	243	12	53	175	-	3
NOT STATED	189	61	17	11	1	99

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED / SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	279,104	140,417	131,384	5,780	909	214
10 YEARS .....	12,236	12,245	10	4	3	4
11 YEARS .....	9,645	9,609	6	1	-	9
12 YEARS .....	11,712	11,721	5	1	-	5
13 YEARS .....	10,054	10,048	5	-	1	-
14 YEARS .....	10,049	10,028	12	1	-	8
15 YEARS .....	9,204	9,190	12	-	2	-
16 YEARS .....	9,263	9,229	33	-	-	1
17 YEARS .....	9,238	9,187	177	1	3	-
18 YEARS .....	9,407	9,374	223	-	7	3
19 YEARS .....	7,576	7,500	548	-	1	-
20 YEARS .....	3,562	3,276	1,242	5	9	10
21 YEARS .....	9,024	8,273	1,721	4	13	13
22 YEARS .....	8,094	6,954	2,464	7	19	5
23 YEARS .....	7,327	6,367	2,976	9	19	2
24 YEARS .....	6,526	5,392	3,249	7	27	0
25 YEARS .....	5,674	4,373	3,769	16	28	3
26 YEARS .....	5,077	3,771	3,253	12	35	6
27 YEARS .....	5,351	3,607	3,704	11	25	4
28 YEARS .....	5,166	3,494	4,222	19	26	1
29 YEARS .....	4,768	3,177	3,817	14	19	1
30 YEARS .....	6,364	3,148	5,136	35	37	7
31 YEARS .....	3,338	497	3,279	14	10	8
32 YEARS .....	4,927	624	4,237	38	32	4
33 YEARS .....	4,672	437	3,562	18	16	-
34 YEARS .....	3,756	341	3,387	12	14	1
35 YEARS .....	4,987	531	4,374	42	35	5
36 YEARS .....	4,173	305	3,771	42	14	1
37 YEARS .....	4,054	200	3,759	40	15	1
38 YEARS .....	4,371	332	3,919	50	24	2
39 YEARS .....	3,443	173	3,266	42	15	1
40 YEARS .....	5,366	346	4,533	94	38	2
41 YEARS .....	3,731	136	2,344	29	16	6
42 YEARS .....	3,576	210	3,690	69	15	3
43 YEARS .....	2,411	115	2,626	57	12	-
44 YEARS .....	2,430	110	2,267	39	14	1
45 YEARS .....	3,668	225	3,314	103	13	5
46 YEARS .....	2,372	84	2,218	57	12	1
47 YEARS .....	2,311	94	2,345	65	7	-
48 YEARS .....	2,325	97	2,630	84	12	2
49 YEARS .....	2,348	67	1,948	67	6	-
50 YEARS .....	3,610	174	3,221	177	36	2
51 YEARS .....	1,508	56	1,467	68	9	8
52 YEARS .....	2,133	39	1,953	104	7	-
53 YEARS .....	1,837	70	1,673	85	6	3
54 YEARS .....	2,133	71	1,946	131	4	-

TABLE III-L. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	2,445	36	2,191	156	11	1
56 YEARS	2,376	61	1,787	116	11	-
57 YEARS	1,714	47	1,553	104	0	4
58 YEARS	1,891	71	1,665	147	4	-
59 YEARS	1,356	25	1,226	97	8	-
60 YEARS	2,719	115	2,478	305	18	3
61 YEARS	778	27	644	66	4	1
62 YEARS	1,226	36	966	125	3	-
63 YEARS	1,226	24	897	100	3	2
64 YEARS	888	23	768	91	5	1
65 YEARS	1,626	64	1,350	195	8	1
66 YEARS	744	16	717	97	6	-
67 YEARS	351	25	715	103	5	1
68 YEARS	794	16	647	111	4	1
69 YEARS	712	21	593	102	5	-
70 YEARS	2,267	62	1,692	495	10	4
71 YEARS	301	4	236	57	3	1
72 YEARS	474	9	362	109	2	3
73 YEARS	235	6	184	49	1	-
74 YEARS	334	15	239	80	-	-
75 YEARS	661	14	447	185	5	-
76 YEARS	284	4	202	82	1	-
77 YEARS	200	4	148	45	-	2
78 YEARS	323	13	219	85	5	1
79 YEARS	137	2	99	36	-	-
80 YEARS	742	25	470	241	5	1
81 YEARS	125	6	82	34	-	3
82 YEARS	236	3	135	98	-	2
83 YEARS	132	7	84	42	-	-
84 YEARS	108	2	72	34	-	-
85 YEARS	222	3	110	109	-	1
86 YEARS	114	5	57	53	-	-
87 YEARS	96	4	44	47	1	-
88 YEARS	91	4	40	47	-	-
89 YEARS	57	1	23	29	-	-
90 YEARS	101	5	101	83	2	-
91 YEARS	76	1	12	12	-	1
92 YEARS	42	1	23	18	-	-
93 YEARS	15	-	8	7	-	-
94 YEARS	36	1	15	14	-	-
95 YEARS	55	2	24	29	-	-
96 YEARS	25	-	16	9	-	-
97 YEARS	13	-	5	8	-	-
98 YEARS	44	2	21	20	1	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	68	2	31	35	-	-
NOT STATED	75	23	7	5	1	34

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE		ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
			NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....		303,366	144,374	139,151	17,729	1,798	324
10 YEARS .....		12,675	12,051	14	-	4	0
11 YEARS .....		9,782	9,763	8	1	1	2
12 YEARS .....		11,569	11,558	8	-	-	3
13 YEARS .....		10,356	10,349	5	1	-	1
14 YEARS .....		10,676	10,645	27	1	1	2
15 YEARS .....		10,030	9,908	115	2	2	3
16 YEARS .....		10,646	10,327	311	4	2	2
17 YEARS .....		9,716	8,903	798	1	11	3
18 YEARS .....		10,638	9,364	1,543	4	22	5
19 YEARS .....		9,681	6,624	2,027	13	34	2
20 YEARS .....		9,633	4,412	3,156	21	34	10
21 YEARS .....		8,282	5,110	3,100	16	48	8
22 YEARS .....		8,577	4,591	3,915	26	47	8
23 YEARS .....		7,959	3,752	4,109	32	61	5
24 YEARS .....		7,218	2,396	4,738	29	49	7
25 YEARS .....		7,139	2,747	4,681	42	65	4
26 YEARS .....		5,725	1,853	3,496	30	39	0
27 YEARS .....		5,647	1,370	4,164	33	53	7
28 YEARS .....		6,256	1,316	4,741	62	56	11
29 YEARS .....		3,005	515	3,587	55	44	4
30 YEARS .....		7,042	1,334	5,452	86	97	8
31 YEARS .....		4,032	624	3,316	66	39	5
32 YEARS .....		5,294	870	4,283	92	47	6
33 YEARS .....		4,616	565	3,914	86	41	6
34 YEARS .....		4,257	542	3,581	78	53	3
35 YEARS .....		5,426	721	4,471	145	93	6
36 YEARS .....		5,282	437	3,640	109	43	3
37 YEARS .....		4,137	446	3,528	112	47	4
38 YEARS .....		4,725	545	3,965	162	49	4
39 YEARS .....		3,792	362	3,231	150	36	3
40 YEARS .....		5,575	715	4,528	254	70	8
41 YEARS .....		2,542	259	2,237	120	20	6
42 YEARS .....		4,015	453	3,277	225	44	6
43 YEARS .....		3,347	297	2,725	197	27	1
44 YEARS .....		2,796	296	2,232	144	22	2
45 YEARS .....		4,107	456	3,241	354	53	6
46 YEARS .....		2,941	269	2,411	231	29	1
47 YEARS .....		2,721	245	2,229	217	26	4
48 YEARS .....		3,329	365	2,612	316	33	3
49 YEARS .....		2,385	193	1,908	257	25	2
50 YEARS .....		4,259	511	3,273	623	46	6
51 YEARS .....		1,696	141	1,326	205	21	3
52 YEARS .....		2,343	266	1,733	362	21	1
53 YEARS .....		2,066	207	1,562	280	17	-
54 YEARS .....		2,384	235	1,764	359	22	4



## BULACAN

249

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	1,096	30	964	46	-	1
56 YEARS	939	34	844	35	-	-
57 YEARS	796	23	723	27	-	2
58 YEARS	863	29	770	24	-	-
59 YEARS	613	15	559	1	-	-
60 YEARS	1,301	36	1,094	117	-	1
61 YEARS	367	15	319	17	1	-
62 YEARS	561	13	489	49	-	-
63 YEARS	510	8	449	44	3	1
64 YEARS	428	11	364	43	2	1
65 YEARS	759	27	632	-	3	1
66 YEARS	365	11	308	4	2	-
67 YEARS	388	11	317	36	2	-
68 YEARS	341	7	264	4	2	-
69 YEARS	331	13	270	4	3	-
70 YEARS	915	-	652	204	3	2
71 YEARS	144	-	109	27	2	1
72 YEARS	214	-	152	51	2	2
73 YEARS	107	2	76	19	-	-
74 YEARS	152	-	104	36	-	-
75 YEARS	327	2	299	36	2	-
76 YEARS	136	-	93	39	1	-
77 YEARS	83	-	61	19	-	1
78 YEARS	148	-	120	39	3	1
79 YEARS	70	1	50	19	-	-
80 YEARS	329	17	205	108	2	1
81 YEARS	72	-	44	23	-	2
82 YEARS	158	-	67	46	-	-
83 YEARS	53	-	30	19	-	-
84 YEARS	46	-	33	12	-	-
85 YEARS	97	2	41	44	-	-
86 YEARS	51	3	24	24	-	-
87 YEARS	43	3	16	23	1	-
88 YEARS	35	2	14	19	-	-
89 YEARS	19	-	9	10	-	-
90 YEARS	71	-	37	32	2	-
91 YEARS	12	-	6	5	-	1
92 YEARS	20	1	11	8	-	-
93 YEARS	5	-	3	2	-	-
94 YEARS	12	1	7	4	-	-
95 YEARS	25	2	11	12	-	-
96 YEARS	14	-	11	3	-	-
97 YEARS	5	-	3	2	-	-
98 YEARS	14	1	5	8	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	29	-	17	12	-	-
NOT STATED	45	18	5	3	1	18

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE		ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
			NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
URBAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....		281,192	138,753	129,652	11,337	1,332	718
10 YEARS .....		11,207	11,178	16	2	2	4
11 YEARS .....		9,100	9,096	6	1	1	6
12 YEARS .....		10,655	10,643	7	1	-	4
13 YEARS .....		9,707	9,701	4	-	1	1
14 YEARS .....		9,564	9,543	14	2	1	4
15 YEARS .....		9,107	9,041	61	1	2	2
16 YEARS .....		9,558	9,348	166	2	1	1
17 YEARS .....		9,301	9,229	462	1	7	2
18 YEARS .....		9,824	9,910	890	1	17	6
19 YEARS .....		4,539	4,786	1,259	8	34	2
20 YEARS .....		9,132	5,974	2,155	12	28	13
21 YEARS .....		8,174	5,737	2,436	11	32	16
22 YEARS .....		8,250	5,216	2,994	15	32	15
23 YEARS .....		7,612	4,129	3,423	24	34	2
24 YEARS .....		8,969	3,204	3,636	17	42	7
25 YEARS .....		5,824	2,690	4,047	35	47	2
26 YEARS .....		3,416	1,772	2,576	21	36	8
27 YEARS .....		5,514	1,595	3,945	21	42	8
28 YEARS .....		6,374	1,551	4,823	43	50	7
29 YEARS .....		4,328	993	3,335	33	24	2
30 YEARS .....		5,737	1,294	5,286	60	59	8
31 YEARS .....		3,931	586	3,261	45	31	8
32 YEARS .....		5,217	816	4,284	67	43	7
33 YEARS .....		4,305	528	3,698	52	24	3
34 YEARS .....		3,969	468	3,419	44	25	3
35 YEARS .....		5,131	667	4,354	60	70	10
36 YEARS .....		4,093	441	3,547	74	28	3
37 YEARS .....		4,080	402	3,578	69	27	4
38 YEARS .....		4,430	454	3,922	104	38	2
39 YEARS .....		3,512	299	3,092	94	25	2
40 YEARS .....		5,146	557	4,356	176	51	6
41 YEARS .....		2,561	213	2,336	79	22	11
42 YEARS .....		3,965	390	3,590	154	28	3
43 YEARS .....		2,950	234	2,759	130	22	1
44 YEARS .....		2,519	238	2,170	87	20	2
45 YEARS .....		3,731	357	3,111	220	36	7
46 YEARS .....		2,474	190	2,124	141	17	2
47 YEARS .....		2,549	182	2,290	145	19	3
48 YEARS .....		2,876	243	2,418	192	20	3
49 YEARS .....		2,147	151	1,812	166	17	1
50 YEARS .....		3,632	367	2,895	375	39	7
51 YEARS .....		1,556	113	1,281	139	17	6
52 YEARS .....		2,120	194	1,663	247	15	1
53 YEARS .....		1,837	153	1,496	174	14	-
54 YEARS .....		2,115	172	1,711	239	12	1

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	3,113	37	2,683	56	15	6
56 YEARS	2,372	36	1,654	45	28	7
57 YEARS	1,738	153	1,210	36	12	-
58 YEARS	2,115	113	1,413	471	18	-
59 YEARS	1,450	119	574	347	13	4
60 YEARS	3,341	50	1,900	1,348	20	4
61 YEARS	846	80	543	216	6	1
62 YEARS	1,335	126	806	363	8	2
63 YEARS	1,112	116	641	341	10	4
64 YEARS	1,325	80	634	305	4	1
65 YEARS	2,083	111	1,345	308	16	2
66 YEARS	845	51	497	277	5	-
67 YEARS	1,036	31	517	401	6	1
68 YEARS	1,027	31	528	403	5	-
69 YEARS	593	22	370	264	3	-
70 YEARS	2,323	101	914	1,197	16	1
71 YEARS	299	20	144	127	1	-
72 YEARS	469	4	187	231	-	3
73 YEARS	350	45	146	159	-	1
74 YEARS	324	31	135	162	1	-
75 YEARS	375	1	300	50	2	-
76 YEARS	319	33	109	179	-	-
77 YEARS	264	2	111	144	1	-
78 YEARS	431	13	137	244	1	2
79 YEARS	131	14	77	88	1	-
80 YEARS	590	12	274	696	7	-
81 YEARS	129	10	32	73	-	1
82 YEARS	273	10	75	177	1	2
83 YEARS	127	7	40	80	-	-
84 YEARS	165	4	36	122	2	1
85 YEARS	382	31	72	274	3	1
86 YEARS	138	1	46	10	-	-
87 YEARS	145	0	29	107	-	-
88 YEARS	106	4	19	83	-	-
89 YEARS	76	0	12	36	-	-
90 YEARS	317	17	42	277	-	1
91 YEARS	24	2	4	15	-	2
92 YEARS	57	4	6	46	-	1
93 YEARS	44	4	7	33	-	-
94 YEARS	26	2	1	23	-	-
95 YEARS	96	6	9	71	-	-
96 YEARS	34	1	4	29	-	-
97 YEARS	24	-	1	23	-	-
98 YEARS	47	2	3	41	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	175	12	22	142	-	3
NOT STATED	114	33	10	6	-	65

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	3,013	332	2,083	567	25	6
56 YEARS	2,372	236	1,654	452	28	2
57 YEARS	1,738	153	1,210	360	12	3
58 YEARS	2,115	213	1,413	471	18	-
59 YEARS	1,450	119	974	340	13	4
60 YEARS	3,341	359	1,900	1,048	30	4
61 YEARS	846	80	543	216	6	1
62 YEARS	1,305	126	806	363	8	2
63 YEARS	1,112	116	641	342	10	4
64 YEARS	1,026	82	634	305	4	1
65 YEARS	2,083	212	1,245	308	16	2
66 YEARS	845	64	497	277	5	-
67 YEARS	1,006	81	517	401	6	1
68 YEARS	1,027	91	528	403	5	-
69 YEARS	593	56	370	264	3	-
70 YEARS	2,323	201	914	1,197	10	1
71 YEARS	299	27	144	127	1	-
72 YEARS	469	48	187	231	-	3
73 YEARS	350	44	166	159	-	1
74 YEARS	329	31	135	162	1	-
75 YEARS	375	67	300	506	2	-
76 YEARS	319	31	109	179	-	-
77 YEARS	266	20	101	144	1	-
78 YEARS	431	47	137	244	1	2
79 YEARS	131	15	77	38	1	-
80 YEARS	590	62	225	696	7	-
81 YEARS	129	10	32	78	-	1
82 YEARS	273	10	75	177	1	2
83 YEARS	127	7	40	80	-	-
84 YEARS	165	4	30	122	2	1
85 YEARS	332	81	72	275	1	1
86 YEARS	138	13	36	89	-	-
87 YEARS	145	9	28	108	-	-
88 YEARS	106	4	19	93	-	-
89 YEARS	76	15	12	59	-	-
90 YEARS	337	17	42	277	-	1
91 YEARS	24	3	4	15	-	2
92 YEARS	57	4	6	46	-	1
93 YEARS	44	4	7	33	-	-
94 YEARS	26	2	1	23	-	-
95 YEARS	86	6	9	71	-	-
96 YEARS	34	1	4	29	-	-
97 YEARS	24	-	1	23	-	-
98 YEARS	47	3	3	41	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	175	10	22	140	-	3
NOT STATED	114	33	10	6	-	65

TABLE 111-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	2,539	216	1,939	361	15	6
56 YEARS	2,043	157	1,563	297	24	-
57 YEARS	1,643	110	1,289	227	14	5
58 YEARS	1,874	129	1,449	297	14	-
59 YEARS	1,231	93	988	214	9	2
60 YEARS	2,810	267	1,908	612	20	3
61 YEARS	731	58	579	137	4	1
62 YEARS	1,151	79	848	221	3	-
63 YEARS	1,055	78	732	230	10	5
64 YEARS	936	46	667	216	3	2
65 YEARS	1,752	146	1,093	457	13	3
66 YEARS	761	41	531	184	3	-
67 YEARS	369	17	560	251	2	-
68 YEARS	727	56	464	263	5	-
69 YEARS	694	42	458	193	4	-
70 YEARS	1,791	120	1,091	740	6	2
71 YEARS	291	13	171	107	2	1
72 YEARS	435	23	241	169	2	2
73 YEARS	285	27	162	96	-	-
74 YEARS	305	26	163	114	-	-
75 YEARS	677	38	328	311	3	-
76 YEARS	296	21	147	133	1	-
77 YEARS	220	12	114	94	-	1
78 YEARS	366	24	166	176	4	2
79 YEARS	160	10	64	65	1	-
80 YEARS	749	40	300	407	6	1
81 YEARS	142	15	56	69	-	2
82 YEARS	242	9	95	136	1	1
83 YEARS	122	6	50	64	-	-
84 YEARS	130	2	53	73	1	-
85 YEARS	272	22	71	176	2	1
86 YEARS	106	11	38	57	-	-
87 YEARS	114	9	26	78	1	-
88 YEARS	84	4	19	61	-	-
89 YEARS	52	2	14	36	-	-
90 YEARS	218	5	53	158	2	-
91 YEARS	21	2	6	11	-	2
92 YEARS	44	3	13	27	-	1
93 YEARS	32	4	8	20	-	-
94 YEARS	25	2	7	16	-	-
95 YEARS	65	5	15	45	-	-
96 YEARS	33	-	13	20	-	-
97 YEARS	14	-	4	10	-	-
98 YEARS	31	2	7	22	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	102	4	24	72	-	2
NOT STATED	114	39	12	5	1	57

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	147,866	71,461	66,553	8,731	934	187
10 YEARS .....	5,550	5,536	10	-	2	2
11 YEARS .....	4,535	4,528	4	-	1	2
12 YEARS .....	5,235	5,230	4	-	-	1
13 YEARS .....	5,010	5,007	2	-	-	1
14 YEARS .....	4,942	4,969	10	1	1	1
15 YEARS .....	4,973	4,811	52	1	1	2
16 YEARS .....	5,233	5,074	155	2	1	1
17 YEARS .....	4,950	4,552	451	1	4	2
18 YEARS .....	5,343	4,593	734	1	11	4
19 YEARS .....	4,904	3,384	693	7	18	2
20 YEARS .....	4,903	3,356	1,512	11	24	5
21 YEARS .....	4,270	2,636	1,541	8	29	6
22 YEARS .....	4,232	2,426	1,866	11	23	6
23 YEARS .....	4,253	1,575	2,037	20	26	-
24 YEARS .....	3,655	1,515	2,094	15	26	5
25 YEARS .....	3,524	1,424	2,237	25	34	3
26 YEARS .....	2,402	857	2,001	16	22	6
27 YEARS .....	2,474	741	2,102	14	31	6
28 YEARS .....	3,172	745	2,349	37	35	6
29 YEARS .....	2,537	497	1,996	24	13	2
30 YEARS .....	3,519	695	2,734	43	42	5
31 YEARS .....	2,035	332	1,639	32	23	2
32 YEARS .....	2,629	474	2,073	52	26	4
33 YEARS .....	2,291	289	1,937	43	19	3
34 YEARS .....	2,142	295	1,784	35	26	2
35 YEARS .....	2,657	330	2,200	65	47	5
36 YEARS .....	2,544	272	1,728	53	24	2
37 YEARS .....	2,562	245	1,736	55	23	3
38 YEARS .....	2,307	301	1,993	84	28	1
39 YEARS .....	1,844	208	1,541	79	15	1
40 YEARS .....	2,677	357	2,135	134	37	4
41 YEARS .....	1,336	145	1,106	46	14	5
42 YEARS .....	1,999	272	1,553	119	27	2
43 YEARS .....	1,560	167	1,276	101	15	1
44 YEARS .....	1,308	160	1,065	65	11	1
45 YEARS .....	1,951	244	1,654	173	26	4
46 YEARS .....	1,341	138	1,199	120	13	1
47 YEARS .....	1,306	133	1,043	112	15	1
48 YEARS .....	1,591	192	1,242	161	15	1
49 YEARS .....	1,130	109	868	141	11	1
50 YEARS .....	1,985	273	1,391	294	22	5
51 YEARS .....	824	83	631	100	15	1
52 YEARS .....	1,127	152	766	197	11	1
53 YEARS .....	697	116	733	138	10	-
54 YEARS .....	1,107	135	742	174	10	-

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	1,443	176	955	297	10	5
56 YEARS	1,104	123	719	244	18	-
57 YEARS	847	87	566	183	8	3
58 YEARS	1,021	100	679	228	14	-
59 YEARS	678	73	429	169	5	2
60 YEARS	1,509	201	814	480	12	2
61 YEARS	414	43	260	107	3	1
62 YEARS	590	66	359	162	3	-
63 YEARS	545	70	283	181	7	4
64 YEARS	508	35	305	166	1	1
65 YEARS	993	09	461	411	10	2
66 YEARS	396	30	223	142	1	-
67 YEARS	480	36	243	201	-	-
68 YEARS	446	40	200	194	3	-
69 YEARS	363	29	188	145	1	-
70 YEARS	1,024	92	393	536	3	-
71 YEARS	147	12	62	73	-	-
72 YEARS	221	21	89	111	-	-
73 YEARS	178	24	76	78	-	-
74 YEARS	153	16	59	78	-	-
75 YEARS	370	28	119	222	1	-
76 YEARS	160	18	49	93	-	-
77 YEARS	137	10	53	74	-	-
78 YEARS	218	24	66	126	1	1
79 YEARS	90	9	34	46	1	-
80 YEARS	420	28	95	294	3	-
81 YEARS	70	12	12	46	-	-
82 YEARS	134	9	33	90	1	1
83 YEARS	64	4	14	46	-	-
84 YEARS	84	1	20	62	1	-
85 YEARS	185	20	30	132	2	1
86 YEARS	55	8	14	33	-	-
87 YEARS	71	6	10	55	-	-
88 YEARS	49	2	5	42	-	-
89 YEARS	33	2	5	26	-	-
90 YEARS	147	5	16	126	-	-
91 YEARS	9	2	-	6	-	1
92 YEARS	24	2	2	19	-	1
93 YEARS	27	4	5	18	-	-
94 YEARS	13	1	-	12	-	-
95 YEARS	40	3	4	33	-	-
96 YEARS	19	-	2	17	-	-
97 YEARS	9	-	1	8	-	-
98 YEARS	17	1	2	14	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	73	4	7	60	-	2
NOT STATED	69	21	7	2	-	39

## BULACAN

TABLE 11-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)						
SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
RURAL						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	30,778	145,738	141,383	12,172	1,265	220
10 YEARS .....	13,109	13,088	8	2	5	6
11 YEARS .....	10,367	10,346	8	1	-	12
12 YEARS .....	12,626	12,616	6	-	-	4
13 YEARS .....	10,703	10,696	6	1	-	-
14 YEARS .....	11,161	11,130	25	-	-	6
15 YEARS .....	10,127	10,057	66	1	2	1
16 YEARS .....	10,351	10,168	178	2	1	2
17 YEARS .....	9,653	9,131	463	1	7	1
18 YEARS .....	13,221	9,228	576	3	12	2
19 YEARS .....	8,268	6,884	1,356	7	20	1
20 YEARS .....	9,063	6,734	2,293	14	15	7
21 YEARS .....	8,132	5,646	2,443	9	29	5
22 YEARS .....	8,407	4,948	3,405	18	33	3
23 YEARS .....	7,676	3,586	3,622	17	46	5
24 YEARS .....	6,875	3,047	3,771	21	32	4
25 YEARS .....	7,009	2,536	4,402	23	46	2
26 YEARS .....	5,386	1,652	3,673	21	34	6
27 YEARS .....	5,484	1,332	4,040	23	36	3
28 YEARS .....	5,948	1,333	4,540	38	32	5
29 YEARS .....	4,845	839	3,928	36	39	3
30 YEARS .....	6,698	1,163	5,402	61	65	7
31 YEARS .....	3,909	515	3,334	37	18	5
32 YEARS .....	5,008	460	4,236	53	36	3
33 YEARS .....	4,344	478	3,778	52	33	3
34 YEARS .....	4,044	415	3,549	47	32	1
35 YEARS .....	5,232	585	4,491	107	48	1
36 YEARS .....	4,322	351	3,864	77	29	1
37 YEARS .....	4,111	334	3,658	83	35	1
38 YEARS .....	4,623	424	4,052	108	35	4
39 YEARS .....	3,713	242	3,345	98	26	2
40 YEARS .....	5,495	507	4,755	172	57	4
41 YEARS .....	2,612	182	2,345	70	14	1
42 YEARS .....	4,046	292	3,577	140	31	6
43 YEARS .....	3,107	174	2,792	124	17	-
44 YEARS .....	2,707	168	2,427	95	16	1
45 YEARS .....	4,044	327	3,444	237	32	4
46 YEARS .....	2,839	163	2,505	147	24	-
47 YEARS .....	2,683	157	2,374	137	14	1
48 YEARS .....	3,278	219	2,824	208	25	2
49 YEARS .....	2,326	109	2,044	158	14	1
50 YEARS .....	4,187	318	3,399	425	44	1
51 YEARS .....	1,748	84	1,512	134	13	5
52 YEARS .....	2,396	161	2,003	219	13	-
53 YEARS .....	2,066	124	1,739	191	9	3
54 YEARS .....	2,442	134	2,039	251	14	4



## BULACAN

257

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	2,919	222	2,335	363	21	1
56 YEARS	2,405	141	1,678	269	15	2
57 YEARS	1,809	90	1,474	239	4	2
58 YEARS	2,122	159	1,629	326	8	-
59 YEARS	1,515	56	1,212	233	12	2
60 YEARS	3,450	217	2,470	741	28	4
61 YEARS	343	46	648	143	6	1
62 YEARS	1,380	79	1,024	267	8	2
63 YEARS	1,083	62	806	211	3	1
64 YEARS	978	59	733	180	6	-
65 YEARS	1,957	130	1,310	506	11	-
66 YEARS	873	44	633	188	8	-
67 YEARS	989	59	672	245	9	4
68 YEARS	1,039	51	731	252	4	1
69 YEARS	711	35	495	176	5	-
70 YEARS	2,627	143	1,515	952	14	3
71 YEARS	309	16	209	82	2	-
72 YEARS	459	26	288	178	-	4
73 YEARS	804	23	168	111	1	1
74 YEARS	358	20	211	126	1	-
75 YEARS	859	53	419	383	4	-
76 YEARS	312	14	169	129	-	-
77 YEARS	246	12	135	97	1	1
78 YEARS	388	31	190	164	2	1
79 YEARS	158	7	92	59	-	-
80 YEARS	983	47	395	535	6	-
81 YEARS	112	9	58	43	-	-
82 YEARS	264	12	115	139	-	2
83 YEARS	138	6	74	58	-	3
84 YEARS	143	4	55	82	1	-
85 YEARS	332	12	111	208	1	-
86 YEARS	147	7	55	85	-	-
87 YEARS	127	4	46	77	-	-
88 YEARS	113	4	40	69	-	-
89 YEARS	77	4	21	52	-	-
90 YEARS	310	17	90	202	-	1
91 YEARS	29	2	10	16	-	1
92 YEARS	55	2	16	37	-	-
93 YEARS	27	-	7	20	-	-
94 YEARS	31	1	9	21	-	-
95 YEARS	76	3	18	55	-	-
96 YEARS	26	1	7	18	-	-
97 YEARS	23	-	2	21	-	-
98 YEARS	60	3	17	39	1	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	141	8	29	103	-	1
NOT STATED	75	22	5	6	-	42

## BULACAN

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	145,578	72,125	68,785	3,174	411	83
10 YEARS .....	6,534	6,573	4	2	3	2
11 YEARS .....	5,120	5,111	4	-	-	5
12 YEARS .....	6,292	6,288	2	-	-	2
13 YEARS .....	5,357	5,354	3	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	5,467	5,454	8	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	4,970	4,966	3	-	1	-
16 YEARS .....	4,938	4,915	22	-	-	1
17 YEARS .....	4,997	4,836	66	1	-	-
18 YEARS .....	4,976	4,757	167	-	1	1
19 YEARS .....	3,691	3,664	322	1	4	-
20 YEARS .....	4,333	3,675	649	4	5	-
21 YEARS .....	4,370	2,172	884	1	10	-
22 YEARS .....	4,162	2,793	1,356	3	9	1
23 YEARS .....	3,775	2,209	1,550	5	11	-
24 YEARS .....	3,312	1,666	1,627	7	10	2
25 YEARS .....	3,324	1,413	1,558	7	15	1
26 YEARS .....	2,563	856	1,675	7	18	-
27 YEARS .....	2,731	743	1,554	4	14	-
28 YEARS .....	2,464	692	2,149	13	11	-
29 YEARS .....	2,377	321	1,937	5	13	-
30 YEARS .....	3,175	549	2,514	18	20	-
31 YEARS .....	1,912	243	1,657	8	7	-
32 YEARS .....	2,339	244	2,026	13	15	-
33 YEARS .....	2,019	198	1,801	9	11	-
34 YEARS .....	1,929	168	1,757	4	5	-
35 YEARS .....	2,503	244	2,220	27	12	-
36 YEARS .....	2,124	136	1,992	26	10	-
37 YEARS .....	2,036	133	1,866	26	11	-
38 YEARS .....	2,205	180	1,980	30	14	1
39 YEARS .....	1,775	78	1,655	27	5	-
40 YEARS .....	2,597	159	2,362	52	24	-
41 YEARS .....	1,306	88	1,214	16	8	-
42 YEARS .....	2,020	101	1,913	34	9	2
43 YEARS .....	1,470	44	1,423	28	6	-
44 YEARS .....	1,219	38	1,160	16	5	-
45 YEARS .....	1,898	115	1,767	56	3	2
46 YEARS .....	1,279	32	1,243	36	8	-
47 YEARS .....	1,268	45	1,188	32	3	-
48 YEARS .....	1,540	46	1,434	53	7	-
49 YEARS .....	1,071	25	1,004	42	-	-
50 YEARS .....	1,913	60	1,717	96	20	-
51 YEARS .....	980	26	817	29	5	3
52 YEARS .....	1,140	47	1,036	54	3	-
53 YEARS .....	997	33	910	49	2	3
54 YEARS .....	1,165	34	1,063	66	2	-

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	1,349	46	1,207	90	6	-
56 YEARS	1,137	28	1,043	61	5	-
57 YEARS	918	24	830	62	-	2
58 YEARS	1,028	46	895	83	4	-
59 YEARS	743	10	667	62	4	-
60 YEARS	1,618	49	1,384	173	10	2
61 YEARS	411	8	365	34	3	1
62 YEARS	665	19	577	66	3	-
63 YEARS	516	16	448	51	-	1
64 YEARS	460	12	404	41	3	-
65 YEARS	867	27	726	109	5	-
66 YEARS	424	8	359	53	4	-
67 YEARS	463	14	398	45	3	3
68 YEARS	458	9	403	43	2	1
69 YEARS	381	8	313	57	3	-
70 YEARS	1,328	24	994	291	7	2
71 YEARS	157	1	127	28	1	-
72 YEARS	211	2	150	58	-	1
73 YEARS	132	3	98	30	1	-
74 YEARS	182	5	135	42	-	-
75 YEARS	354	14	238	99	3	-
76 YEARS	153	1	109	43	-	-
77 YEARS	117	2	87	27	-	1
78 YEARS	175	8	119	46	2	-
79 YEARS	67	1	49	17	-	-
80 YEARS	413	13	265	133	2	-
81 YEARS	53	3	38	11	-	1
82 YEARS	130	3	73	52	-	2
83 YEARS	75	1	48	24	-	-
84 YEARS	62	1	39	22	-	-
85 YEARS	135	1	69	65	-	-
86 YEARS	64	2	33	29	-	-
87 YEARS	53	1	28	24	-	-
88 YEARS	56	2	26	28	-	-
89 YEARS	34	1	14	19	-	-
90 YEARS	120	5	64	51	-	-
91 YEARS	14	1	6	7	-	-
92 YEARS	22	-	12	10	-	-
93 YEARS	10	-	5	5	-	-
94 YEARS	18	-	8	10	-	-
95 YEARS	30	-	13	17	-	-
96 YEARS	11	-	5	6	-	-
97 YEARS	8	-	2	6	-	-
98 YEARS	30	1	16	12	1	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	39	2	14	23	-	-
NOT STATED	30	10	2	2	-	16

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)						
SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	155,200	72,613	72,598	8,998	864	137
10 YEARS .....	6,525	6,515	4	-	2	4
11 YEARS .....	5,247	5,235	4	1	-	7
12 YEARS .....	6,334	6,328	4	-	-	2
13 YEARS .....	5,346	5,342	3	1	-	-
14 YEARS .....	5,694	5,676	17	-	-	1
15 YEARS .....	5,157	5,091	63	1	1	-
16 YEARS .....	5,413	5,253	156	2	1	1
17 YEARS .....	4,756	4,351	397	-	7	1
18 YEARS .....	5,295	4,471	809	3	11	1
19 YEARS .....	4,277	3,220	1,034	4	14	-
20 YEARS .....	4,725	3,056	1,644	10	10	5
21 YEARS .....	4,062	2,474	1,559	8	10	1
22 YEARS .....	4,245	2,155	2,049	15	20	1
23 YEARS .....	3,901	1,777	2,072	12	26	1
24 YEARS .....	3,563	1,391	2,144	14	22	-
25 YEARS .....	3,615	1,123	2,444	16	1	-
26 YEARS .....	2,823	796	1,995	14	16	-
27 YEARS .....	2,753	629	2,082	19	22	-
28 YEARS .....	3,084	641	2,392	25	23	-
29 YEARS .....	2,468	418	1,991	31	26	-
30 YEARS .....	3,523	614	2,818	43	40	-
31 YEARS .....	1,997	272	1,677	29	16	-
32 YEARS .....	2,669	396	2,210	40	21	-
33 YEARS .....	2,325	280	1,977	43	22	-
34 YEARS .....	2,115	247	1,797	43	27	-
35 YEARS .....	2,729	341	2,271	80	36	-
36 YEARS .....	2,198	215	1,912	51	19	-
37 YEARS .....	2,075	201	1,792	57	24	-
38 YEARS .....	2,418	244	2,072	78	21	-
39 YEARS .....	1,938	154	1,690	71	21	-
40 YEARS .....	2,898	348	2,393	120	34	-
41 YEARS .....	1,306	114	1,131	54	6	-
42 YEARS .....	2,017	191	1,694	106	22	-
43 YEARS .....	1,687	130	1,449	96	12	-
44 YEARS .....	1,488	130	1,267	79	11	-
45 YEARS .....	2,156	212	1,737	181	24	-
46 YEARS .....	1,560	131	1,302	111	11	-
47 YEARS .....	1,415	112	1,186	105	11	-
48 YEARS .....	1,738	173	1,390	155	8	-
49 YEARS .....	1,255	84	1,040	116	14	-
50 YEARS .....	2,274	238	1,682	329	24	-
51 YEARS .....	868	58	695	105	8	-
52 YEARS .....	1,256	114	967	165	10	-
53 YEARS .....	1,069	91	829	142	7	-
54 YEARS .....	1,277	100	976	185	2	-

TABLE III-1. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SEX AND MARITAL STATUS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/SEPARATED	NOT STATED
55 YEARS	1,570	156	1,128	270	15	1
56 YEARS	1,268	113	935	208	10	2
57 YEARS	891	66	644	177	4	-
58 YEARS	1,094	113	734	243	4	-
59 YEARS	772	46	545	171	8	2
60 YEARS	1,832	158	1,086	568	18	2
61 YEARS	432	37	283	109	3	-
62 YEARS	715	60	447	201	5	2
63 YEARS	567	46	358	160	3	-
64 YEARS	518	47	329	139	3	-
65 YEARS	1,090	103	584	397	6	-
66 YEARS	449	36	274	135	4	-
67 YEARS	526	45	274	200	6	1
68 YEARS	581	42	328	209	2	-
69 YEARS	330	27	182	119	2	-
70 YEARS	1,299	109	521	661	7	1
71 YEARS	152	15	82	54	1	-
72 YEARS	248	27	98	120	-	3
73 YEARS	172	20	70	81	-	1
74 YEARS	176	15	76	84	1	-
75 YEARS	505	39	181	284	1	-
76 YEARS	159	13	60	86	-	-
77 YEARS	129	10	48	70	1	-
78 YEARS	213	23	71	118	-	1
79 YEARS	91	6	43	42	-	-
80 YEARS	570	34	130	402	4	-
81 YEARS	59	6	20	32	-	1
82 YEARS	139	9	42	87	-	1
83 YEARS	63	3	26	34	-	-
84 YEARS	91	3	16	60	1	1
85 YEARS	197	11	42	143	1	-
86 YEARS	83	5	22	56	-	-
87 YEARS	74	3	18	53	-	-
88 YEARS	51	2	14	41	-	-
89 YEARS	43	3	7	33	-	-
90 YEARS	190	12	26	151	-	1
91 YEARS	15	1	4	9	-	1
92 YEARS	33	2	4	27	-	-
93 YEARS	17	-	2	15	-	-
94 YEARS	13	1	1	11	-	-
95 YEARS	46	3	5	38	-	-
96 YEARS	15	1	2	12	-	-
97 YEARS	15	-	-	15	-	-
98 YEARS	30	2	1	27	-	-
99 YEARS AND OVER	102	6	15	80	-	1
NOT STATED	45	12	3	4	-	26

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	582,170	284,491	271,035	23,509	2,597	538
10 - 14 YEARS .....	108,194	108,027	100	10	10	47
15 - 19 YEARS .....	94,499	88,472	5,887	27	93	20
20 - 24 YEARS .....	80,308	49,621	30,130	158	325	74
25 - 29 YEARS .....	57,428	16,343	40,353	294	369	49
30 - 34 YEARS .....	48,132	6,943	40,247	518	376	48
35 - 39 YEARS .....	43,297	4,194	37,813	894	361	30
40 - 44 YEARS .....	35,108	2,959	30,609	1,227	278	35
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,947	2,098	24,856	1,751	218	24
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,169	1,820	19,738	2,394	189	28
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20,170	1,348	15,856	2,810	136	20
60 - 64 YEARS .....	14,467	980	10,417	2,960	91	19
65 - 69 YEARS .....	10,431	651	6,947	2,761	64	8
70 - 74 YEARS .....	7,332	447	4,179	2,665	28	13
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,499	522	3,866	5,029	38	24
NOT STATED .....	189	61	17	11	1	99
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	279,104	140,417	131,884	5,780	809	214
10 - 14 YEARS .....	53,736	53,661	38	7	4	26
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,788	43,666	1,093	3	22	4
20 - 24 YEARS .....	38,639	26,870	11,612	34	87	36
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,656	8,672	18,764	72	133	15
30 - 34 YEARS .....	22,887	3,049	19,601	108	109	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	20,945	1,638	18,978	216	103	10
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,833	929	15,510	287	95	12
45 - 49 YEARS .....	13,464	576	12,455	376	55	8
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,381	460	10,280	565	62	14
55 - 59 YEARS .....	9,482	295	8,522	620	40	5
60 - 64 YEARS .....	6,837	217	5,893	687	33	7
65 - 69 YEARS .....	4,777	145	3,990	608	29	5
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3,562	96	2,653	789	16	8
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,042	121	2,488	1,403	20	10
NOT STATED .....	75	28	7	5	1	34
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	303,066	144,074	139,151	17,729	1,788	324
10 - 14 YEARS .....	54,458	54,366	62	3	6	21
15 - 19 YEARS .....	49,711	44,806	4,794	24	71	16
20 - 24 YEARS .....	41,669	22,751	18,518	124	238	38
25 - 29 YEARS .....	29,772	7,671	21,589	222	256	34
30 - 34 YEARS .....	25,245	3,894	20,646	410	267	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	22,352	2,561	18,835	678	258	20
40 - 44 YEARS .....	18,275	2,030	15,099	940	183	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	15,483	1,528	12,401	1,375	163	16
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,788	1,360	9,458	1,829	127	14
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,688	1,053	7,334	2,190	96	15
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,630	763	4,524	2,273	58	12
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,654	506	2,957	2,153	35	3
70 - 74 YEARS .....	3,770	351	1,526	1,876	12	5
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,457	401	1,398	3,626	18	14
NOT STATED .....	114	33	10	6	-	65

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	52,357	25,981	23,732	2,367	223	54
10 - 14 YEARS .....	9,522	9,513	2	2	1	4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	8,615	8,094	508	1	11	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	7,106	4,492	2,568	17	27	7
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,788	1,492	3,244	22	25	5
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,129	662	3,393	45	27	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,863	458	3,283	86	33	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,324	367	2,782	142	31	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,773	253	2,320	177	17	5
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,219	225	1,747	228	16	3
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,835	135	1,404	276	17	3
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,356	106	949	291	6	4
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,080	72	689	312	7	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	745	34	452	259	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	971	63	387	513	4	4
NOT STATED .....	31	15	4	1	1	10
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	25,216	12,956	11,660	614	70	16
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,796	4,790	2	2	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,154	4,047	101	-	6	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,524	2,464	1,045	2	9	4
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,313	785	1,513	5	9	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,971	266	1,690	10	5	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,836	164	1,643	19	10	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,528	101	1,380	37	9	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,246	73	1,131	35	4	3
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,029	54	903	68	4	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	871	31	777	59	4	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	635	26	538	69	1	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	508	20	407	76	5	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	353	6	267	80	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	438	21	261	151	3	2
NOT STATED .....	14	8	2	1	1	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	27,141	13,125	12,072	1,753	153	38
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,726	4,723	-	-	1	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,461	4,047	407	1	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,582	2,028	1,523	10	18	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,475	707	1,731	17	16	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,158	396	1,703	35	22	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,027	294	1,640	67	23	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,796	266	1,402	105	22	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,527	180	1,189	142	13	3
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,190	171	844	160	12	3
55 - 59 YEARS .....	964	104	627	217	13	3
60 - 64 YEARS .....	721	80	411	222	5	3
65 - 69 YEARS .....	572	52	282	236	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	392	28	185	179	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	533	42	126	362	1	2
NOT STATED .....	17	7	2	-	-	8

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED DIVORCED	NOT STATED
ANGAT						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	13,930	6,667	6,594	589	73	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,701	2,696	4	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,230	2,090	140	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,784	1,096	678	3	7	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,299	322	955	5	17	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,047	152	879	6	8	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,000	78	896	17	8	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	799	61	706	25	6	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	733	44	629	74	6	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	675	41	566	58	9	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	541	27	442	67	5	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	370	26	276	66	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	17	172	83	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	202	6	125	68	2	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	273	11	126	136	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,879	3,399	3,286	158	33	3
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,353	1,351	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,081	1,059	22	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	919	635	280	1	3	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	662	174	478	1	9	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	496	81	411	1	3	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	505	39	459	4	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	387	20	359	7	1	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	349	6	327	14	2	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	342	11	306	20	4	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	249	4	230	11	4	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	181	7	160	14	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	122	8	88	23	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	105	2	85	16	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	128	2	80	46	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	7,051	3,268	3,308	431	40	4
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,348	1,345	3	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,149	1,031	118	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	865	461	398	2	4	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	637	148	477	4	8	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	551	71	468	5	5	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	495	39	437	13	5	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	412	41	347	18	5	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	384	38	302	40	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	333	30	260	38	5	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	292	23	212	56	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	189	19	116	52	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	153	9	84	60	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	97	4	40	52	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	145	9	46	90	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-



TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,676	5,742	5,430	455	41	8
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,234	2,230	3	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,887	1,766	118	1	1	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,631	988	634	6	3	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,193	333	843	9	8	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,085	161	903	14	7	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	887	82	776	22	6	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	675	66	577	28	4	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	546	34	467	38	7	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	440	31	358	48	2	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	365	20	287	57	-	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	250	11	191	47	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	185	8	134	45	1	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	117	3	73	39	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	175	8	66	101	-	-
NOT STATED .....	2	1	-	-	-	1
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,668	2,321	2,722	110	14	1
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,089	1,038	1	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	913	890	23	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	780	534	244	2	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	581	164	413	1	3	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	531	73	453	3	2	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	443	33	402	6	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	339	16	313	7	3	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	277	8	256	11	2	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	209	7	189	12	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	170	5	150	15	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	112	2	104	6	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	90	-	78	10	1	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	59	-	48	11	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	75	1	48	26	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,008	2,921	2,708	345	27	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,145	1,142	2	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	974	876	95	1	1	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	851	454	390	4	3	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	612	169	430	8	5	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	554	88	450	11	5	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	444	49	374	16	4	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	336	50	264	21	1	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	269	26	211	27	5	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	231	24	169	36	1	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	195	15	137	42	-	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	138	9	87	41	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	99	8	56	35	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	58	3	25	28	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	100	7	18	75	-	-
NOT STATED .....	2	1	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDDED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
BALIUAG						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	36,695	18,143	16,779	1,548	164	61
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,642	6,629	11	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,932	5,593	329	1	5	4
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,011	3,216	1,757	5	26	7
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,504	1,072	2,376	20	31	5
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,903	439	2,401	39	21	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,817	303	2,424	56	26	8
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,277	232	1,950	81	12	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,905	182	1,591	115	11	6
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,572	143	1,250	161	11	7
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,361	113	1,044	192	9	3
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,050	88	749	201	11	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	659	49	428	180	-	2
70 - 74 YEARS .....	445	39	237	167	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	600	39	232	328	-	1
NOT STATED .....	17	6	-	2	-	9
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	17,491	8,833	8,216	354	55	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,318	3,312	4	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,797	2,734	61	-	2	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,361	1,680	665	1	10	5
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,716	568	1,135	6	7	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,342	190	1,129	12	10	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,354	123	1,206	12	7	6
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,099	74	1,008	15	1	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	887	45	815	23	3	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	738	37	658	40	4	3
55 - 59 YEARS .....	608	27	535	40	5	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	515	15	442	53	5	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	299	1	260	31	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	222	15	155	50	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	217	4	143	70	-	-
NOT STATED .....	8	5	-	1	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	19,214	9,310	8,563	1,194	109	38
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,324	3,317	7	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,135	2,859	268	1	3	4
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,650	1,536	1,092	4	16	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,788	504	1,241	14	24	5
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,561	249	1,272	27	11	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,463	180	1,218	44	19	2
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,178	158	942	66	11	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,018	137	776	92	8	5
50 - 54 YEARS .....	834	110	592	121	7	4
55 - 59 YEARS .....	753	86	509	152	4	2
60 - 64 YEARS .....	535	73	307	148	6	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	360	41	168	149	-	2
70 - 74 YEARS .....	223	24	82	117	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	383	35	89	258	-	1
NOT STATED .....	9	1	-	1	-	7

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED DIVORCED	NOT STATED
BOCAUE						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	24,106	12,192	10,909	870	121	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,169	4,160	7	1	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,935	3,662	266	1	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,511	2,322	1,160	5	18	5
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,404	798	1,569	10	25	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,102	408	1,660	19	13	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,806	238	1,522	28	17	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,488	175	1,244	52	14	3
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,226	123	1,035	60	9	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	961	103	761	85	11	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	805	64	637	97	6	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	544	48	407	87	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	436	30	282	123	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	300	27	168	105	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	412	22	191	197	1	1
NOT STATED .....	7	2	-	-	-	5
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,388	5,758	5,362	220	38	10
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,093	2,090	2	1	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,774	1,728	45	-	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,614	1,138	469	1	3	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,136	400	721	4	10	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	931	172	801	2	5	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	874	70	795	5	4	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	711	56	635	12	7	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	588	33	537	17	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	453	26	403	17	6	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	377	11	347	19	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	263	11	228	24	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	192	9	158	25	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	143	8	102	33	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	186	5	119	60	1	1
NOT STATED .....	3	1	-	-	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,718	6,424	5,547	650	83	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,076	2,070	5	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,161	1,934	221	1	4	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,897	1,184	691	4	15	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,268	394	848	6	15	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,121	234	859	17	8	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	932	164	727	23	13	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	777	119	609	40	7	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	638	90	498	43	7	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	508	77	358	68	5	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	428	53	290	78	6	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	281	37	179	63	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	244	21	124	98	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	157	19	66	72	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	226	17	72	137	-	-
NOT STATED .....	4	1	-	-	-	3

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

</

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
BUSTOS						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	13,327	6,312	6,388	567	53	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,498	2,496	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,072	1,952	119	1	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,736	1,035	687	5	8	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,284	339	933	2	8	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,077	160	890	19	7	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	969	79	872	16	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	849	54	753	36	6	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	726	55	627	36	8	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	591	34	503	50	3	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	452	35	357	58	2	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	307	19	221	64	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	268	17	190	58	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	209	9	126	72	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	289	28	109	150	2	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,338	3,113	3,062	146	15	2
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,245	1,245	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	988	963	25	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	848	591	257	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	625	180	442	-	3	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	500	61	435	3	1	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	434	26	403	5	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	387	11	368	7	1	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	355	13	326	11	5	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	278	6	258	12	1	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	192	3	179	10	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	149	3	125	19	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	125	2	109	14	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	102	1	76	23	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	110	8	59	42	1	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,989	3,199	3,326	421	38	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,253	1,251	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,084	989	94	1	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	888	444	430	5	8	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	659	159	491	2	5	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	577	99	455	16	6	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	535	53	469	11	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	462	43	385	29	5	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	371	42	301	25	3	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	313	28	245	38	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	260	32	178	48	2	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	158	16	96	45	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	143	15	81	44	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	107	8	50	49	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	179	20	50	108	1	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
CALUMPIT						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	25,383	12,365	11,664	1,175	165	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,682	4,677	3	-	1	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,996	3,734	256	-	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,478	2,145	1,304	9	18	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,420	776	1,598	19	25	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,968	287	1,635	22	24	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,652	180	1,402	51	19	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,532	137	1,317	56	22	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,290	91	1,096	85	18	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,120	103	900	111	6	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,007	64	806	125	12	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	690	62	494	126	8	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	565	41	382	138	3	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	412	38	240	133	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	564	29	231	300	3	1
NOT STATED .....	7	1	-	-	-	6
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,198	6,198	5,654	299	52	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,399	2,396	2	-	1	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,930	1,879	51	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,692	1,185	501	2	2	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,201	412	775	5	9	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	940	128	803	3	6	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	782	67	697	13	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	714	32	647	22	13	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	563	21	516	22	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	526	19	479	26	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	474	16	415	37	6	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	293	9	258	23	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	261	10	220	31	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	186	8	144	34	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	235	6	146	81	1	1
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	13,185	6,177	6,010	876	113	9
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,283	2,281	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,066	1,855	205	-	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,786	960	803	7	16	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,219	364	823	14	16	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,028	159	832	19	18	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	870	113	705	38	14	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	818	105	670	34	9	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	727	70	580	63	14	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	594	84	421	85	4	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	533	48	391	88	6	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	397	53	236	103	5	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	304	31	162	107	3	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	226	30	96	99	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	329	23	85	219	2	-
NOT STATED .....	5	1	-	-	-	4

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
GUILGUINTO						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,350	5,363	5,468	476	35	8
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,070	2,066	3	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,787	1,646	138	-	3	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,554	905	637	4	6	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,131	288	830	5	5	3
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,011	138	857	14	2	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	832	94	717	18	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	633	71	537	20	5	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	557	39	473	40	5	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	479	42	379	55	3	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	427	27	331	68	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	305	18	224	62	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	239	14	167	57	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	158	9	95	54	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	164	5	80	79	-	-
NOT STATED .....	3	1	-	-	-	2
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,510	2,649	2,719	127	10	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,024	1,022	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	856	836	30	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	740	494	244	-	1	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	580	165	411	1	2	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	491	50	429	2	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	411	37	369	4	1	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	304	21	275	4	4	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	254	9	234	10	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	219	10	193	15	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	223	9	192	22	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	142	1	125	16	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	113	2	101	10	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	83	2	64	17	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	78	1	51	26	-	-
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,840	2,714	2,749	349	25	3
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,046	1,044	2	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	931	920	108	-	3	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	814	411	393	4	5	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	551	123	419	4	3	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	530	88	428	12	2	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	421	57	348	14	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	329	50	262	16	1	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	303	30	239	30	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	260	32	186	40	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	204	18	139	46	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	163	17	99	46	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	126	12	66	47	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	75	7	31	37	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	86	4	29	53	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)				
		M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
HAGONDAY						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	42,333	21,612	18,671	1,876	143	31
10 - 14 YEARS .....	8,107	8,096	4	1	-	6
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,945	6,617	323	1	4	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,725	3,957	1,839	8	18	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,645	1,174	2,432	15	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,937	511	2,423	28	23	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,377	380	2,597	80	17	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,522	226	2,195	80	19	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,184	182	1,855	143	8	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,864	146	1,558	149	9	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,537	131	1,199	200	5	2
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,287	101	921	262	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	857	76	563	207	11	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	692	50	391	256	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	878	60	370	446	1	1
NOT STATED .....	14	5	1	-	-	8
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,330	10,593	9,116	506	52	13
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,015	4,011	1	1	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,332	3,318	64	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,865	2,110	743	2	9	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,754	632	1,112	3	7	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,413	231	1,165	9	6	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,466	147	1,233	31	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,200	75	1,100	17	8	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	982	44	895	41	2	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	890	32	806	38	3	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	739	36	651	48	3	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	574	22	502	52	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	384	14	312	53	5	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	339	11	249	78	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	374	8	232	133	-	1
NOT STATED .....	9	2	1	-	-	5
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	21,953	10,919	9,555	1,370	91	18
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,092	4,035	3	-	-	4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,563	3,299	259	1	4	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,860	1,747	1,096	6	9	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,891	542	1,320	12	17	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,574	280	1,258	19	17	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,611	233	1,314	49	12	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,322	151	1,095	63	11	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,207	138	960	102	6	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	934	114	752	111	6	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	798	95	548	152	2	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	768	79	419	210	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	473	62	251	154	6	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	360	39	142	178	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	504	52	138	313	1	-
NOT STATED .....	6	3	-	-	-	3



TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
MARILAO						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,225	5,351	5,285	502	74	13
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,812	1,810	2	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,878	1,715	157	2	4	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,671	1,038	619	6	7	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,219	335	858	11	11	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,046	144	874	14	13	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	832	58	732	22	9	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	701	16	594	21	9	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	523	40	434	45	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	451	43	343	55	9	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	371	36	266	63	6	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	255	14	173	66	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	175	14	108	53	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	122	8	63	50	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	163	8	67	93	-	-
NOT STATED .....	6	2	-	1	-	3
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,274	2,549	2,598	100	13	4
10 - 14 YEARS .....	912	912	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	796	771	24	1	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	799	548	250	1	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	567	180	381	5	1	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	512	61	445	9	3	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	407	26	375	5	-	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	331	22	301	3	4	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	248	7	236	5	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	216	12	192	8	3	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	177	10	151	15	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	110	1	100	6	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	85	2	66	17	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	54	1	40	12	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	59	3	37	19	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,951	2,792	2,687	402	61	9
10 - 14 YEARS .....	900	898	2	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,082	944	133	1	4	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	872	490	369	5	7	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	652	155	477	6	10	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	534	81	429	11	10	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	425	42	357	17	9	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	370	54	293	18	5	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	275	33	198	40	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	235	31	151	47	6	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	194	26	115	48	5	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	145	11	73	60	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	90	12	42	36	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	68	7	23	38	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	104	5	25	74	-	-
NOT STATED .....	5	1	-	1	-	3

40 - 44 YEARS AND OVER

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
MEYCAUAYAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	35,682	17,174	16,933	1,358	186	31
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,172	6,165	4	-	2	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,797	5,312	473	2	7	3
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,477	3,238	2,200	10	24	5
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,994	1,127	2,804	22	38	3
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,325	495	2,774	34	18	4
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,683	258	2,359	41	24	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,039	181	1,756	84	15	3
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,625	107	1,388	114	16	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,374	94	1,091	171	16	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,178	82	909	175	12	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	773	53	539	173	7	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	483	22	315	143	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	303	16	153	134	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	444	20	165	254	4	1
NOT STATED .....	15	4	3	1	-	7
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	16,916	8,295	8,251	303	50	17
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,038	3,038	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,592	2,493	93	-	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,555	1,716	838	1	6	4
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,901	578	1,308	3	11	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,626	219	1,391	7	8	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,301	105	1,184	8	3	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,002	59	926	14	2	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	779	34	722	20	3	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	640	26	570	38	4	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	541	11	500	28	2	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	373	13	316	39	4	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	240	4	198	36	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	137	4	99	34	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	186	4	105	74	2	1
NOT STATED .....	5	1	1	1	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	18,766	8,879	8,682	1,055	136	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,134	3,127	4	-	2	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,205	2,814	380	2	2	2
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,922	1,532	1,362	9	18	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,093	549	1,496	19	27	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,699	276	1,383	27	12	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,382	153	1,175	33	21	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,037	122	830	70	13	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	846	72	666	94	13	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	734	68	521	133	12	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	637	71	409	147	10	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	400	40	223	134	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	243	18	117	107	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	166	12	54	100	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	258	16	60	180	2	-
NOT STATED .....	10	3	2	-	-	5

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
NORZAGARAY						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,892	6,026	6,323	477	61	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,645	2,640	4	1	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,060	1,902	155	1	2	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,590	912	668	5	5	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,280	284	989	3	4	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,089	106	968	7	8	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,084	58	1,000	16	10	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	712	30	653	20	9	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	603	26	524	42	10	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	550	19	468	54	9	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	422	19	349	54	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	316	15	228	71	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	196	6	137	52	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	158	4	101	52	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	185	5	79	99	-	2
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,321	3,082	3,113	105	21	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,351	1,348	2	1	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	980	953	26	1	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	755	519	234	1	1	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	609	152	454	1	2	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	539	51	481	2	5	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	545	17	523	2	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	375	12	355	4	4	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	302	11	284	6	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	256	5	237	11	3	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	209	5	192	12	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	141	3	126	12	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	90	2	79	8	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	87	1	70	15	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	92	3	50	29	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,571	2,944	3,210	372	40	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,294	1,292	2	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,080	949	129	-	2	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	835	393	434	4	4	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	671	132	535	2	2	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	550	55	487	5	3	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	539	41	477	14	7	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	337	18	298	16	5	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	301	15	240	36	9	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	294	14	231	43	6	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	213	14	157	42	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	175	12	102	59	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	106	4	58	44	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	71	3	31	37	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	103	2	29	70	-	2
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
OBANDO						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	19,424	10,122	8,323	839	123	17
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,617	3,614	3	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,212	3,254	153	1	4	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,693	1,357	805	6	22	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,909	664	1,223	8	14	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,460	269	1,164	8	17	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,426	196	1,183	27	20	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,241	136	1,040	47	15	3
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,027	114	843	61	8	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	807	86	632	80	9	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	657	47	502	103	4	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	453	42	307	101	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	323	15	216	90	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	245	12	140	92	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	349	15	112	215	6	1
NOT STATED .....	5	-	-	-	-	5
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,222	4,865	4,125	196	25	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,906	1,803	3	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,577	1,541	35	-	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,286	961	319	1	3	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	876	331	560	2	5	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	679	97	577	2	3	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	676	64	598	9	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	576	31	525	14	2	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	488	21	451	14	1	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	354	13	327	14	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	292	7	262	23	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	216	-	187	20	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	146	-	129	16	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	113	1	85	26	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	134	-	71	55	4	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-	1
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,202	5,257	4,194	643	98	10
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,811	1,811	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,635	1,512	118	1	3	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,407	896	486	5	19	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,233	355	663	6	9	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	781	172	587	6	14	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	750	132	585	18	15	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	665	103	515	33	13	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	539	93	392	47	7	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	453	73	305	66	9	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	365	40	240	80	4	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	237	34	120	81	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	175	13	87	74	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	132	11	55	66	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	215	11	41	160	2	1
NOT STATED .....	4	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
PANDI						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,061	5,400	5,191	413	55	2
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,110	2,107	2	1	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,814	1,711	103	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,567	953	597	2	13	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,056	203	751	3	9	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	868	118	736	5	9	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	716	44	651	13	8	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	634	39	569	22	4	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	571	33	513	25	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	494	37	413	43	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	415	27	340	45	3	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	284	8	214	59	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	183	11	131	39	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	144	6	82	55	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	205	13	89	101	2	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,159	2,574	2,459	106	20	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,040	1,039	1	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	862	836	26	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	735	492	239	-	4	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	493	128	361	1	3	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	389	40	343	1	5	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	337	10	322	2	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	274	6	263	5	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	239	8	227	4	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	220	6	204	9	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	194	3	180	11	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	121	2	105	14	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	99	3	82	12	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	73	1	49	22	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	83	-	57	25	1	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,902	2,826	2,732	307	35	2
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,070	1,068	1	1	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	952	875	77	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	832	461	358	2	9	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	563	165	390	2	6	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	479	78	393	4	4	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	379	34	329	11	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	360	33	306	17	4	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	332	25	286	21	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	274	31	209	34	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	221	24	160	34	3	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	163	6	109	45	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	84	8	49	27	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	71	5	33	33	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	122	13	32	76	1	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
PADMBONG						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	14,318	7,128	6,491	656	29	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,658	2,654	2	-	1	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,261	2,152	107	2	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,974	1,254	709	4	4	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,377	455	910	8	4	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,087	200	867	13	5	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,000	108	871	19	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	885	96	764	32	3	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	691	58	588	39	5	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	634	50	521	54	3	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	512	40	387	85	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	401	22	290	86	1	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	313	20	210	83	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	247	14	137	93	1	2
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	275	1	127	138	-	2
NOT STATED .....	3	-	1	-	-	2
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,958	3,615	3,158	174	7	3
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,346	1,344	1	-	1	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,151	1,127	25	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	979	677	279	2	1	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	663	24	418	1	1	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	522	35	428	3	2	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	471	45	422	4	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	408	24	376	8	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	324	15	295	13	-	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	313	15	281	16	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	234	6	205	23	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	179	5	151	22	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	137	3	116	18	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	110	3	91	25	-	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	120	2	79	39	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	7,360	3,512	3,333	482	22	11
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,312	1,310	1	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,110	1,026	82	2	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	995	558	430	2	3	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	714	212	492	7	3	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	565	111	439	10	3	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	529	63	449	15	2	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	477	62	388	24	3	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	367	43	293	26	5	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	321	41	240	38	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	278	34	182	62	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	222	18	139	64	-	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	176	17	94	65	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	137	11	56	68	1	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	155	6	48	99	-	2
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
PLARIDEL						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	19,440	9,444	9,055	846	79	16
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,637	3,625	6	1	1	4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,125	2,908	209	2	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,694	1,658	1,020	7	8	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,797	444	1,289	5	8	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,526	225	1,277	12	11	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,454	153	1,248	39	13	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,197	100	1,038	51	6	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	937	40	789	60	7	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	833	58	682	86	6	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	696	55	550	85	6	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	509	33	375	97	4	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	398	18	266	111	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	301	15	167	118	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	333	22	139	172	-	-
NOT STATED .....	3	-	-	-	-	3
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,456	4,733	4,431	211	26	5
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,825	1,817	3	1	-	4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,554	1,515	37	1	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,308	904	400	2	2	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	880	279	596	1	3	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	721	103	612	1	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	731	66	650	9	6	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	555	29	516	11	3	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	419	24	380	12	3	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	406	13	366	24	3	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	343	14	308	18	3	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	257	9	219	28	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	165	-	147	17	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	153	2	108	43	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	135	3	89	43	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,984	4,661	4,624	635	53	11
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,812	1,808	3	-	1	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,571	1,393	172	1	4	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,386	754	620	5	6	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	917	215	693	4	5	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	805	117	665	11	11	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	723	87	598	30	7	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	638	71	522	40	3	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	518	56	409	48	4	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	427	45	316	62	3	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	353	41	242	67	3	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	252	24	156	69	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	233	18	119	94	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	148	13	59	75	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	198	19	50	129	-	-
NOT STATED .....	3	-	-	-	-	3

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
PULILAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,135	9,804	9,466	785	62	18
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,848	3,843	4	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,210	3,025	184	-	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,603	1,554	1,042	1	4	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,829	513	1,293	11	8	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,605	243	1,331	16	12	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,448	135	1,285	23	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,254	92	1,117	40	4	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,032	84	893	45	10	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	841	78	692	65	5	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	729	59	566	98	5	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	566	48	408	109	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	478	54	316	104	2	2
70 - 74 YEARS .....	327	47	170	105	4	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	361	29	163	168	1	-
NOT STATED .....	4	-	2	-	-	2
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,562	4,745	4,591	200	19	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,825	1,823	2	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,539	1,503	36	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,260	353	406	-	1	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	892	272	612	2	4	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	743	116	620	1	5	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	701	48	647	6	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	604	33	559	9	2	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	468	23	434	9	2	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	413	25	375	12	1	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	339	15	296	27	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	261	6	223	31	1	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	219	13	178	26	-	2
70 - 74 YEARS .....	142	9	100	31	2	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	154	6	102	46	-	-
NOT STATED .....	2	-	1	-	-	1
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,573	5,059	4,875	585	43	11
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,023	2,020	2	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,671	1,522	148	-	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,343	701	636	1	3	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	937	241	681	9	4	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	862	127	711	15	7	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	747	87	638	17	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	650	59	558	31	2	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	564	61	459	36	8	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	428	53	317	53	4	1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	390	44	270	71	4	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	305	42	185	78	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	259	41	138	78	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	185	38	70	74	2	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	207	23	61	122	1	-
NOT STATED .....	2	-	1	-	-	1



TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
SAN ILDEFONSO						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	23,176	10,911	11,162	976	101	26
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,622	4,614	4	-	-	4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,883	3,604	275	-	3	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,929	1,626	1,278	5	18	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,298	524	1,748	12	10	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,752	189	1,520	23	15	5
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,741	48	1,590	49	12	2
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,335	67	1,214	44	8	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,159	49	1,032	60	7	3
50 - 54 YEARS .....	493	50	825	106	12	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	370	47	702	117	3	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	546	20	494	116	5	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	382	13	262	104	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	251	3	151	91	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	410	11	156	239	4	-
NOT STATED .....	5	1	1	2	-	1
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	11,657	5,523	5,245	245	35	9
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,226	2,224	-	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,898	1,849	48	-	-	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,454	755	439	1	8	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,109	333	795	3	7	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	783	78	693	7	3	2
35 - 39 YEARS .....	848	48	737	10	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	641	22	636	10	2	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	507	9	480	16	1	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	443	13	402	22	6	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	402	10	364	27	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	274	4	240	28	2	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	171	4	146	20	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	129	-	95	34	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	171	4	130	66	1	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,119	5,338	5,917	731	66	17
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,396	2,490	4	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,985	1,755	227	-	3	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,475	671	789	4	10	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,189	701	953	9	3	3
30 - 34 YEARS .....	969	111	827	16	12	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	893	40	803	39	9	2
40 - 44 YEARS .....	694	46	608	34	6	1
45 - 49 YEARS .....	652	40	552	52	6	2
50 - 54 YEARS .....	550	37	423	84	6	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	468	21	338	90	2	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	272	10	164	88	3	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	211	9	116	84	2	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	122	3	56	57	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	239	7	56	173	3	-
NOT STATED .....	4	1	1	1	-	1

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,462	6,009	5,959	426	54	14
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,693	2,681	8	1	3	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,082	1,914	164	-	3	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,502	891	598	5	5	3
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,197	303	874	11	8	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,033	82	931	11	8	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	994	45	916	22	11	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	744	26	695	16	7	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	663	22	604	35	2	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	459	12	393	49	5	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	398	11	330	56	-	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	234	10	164	58	1	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	185	2	136	46	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	116	4	76	36	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	157	6	68	80	-	3
NOT STATED .....	5	-	2	-	-	3
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,247	3,138	2,933	97	23	6
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,352	1,347	3	-	2	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,034	998	36	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	751	537	210	1	2	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	623	193	421	2	7	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	482	43	431	4	3	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	503	27	467	6	3	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	378	8	365	4	1	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	333	7	320	5	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	230	8	210	9	3	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	205	5	190	10	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	113	7	93	13	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	99	2	87	9	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	69	3	55	11	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	73	3	45	23	-	2
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	6,215	2,821	3,026	329	31	8
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,341	1,334	5	1	1	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,048	916	128	-	3	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	751	354	388	4	3	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	574	110	453	9	1	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	551	39	500	7	5	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	491	18	449	16	8	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	366	18	330	12	6	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	330	15	284	30	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	229	4	183	40	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	193	6	140	46	-	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	121	3	71	45	1	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	86	-	49	37	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	47	1	21	25	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	84	3	23	57	-	1
NOT STATED .....	3	-	2	-	-	1

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S					
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED	
SAN MIGUEL							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	39,667	14,781	19,113	1,572	134		17
10 - 14 YEARS .....	7,888	2,378	5	-	1		4
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,439	1,792	434	1	8		1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,118	1,903	2,147	-	25		-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,323	912	2,354	2	29		-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,188	365	2,766	3	20		1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,898	194	2,620	5	31		-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,398	126	2,161	5	18		-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,926	85	1,706	12	13		-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,820	95	1,518	192	13		2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,442	77	1,160	192	13		-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,038	68	747	213	8		2
65 - 69 YEARS .....	643	33	452	160	4		-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	430	26	253	149	-		2
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	604	25	246	331	1		1
NOT STATED .....	6	2	-	-	-		4
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	18,876	5,198	9,143	374	54		7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,926	1,142	2	-	-		2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,027	2,152	72	-	3		-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,413	1,160	645	-	8		-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,807	56	1,334	7	10		-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,570	34	1,340	5	10		1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,386	17	1,279	12	8		-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,113	19	1,039	22	3		-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	877	25	824	26	2		-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	852	25	782	41	3		1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	375	19	612	42	2		-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	510	18	437	52	2		1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	295	9	255	29	2		-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	206	5	156	44	-		1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	268	7	166	94	1		-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	-	-		1
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	20,791	9,583	9,970	1,198	130		10
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,962	3,236	3	-	1		2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,409	3,240	362	1	5		1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,705	1,343	1,342	3	17		-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,016	456	1,524	17	19		-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,668	201	1,426	31	10		-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,512	107	1,341	41	23		-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,285	77	1,122	71	15		-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,057	60	882	99	11		-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	968	73	736	151	10		1
55 - 59 YEARS .....	767	50	548	150	11		-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	528	40	310	161	6		1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	354	24	197	131	2		-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	224	21	97	105	-		1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	336	15	80	237	-		1
NOT STATED .....	5	2	-	-	-		3

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
SAN RAFAEL						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	19,508	9,571	9,106	741	73	17
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,809	3,801	2	1	-	5
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,242	3,072	161	-	8	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,535	1,608	910	7	8	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,792	513	1,255	6	16	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,590	184	1,367	25	13	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,425	121	1,271	23	10	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,162	68	1,059	31	2	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	971	54	866	46	5	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	842	56	701	83	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	727	30	607	86	3	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	492	21	378	88	4	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	329	8	246	74	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	261	14	148	98	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	324	16	135	172	-	1
NOT STATED .....	7	5	-	1	-	1
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	9,291	4,756	4,325	186	16	8
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,882	1,879	1	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,547	1,527	20	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,208	860	340	5	3	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	846	266	574	1	3	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	736	91	637	4	4	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	668	56	606	6	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	576	21	545	10	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	432	12	408	11	1	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	373	23	333	17	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	359	3	337	15	3	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	238	5	208	23	1	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	153	1	133	19	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	123	2	98	22	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	145	6	85	53	-	1
NOT STATED .....	5	4	-	-	-	1
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,217	4,815	4,781	555	57	9
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,927	1,922	1	1	-	3
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,695	1,545	141	-	8	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,327	748	570	2	5	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	946	247	681	5	13	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	854	93	730	21	9	1
35 - 39 YEARS .....	757	65	665	17	10	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	586	47	514	21	2	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	539	42	458	35	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	469	33	368	66	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	368	27	270	71	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	254	16	170	65	3	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	176	7	113	55	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	138	12	50	76	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	179	10	50	119	-	-
NOT STATED .....	2	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
SANTA MARIA						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	25,430	12,639	11,647	983	131	30
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,590	4,587	1	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,187	3,952	227	2	5	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,442	2,209	1,212	9	10	2
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,526	808	1,689	11	16	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,104	346	1,711	20	24	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,828	209	1,562	36	18	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,500	153	1,290	39	16	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,306	97	1,136	62	9	2
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,056	76	873	96	9	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	934	77	736	114	6	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	670	45	490	124	9	2
65 - 69 YEARS .....	500	39	326	131	4	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	331	13	191	124	3	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	446	24	203	215	2	2
NOT STATED .....	10	4	-	-	-	6
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	12,140	6,124	5,716	256	37	7
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,265	2,262	1	-	-	2
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,987	1,939	47	-	1	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,652	1,158	493	-	-	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,211	400	799	5	6	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	972	139	826	4	3	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	869	74	780	10	5	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	723	53	657	7	6	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	596	22	563	7	4	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	509	23	461	23	2	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	434	17	383	32	2	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	326	11	276	34	4	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	221	11	180	29	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	176	5	126	43	2	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	194	7	124	62	1	-
NOT STATED .....	5	3	-	-	-	2
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	13,290	6,515	5,931	727	94	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,325	2,325	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,200	2,013	180	2	4	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,790	1,051	719	9	10	1
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,315	408	890	6	10	1
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,132	207	885	16	21	3
35 - 39 YEARS .....	959	135	782	26	13	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	777	100	633	32	10	2
45 - 49 YEARS .....	710	75	573	55	5	2
50 - 54 YEARS .....	547	53	412	73	7	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	500	60	353	82	4	1
60 - 64 YEARS .....	344	34	214	90	5	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	279	28	146	102	3	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	155	8	65	81	1	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	252	17	79	153	1	2
NOT STATED .....	5	1	-	-	-	4

## BULACAN

TABLE III-2. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP, MARITAL STATUS  
AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND AGE	ALL PERSONS 10 YEARS AND OVER	MARITAL STATUS				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	SEPARATED/ DIVORCED	NOT STATED
VALENZUELA (POLO)						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	67,425	32,145	32,800	2,123	270	87
10 - 14 YEARS .....	11,918	11,898	13	1	-	6
15 - 19 YEARS .....	10,873	10,121	735	6	9	2
20 - 24 YEARS .....	10,387	6,131	4,175	30	31	20
25 - 29 YEARS .....	8,002	2,002	5,907	49	38	6
30 - 34 YEARS .....	6,533	798	5,612	66	46	11
35 - 39 YEARS .....	5,394	446	4,799	105	40	4
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,998	247	3,585	127	32	7
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,945	147	2,596	175	26	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,299	115	1,934	235	13	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,769	65	1,395	290	15	4
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,282	68	913	292	5	4
65 - 69 YEARS .....	873	39	579	248	6	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	541	24	310	201	5	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	585	37	244	298	4	2
NOT STATED .....	26	7	3	-	-	16
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	32,425	15,921	15,915	450	94	48
10 - 14 YEARS .....	5,833	5,822	5	1	-	5
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,854	4,736	115	-	2	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,878	3,354	1,502	7	5	10
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,869	1,172	2,673	11	9	4
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,258	347	2,832	17	15	7
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,704	195	2,472	16	20	1
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,054	106	1,904	28	13	3
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,478	60	1,377	30	10	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,121	34	1,031	49	5	2
55 - 59 YEARS .....	821	13	753	50	3	7
60 - 64 YEARS .....	620	18	539	60	2	1
65 - 69 YEARS .....	399	10	332	54	2	1
70 - 74 YEARS .....	272	3	215	50	3	1
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	254	10	164	77	2	1
NOT STATED .....	10	1	1	-	-	8
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	35,000	16,224	16,885	1,673	179	39
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,085	6,076	8	-	-	1
15 - 19 YEARS .....	6,019	5,385	620	6	7	1
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,509	2,777	2,673	23	26	10
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,133	830	3,234	38	29	2
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,275	411	2,780	49	31	4
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,690	251	2,327	89	20	3
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,944	141	1,681	99	19	4
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,467	87	1,219	145	16	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,178	81	903	186	8	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	948	52	642	240	12	2
60 - 64 YEARS .....	662	50	374	232	3	3
65 - 69 YEARS .....	474	29	247	194	4	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	269	21	95	151	2	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	331	27	80	221	2	1
NOT STATED .....	16	6	2	-	-	8

## BULACAN

287

TABLE III-3. HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND MARITAL STATUS,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
TOTAL .....	836,050	538,483	270,929	23,504	2,596	538
MALE .....	406,117	267,534	131,785	5,776	808	214
FEMALE .....	429,933	270,949	139,144	17,728	1,788	324
HEAD .....	140,319	5,708	119,866	13,570	1,043	132
MALE .....	122,486	2,862	115,512	3,739	318	55
FEMALE .....	17,833	2,846	4,354	9,831	725	77
SPOUSE .....	117,941	640	117,246	25	14	16
MALE .....	316	40	275	-	-	1
FEMALE .....	117,625	600	116,971	25	14	15
CHILD .....	478,224	462,861	13,609	750	880	124
MALE .....	241,363	233,613	7,221	177	305	47
FEMALE .....	236,861	229,248	6,388	573	575	77
SPOUSE OF CHILD .....	12,697	474	12,087	110	18	8
MALE .....	5,278	225	5,014	31	3	5
FEMALE .....	7,419	249	7,073	79	15	3
GRANDCHILD .....	28,679	28,269	365	13	17	15
MALE .....	14,210	14,011	190	3	3	3
FEMALE .....	14,469	14,258	175	10	14	12
PARENT .....	6,962	185	1,774	4,915	70	18
MALE .....	1,742	63	734	921	20	4
FEMALE .....	5,220	122	1,040	3,994	50	14
OTHER RELATIVE .....	37,634	28,299	4,991	3,811	395	138
MALE .....	16,003	12,602	2,355	852	134	60
FEMALE .....	21,631	15,697	2,636	2,959	261	78
OTHER PERSON NOT RELATED TO HEAD .....	13,594	12,047	991	310	159	87
MALE .....	4,719	4,118	484	53	25	39
FEMALE .....	8,875	7,929	507	257	134	48
URBAN						
TOTAL .....	400,286	257,130	129,574	11,333	1,331	318
MALE .....	193,073	126,917	63,026	2,602	397	131
FEMALE .....	207,213	130,213	66,548	8,731	934	187
HEAD .....	66,929	3,076	56,781	6,483	524	65
MALE .....	58,030	1,505	54,672	1,675	146	32
FEMALE .....	8,899	1,571	2,109	4,808	378	33
SPOUSE .....	55,703	312	55,353	12	11	15
MALE .....	149	19	129	-	-	1
FEMALE .....	55,554	293	55,224	12	11	14
CHILD .....	222,178	214,695	6,660	335	427	61
MALE .....	111,830	108,218	3,364	72	151	25
FEMALE .....	110,348	106,477	3,296	263	276	36

TABLE III-3. HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND MARITAL STATUS,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	M A R I T A L   S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
URBAN						
SPOUSE OF CHILD .....	6,227	225	5,920	65	11	6
MALE .....	2,709	105	2,583	18	-	3
FEMALE .....	3,518	120	3,337	47	11	3
GRANDCHILD .....	14,094	13,887	184	9	9	5
MALE .....	6,951	6,849	96	2	1	3
FEMALE .....	7,143	7,038	88	7	8	2
PARENT .....	3,346	91	931	2,282	33	9
MALE .....	845	33	390	408	11	3
FEMALE .....	2,501	58	541	1,874	22	6
OTHER RELATIVE .....	22,187	16,840	3,093	1,932	222	100
MALE .....	9,556	7,550	1,490	402	71	43
FEMALE .....	12,631	9,290	1,603	1,530	151	57
OTHER PERSON NOT RELATED TO HEAD .....	9,622	8,604	652	215	94	57
MALE .....	3,003	2,638	302	25	17	21
FEMALE .....	6,619	5,966	350	190	77	36
RURAL						
TOTAL .....	435,764	280,753	141,355	12,171	1,265	220
MALE .....	213,044	140,617	68,759	3,174	411	83
FEMALE .....	222,720	140,136	72,596	8,997	854	137
HEAD .....	73,390	2,632	63,085	7,087	519	67
MALE .....	64,456	1,357	60,840	2,064	172	23
FEMALE .....	8,934	1,275	2,245	5,023	347	44
SPOUSE .....	62,238	328	61,893	13	3	1
MALE .....	167	21	146	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	62,071	307	61,747	13	3	1
CHILD .....	256,046	248,166	6,949	415	453	63
MALE .....	129,533	125,395	3,857	105	154	22
FEMALE .....	126,513	122,771	3,092	310	299	41
SPOUSE OF CHILD .....	6,470	249	6,167	45	7	2
MALE .....	2,569	120	2,431	13	3	2
FEMALE .....	3,901	129	3,736	32	4	-
GRANDCHILD .....	14,585	14,382	181	4	8	10
MALE .....	7,259	7,162	94	1	2	-
FEMALE .....	7,326	7,220	87	3	6	10
PARENT .....	3,616	94	843	2,633	37	9
MALE .....	897	30	344	513	9	1
FEMALE .....	2,719	64	499	2,120	28	8
OTHER RELATIVE .....	15,447	11,459	1,898	1,879	173	38
MALE .....	6,447	5,052	865	450	63	17
FEMALE .....	9,000	6,407	1,033	1,429	110	21
OTHER PERSON NOT RELATED TO HEAD .....	3,972	3,443	339	95	65	30
MALE .....	1,716	1,480	182	28	8	18
FEMALE .....	2,256	1,963	157	67	57	12



TABLE III-4. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>RURAL</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ...	671,393	584,344	87,049	322,382	283,013	39,369	349,011	301,331	47,680
6 - 9 YEARS .....	85,854	36,788	49,066	43,177	17,893	25,284	42,677	18,895	23,782
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,409	84,343	4,066	44,710	42,206	2,504	43,699	42,137	1,562
15 - 19 YEARS .....	83,936	78,400	5,536	36,321	35,439	882	44,615	42,961	1,654
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,816	83,434	2,382	39,007	38,099	908	46,809	45,335	1,474
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	66,786	1,985	33,670	32,657	1,013	35,101	34,129	972
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	54,040	2,198	27,756	26,932	824	28,482	27,108	1,374
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	43,053	2,009	23,557	22,689	868	21,505	20,364	1,141
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	31,015	2,378	15,779	15,036	743	17,614	15,979	1,635
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	26,346	2,561	12,859	12,172	687	16,048	14,174	1,874
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	21,865	2,687	11,752	10,989	763	12,800	10,876	1,924
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	19,435	2,939	9,480	8,645	835	12,894	10,790	2,104
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	15,099	2,872	8,473	7,581	892	9,498	7,518	1,980
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	13,015	2,747	5,883	4,982	901	6,879	5,033	1,846
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	6,987	2,786	5,260	4,104	1,156	4,513	2,883	1,630
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	10,485	6,651	3,794	4,609	3,543	1,066	5,876	3,148	2,728
NOT STATED .....	90	47	43	89	46	43	1	1	-
<b>URBAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ...	323,021	286,037	36,984	153,924	137,404	16,520	169,097	148,633	20,464
6 - 9 YEARS .....	39,542	17,643	21,899	20,079	8,833	11,246	19,463	8,810	10,653
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	39,713	1,713	21,485	20,546	939	19,941	19,167	774
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	38,486	1,401	17,319	16,848	471	22,568	21,638	930
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	42,189	906	19,097	18,715	382	23,998	23,474	524
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	33,298	860	16,417	16,015	402	17,741	17,283	458
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	26,564	942	13,075	13,355	320	13,831	13,209	622
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,097	20,349	748	11,806	11,522	284	10,291	9,827	464
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	15,581	918	7,614	7,354	260	8,885	8,227	658
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	13,323	1,106	6,411	6,174	237	7,918	7,149	769
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	10,617	956	5,437	5,153	284	6,136	5,464	672
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,387	9,537	850	4,432	4,245	187	5,955	5,272	683
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,992	6,948	1,044	3,685	3,383	302	4,307	3,565	742
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,808	4,788	1,020	2,640	2,311	329	3,168	2,477	691
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	3,732	1,242	2,555	2,069	486	2,419	1,663	756
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	4,594	3,248	1,336	2,209	1,861	348	2,375	1,387	988
NOT STATED .....	64	21	43	63	20	43	1	1	-
<b>RURAL</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ...	348,372	298,307	50,065	161,458	145,609	15,849	179,914	152,698	27,216
6 - 9 YEARS .....	46,312	19,145	27,167	23,093	9,060	14,038	23,214	10,085	13,129
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46,983	44,630	2,353	23,225	21,660	1,565	23,758	22,970	788
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,049	39,914	1,135	19,002	18,591	411	22,047	21,323	724
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,721	41,245	1,476	19,910	19,384	526	22,811	21,861	950
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,613	33,488	1,125	17,253	16,642	611	17,360	16,846	514
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,732	27,476	1,256	14,081	13,577	504	14,651	13,899	752
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,965	22,704	1,261	12,751	12,167	584	11,214	10,537	677
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,894	15,434	1,460	8,165	7,682	483	8,729	7,752	977
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,478	13,023	1,455	6,448	5,958	490	8,030	7,025	1,005
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,979	11,248	1,731	6,315	5,836	479	6,664	5,412	1,252
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,987	9,898	2,089	5,048	4,400	648	6,939	5,498	1,441
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,979	8,151	1,828	4,788	4,198	590	5,191	3,953	1,238
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	5,227	1,727	3,243	2,671	572	3,711	2,556	1,155
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,799	3,255	1,544	2,705	2,035	670	2,094	1,220	874
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	5,901	3,443	2,458	2,400	1,682	718	3,501	1,761	1,740
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	26	26	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>BULACAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	671,393	584,344	87,049	322,382	283,013	39,369	149,011	301,331	47,680
6 - 9 YEARS .....	85,854	36,788	49,066	43,177	17,893	25,284	42,677	18,895	23,782
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,409	84,343	4,066	44,710	42,206	2,504	43,699	42,137	1,562
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	78,400	2,536	36,321	35,439	882	44,615	42,961	1,654
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,816	83,434	2,382	39,007	38,059	908	46,809	45,335	1,474
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	66,786	1,985	33,670	32,657	1,013	35,101	34,129	972
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	54,040	2,198	27,756	26,932	824	28,482	27,108	1,374
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	43,053	2,009	23,557	22,689	868	21,505	20,364	1,141
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	31,015	2,378	15,779	15,036	743	17,614	15,979	1,635
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	26,346	2,561	13,859	12,172	1,687	16,048	14,174	1,874
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	21,865	2,687	11,752	10,989	763	12,800	10,876	1,924
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	19,435	2,939	9,480	8,645	835	12,894	10,790	2,104
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	15,099	2,872	8,473	7,581	892	9,498	7,518	1,980
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	10,015	2,747	5,883	4,982	901	6,879	5,033	1,846
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	6,987	2,786	5,260	4,104	1,156	4,513	2,883	1,630
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	10,485	6,691	3,794	4,609	3,543	1,066	5,876	3,148	2,728
NOT STATED .....	90	47	43	87	46	43	1	1	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF:</b>									
<b>MALCOLLOS</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	59,596	52,959	6,637	28,590	25,632	2,958	11,006	27,327	3,679
6 - 9 YEARS .....	7,379	3,632	3,747	3,372	1,553	1,819	4,007	2,079	1,928
10 - 14 YEARS .....	7,804	7,524	280	4,129	3,895	234	3,675	3,629	46
15 - 19 YEARS .....	7,773	7,519	254	3,637	3,499	138	4,136	4,020	116
20 - 24 YEARS .....	7,769	7,670	99	3,293	3,240	53	4,476	4,430	46
25 - 29 YEARS .....	5,537	5,466	71	2,406	2,381	25	3,131	2,585	46
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,728	4,567	161	2,438	2,348	90	2,290	2,219	71
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,873	3,638	235	1,860	1,767	93	2,013	1,921	92
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,904	2,722	182	1,112	1,045	67	1,792	1,677	115
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,974	2,729	245	1,375	1,373	2	1,519	1,356	163
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,269	2,068	201	1,227	1,183	44	1,042	885	157
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,054	1,838	216	903	858	45	1,151	1,040	111
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,279	960	319	688	572	116	591	388	203
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,367	1,132	235	626	580	46	741	552	189
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,177	838	339	570	475	95	607	363	244
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	766	545	221	432	363	69	334	182	152
NOT STATED .....	23	1	22	22	-	22	1	1	-
<b>ANGAT</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	15,967	13,552	2,415	7,879	6,643	1,236	8,088	6,909	1,179
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,397	1,038	1,359	1,221	496	725	1,176	542	634
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,582	2,423	159	1,168	1,265	103	1,214	1,158	56
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,076	1,967	109	963	903	60	1,113	1,094	19
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,671	1,588	83	811	748	63	860	840	20
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,124	1,124	-	617	617	-	507	507	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,198	1,118	80	537	477	60	661	641	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	987	890	97	452	411	41	535	479	56
40 - 44 YEARS .....	640	578	62	314	270	44	326	308	18
45 - 49 YEARS .....	775	718	57	268	268	-	507	450	57
50 - 54 YEARS .....	581	519	62	319	299	20	262	220	42
55 - 59 YEARS .....	566	527	39	334	313	21	232	214	18
60 - 64 YEARS .....	562	480	82	242	182	60	320	298	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	279	221	58	182	163	19	97	58	39
70 - 74 YEARS .....	205	185	20	146	146	-	59	39	20
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	124	146	178	105	85	20	219	61	158
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALAGTAS (BIGAA)</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	13,738	11,940	1,798	6,567	5,787	780	7,171	6,153	1,018
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,642	763	879	526	300	326	1,016	463	553
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,514	1,366	148	807	682	125	707	684	23
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,633	1,488	145	729	629	100	904	859	45
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,838	1,725	113	955	929	26	883	796	87
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,723	1,653	70	710	684	26	1,013	969	44
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,403	1,403	-	405	805	-	598	598	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	718	696	22	276	276	-	442	420	22
40 - 44 YEARS .....	780	688	92	80	355	25	400	333	67
45 - 49 YEARS .....	467	420	47	10	175	25	267	245	22
50 - 54 YEARS .....	663	638	25	401	376	25	262	262	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	648	578	70	178	252	26	370	326	44
60 - 64 YEARS .....	292	241	51	226	175	51	64	66	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	117	95	22	50	50	-	67	45	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	166	96	70	99	74	25	67	22	45
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	134	90	44	25	25	-	109	65	44
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>BALIUAG</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	42,186	37,506	4,680	19,930	18,026	1,904	22,256	19,480	2,776
6 - 9 YEARS .....	5,592	2,503	3,089	2,644	1,208	1,436	2,948	1,295	1,653
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,480	6,151	329	3,409	3,257	152	3,071	2,894	177
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,209	5,162	47	2,409	2,409	-	2,800	2,753	47
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,061	4,935	126	2,205	2,164	41	2,856	2,771	85
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,654	3,459	195	1,766	1,663	103	1,888	1,796	92
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,207	3,146	61	1,584	1,584	-	1,623	1,562	61
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,724	2,589	135	1,319	1,297	22	1,405	1,292	113
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,537	2,448	89	1,297	1,276	21	1,240	1,172	68
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,916	1,815	101	872	831	41	1,044	984	60
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,555	1,555	-	677	677	-	878	878	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,235	1,171	64	458	458	-	777	713	64
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,145	1,051	94	543	521	22	602	550	52
65 - 69 YEARS .....	625	539	86	291	271	20	334	248	86
70 - 74 YEARS .....	665	552	113	310	264	46	355	288	67
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	561	410	151	126	126	-	435	284	151
NOT STATED .....	20	20	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
<b>NOCAUE</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	27,257	24,143	3,114	12,912	11,619	1,293	14,345	12,524	1,821
6 - 9 YEARS .....	3,125	1,411	1,714	1,513	725	788	1,612	686	926
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,543	3,449	94	1,903	1,855	48	1,640	1,594	46
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,961	2,815	146	1,113	1,062	51	1,848	1,753	95
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,607	3,582	25	1,750	1,750	-	1,857	1,832	25
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,137	3,137	-	1,382	1,382	-	1,755	1,755	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,665	2,570	95	1,359	1,334	25	1,306	1,236	70
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,787	1,739	48	861	837	24	926	902	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,386	1,268	118	628	581	47	758	687	71
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,035	902	133	422	377	45	613	525	88
50 - 54 YEARS .....	761	737	24	506	482	24	255	255	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	760	643	117	282	282	-	478	361	117
60 - 64 YEARS .....	710	546	164	309	263	46	401	283	118
65 - 69 YEARS .....	559	417	142	259	236	23	300	181	119
70 - 74 YEARS .....	551	429	122	243	166	77	308	263	45
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	670	458	212	382	287	95	288	211	77
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BULACAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	22,123	19,354	2,769	10,761	9,406	1,295	11,362	9,888	1,474
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,520	1,105	1,415	1,362	639	723	1,158	466	692
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,342	3,143	199	1,715	1,568	127	1,627	1,555	72
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,836	2,715	121	1,172	1,150	22	1,664	1,565	99
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,705	2,565	140	1,584	1,541	43	1,121	1,024	97
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,643	1,619	24	693	693	-	950	926	24
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,831	1,739	92	830	787	43	1,001	952	49
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,863	1,821	42	1,072	1,030	42	791	791	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,239	1,216	23	422	422	-	817	794	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,003	915	88	451	409	42	552	506	46
50 - 54 YEARS .....	649	581	68	377	333	44	272	248	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	840	708	132	333	270	63	507	438	69
60 - 64 YEARS .....	578	462	116	250	230	20	328	232	96
65 - 69 YEARS .....	323	190	133	143	80	63	180	110	70
70 - 74 YEARS .....	289	244	45	147	125	22	142	119	23
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	462	331	131	210	169	41	252	162	90
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LISTIS</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	15,520	12,878	2,642	7,575	6,254	1,321	7,945	6,624	1,321
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,254	828	1,426	1,146	336	810	1,108	492	616
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,631	2,458	173	1,304	1,174	130	1,327	1,284	43
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,141	2,075	66	963	918	45	1,178	1,157	21
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,596	1,481	115	715	715	-	881	766	115
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,047	982	65	625	560	65	422	422	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,094	1,026	68	542	496	46	552	530	22
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,168	1,072	96	482	459	23	686	613	73
40 - 44 YEARS .....	584	545	39	331	331	-	253	214	39
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,056	1,004	52	518	495	23	538	509	29
50 - 54 YEARS .....	605	546	59	347	327	20	258	219	39
55 - 59 YEARS .....	434	289	145	172	138	34	262	151	111
60 - 64 YEARS .....	367	262	105	127	127	-	240	135	105
65 - 69 YEARS .....	218	154	64	86	65	21	132	89	43
70 - 74 YEARS .....	156	112	44	135	91	44	21	21	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	169	44	125	82	22	60	87	22	65
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>CALUMPIT</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	28,840	25,373	3,467	13,779	12,225	1,554	15,061	13,148	1,913
6 - 9 YEARS .....	3,965	1,932	2,033	1,940	942	998	2,025	990	1,035
10 - 14 YEARS .....	4,592	4,376	216	2,050	1,924	126	2,542	2,452	90
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,717	3,636	81	2,103	2,062	41	1,614	1,574	40
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,058	2,995	63	1,355	1,336	19	1,703	1,659	44
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,652	2,572	80	1,350	1,310	40	1,302	1,262	40
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,385	2,292	93	1,101	1,076	25	1,284	1,216	68
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,623	1,583	40	888	866	22	735	717	18
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,192	1,131	61	537	519	18	655	612	43
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,374	1,227	147	530	474	56	844	753	91
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,155	1,115	40	512	512	-	643	603	40
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,004	901	103	446	446	-	558	455	103
60 - 64 YEARS .....	700	615	85	244	226	18	456	389	67
65 - 69 YEARS .....	545	398	147	276	217	59	269	181	88
70 - 74 YEARS .....	377	279	98	241	145	96	126	84	42
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	501	321	180	154	120	34	307	201	106
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>GUIGUINOTO</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	12,640	11,385	1,255	5,874	5,353	521	6,766	6,032	734
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,365	718	647	704	439	265	661	279	382
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,723	1,699	24	807	779	28	916	920	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,381	1,356	25	693	668	25	688	688	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,736	1,736	-	744	744	-	992	992	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,274	1,253	21	520	520	-	754	733	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,254	1,188	66	633	588	45	621	600	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	891	795	96	423	398	25	468	397	71
40 - 44 YEARS .....	434	434	-	209	209	-	225	230	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	551	529	22	207	205	2	344	324	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	607	484	119	304	229	75	303	259	44
55 - 59 YEARS .....	346	257	89	100	117	43	246	140	106
60 - 64 YEARS .....	387	331	56	182	162	20	205	169	36
65 - 69 YEARS .....	394	343	51	166	160	6	228	183	45
70 - 74 YEARS .....	140	140	-	64	69	-	76	71	5
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	157	113	44	66	66	-	91	47	44
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HAGONOY</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	48,532	41,049	7,483	23,574	20,066	3,508	24,958	20,983	3,975
6 - 9 YEARS .....	5,374	2,155	3,219	3,219	1,164	2,055	2,139	1,001	1,138
10 - 14 YEARS .....	6,040	5,600	440	3,000	2,867	133	3,040	2,713	327
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,535	5,434	101	2,507	2,577	70	3,028	2,861	167
20 - 24 YEARS .....	5,934	5,744	190	2,507	2,653	76	3,427	3,131	296
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,324	4,300	24	1,800	2,007	163	2,524	2,058	466
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,845	3,711	134	1,700	1,763	47	2,145	2,009	136
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,479	2,711	168	1,000	1,349	120	1,479	1,362	117
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,179	2,179	-	1,000	1,068	101	1,179	1,111	68
45 - 49 YEARS .....	2,310	2,103	207	1,000	1,085	74	1,310	1,018	292
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,422	1,697	275	600	878	23	822	819	3
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,473	1,439	34	600	640	25	873	799	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,245	1,934	311	1,000	866	125	1,245	1,068	177
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,278	1,042	236	600	457	80	678	585	93
70 - 74 YEARS .....	77	414	208	600	316	127	177	153	24
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	1,043	610	433	600	335	151	443	295	148
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	26	26	-	-	-	-
<b>MARILAO</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	12,356	11,310	1,046	5,117	5,581	576	6,699	5,729	970
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,612	641	971	684	298	386	928	343	585
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,695	1,573	122	643	774	69	842	799	43
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,806	1,760	46	844	820	24	962	940	22
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,615	1,565	50	416	889	27	699	676	23
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,094	1,071	23	481	458	23	613	613	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,150	1,126	24	546	522	24	604	604	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,021	953	68	556	556	-	465	397	68
40 - 44 YEARS .....	499	476	23	255	255	-	244	221	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	514	492	22	238	258	-	256	234	22
50 - 54 YEARS .....	593	570	23	235	205	-	388	365	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	616	524	92	323	300	23	293	224	69
60 - 64 YEARS .....	269	244	25	112	112	-	157	132	25
65 - 69 YEARS .....	179	156	23	89	89	-	90	67	23
70 - 74 YEARS .....	69	69	-	-	-	-	69	69	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	134	90	44	45	45	-	89	45	44
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>MEYCAUAYAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	41,320	36,262	5,058	19,637	17,227	2,410	21,683	19,035	2,648
6 - 9 YEARS .....	5,392	2,414	2,978	3,012	1,266	1,746	2,380	1,148	1,232
10 - 14 YEARS .....	5,189	5,018	171	2,477	2,382	95	2,712	2,636	76
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,106	4,745	361	2,527	2,412	115	2,579	2,333	246
20 - 24 YEARS .....	6,080	5,843	237	2,769	2,677	92	3,311	3,166	145
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,349	4,213	136	1,721	1,679	42	2,628	2,534	94
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,615	3,544	71	1,730	1,730	-	1,885	1,814	71
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,057	2,988	69	1,612	1,591	21	1,445	1,397	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,740	1,570	170	705	659	46	1,035	911	124
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,741	1,609	132	833	807	26	908	802	106
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,468	1,347	121	684	684	-	784	663	121
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,264	1,219	45	589	547	21	696	672	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,158	1,013	145	512	415	97	646	598	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	445	398	47	209	186	23	236	212	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	393	206	187	121	79	42	272	127	145
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	302	135	167	136	113	23	166	22	144
NOT STATED .....	21	-	21	21	-	21	-	-	-
<b>NORZAGARAY</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	15,379	13,171	2,208	7,665	6,542	1,123	7,714	6,629	1,085
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,782	397	1,385	1,055	230	825	727	167	560
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,959	1,882	77	1,167	1,090	77	792	792	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,229	2,203	26	878	852	26	1,351	1,351	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,233	2,215	18	1,015	997	18	1,218	1,218	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,530	1,479	51	798	759	39	732	681	51
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,002	976	26	504	504	-	498	472	26
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,185	1,125	60	604	604	-	581	521	60
40 - 44 YEARS .....	538	512	26	313	287	26	225	225	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	683	604	79	221	221	-	462	383	79
50 - 54 YEARS .....	461	461	-	258	258	-	203	203	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	348	245	103	221	195	26	127	50	77
60 - 64 YEARS .....	561	508	53	203	203	-	358	305	53
65 - 69 YEARS .....	363	311	52	229	203	26	134	108	26
70 - 74 YEARS .....	349	177	172	150	76	74	199	101	98
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	156	76	80	49	24	25	107	52	55
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OBANDO</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	22,548	19,371	3,177	10,978	9,603	1,375	11,570	9,768	1,802
6 - 9 YEARS .....	3,054	1,304	1,750	1,770	760	1,010	1,284	544	740
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,135	2,898	237	1,696	1,529	167	1,439	1,369	70
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,536	2,443	93	1,307	1,283	24	1,229	1,160	69
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,044	2,902	142	1,234	1,212	22	1,810	1,690	120
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,072	2,022	50	986	986	-	1,086	1,036	50
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,218	1,171	47	604	604	-	614	567	47
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,675	1,651	24	829	829	-	846	822	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,343	1,245	98	574	548	26	769	697	72
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,202	1,104	98	487	462	25	715	642	73
50 - 54 YEARS .....	749	653	96	390	365	25	359	288	71
55 - 59 YEARS .....	670	554	116	194	194	-	476	400	76
60 - 64 YEARS .....	386	386	-	218	218	-	168	168	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	484	357	127	267	241	26	217	116	101
70 - 74 YEARS .....	445	275	170	251	201	50	194	74	120
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	535	366	169	171	171	-	364	195	169
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PANDI</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	12,747	11,316	1,431	5,910	5,348	562	6,837	5,968	869
6 - 9 YEARS .....	1,537	848	689	706	343	363	831	505	326
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,733	1,690	43	792	749	43	941	941	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,755	1,707	48	703	703	-	1,052	1,004	48
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,758	1,687	71	945	945	-	813	742	71
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,450	1,450	-	669	669	-	781	781	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,063	1,038	25	540	540	-	523	498	25
35 - 39 YEARS .....	584	561	23	341	318	23	243	243	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	516	466	50	188	188	-	328	278	50
45 - 49 YEARS .....	384	310	74	93	70	23	291	240	51
50 - 54 YEARS .....	611	563	48	244	244	-	367	319	48
55 - 59 YEARS .....	354	329	25	159	159	-	195	170	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	293	194	99	118	94	24	175	100	75
65 - 69 YEARS .....	235	164	71	135	113	22	100	51	49
70 - 74 YEARS .....	189	117	72	138	117	21	51	-	51
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	285	192	93	139	96	43	146	96	50
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>PAOMBONG</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	16,478	14,178	2,300	7,977	6,884	1,093	8,501	7,294	1,207
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,221	968	1,253	1,053	382	671	1,168	586	582
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,078	1,930	148	1,093	1,047	46	985	883	102
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,672	1,651	21	671	650	21	1,001	1,001	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,706	1,706	-	910	910	-	796	796	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,885	1,865	20	876	856	20	1,009	1,009	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,357	1,310	47	797	772	25	560	538	22
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,360	1,270	90	601	578	23	759	692	67
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,043	930	113	541	492	49	502	438	64
45 - 49 YEARS .....	512	470	42	242	200	22	290	270	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	522	400	122	176	155	21	346	245	101
55 - 59 YEARS .....	633	504	129	316	250	66	317	254	63
60 - 64 YEARS .....	389	287	102	201	160	41	188	127	61
65 - 69 YEARS .....	532	447	85	246	204	42	286	243	43
70 - 74 YEARS .....	242	239	43	72	70	22	140	169	21
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	286	201	85	182	158	24	104	43	61
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PLAPIDEL</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	22,176	20,202	1,974	10,409	9,994	915	11,767	10,208	1,059
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,692	1,338	1,354	1,312	620	692	1,370	718	652
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,141	3,141	-	1,168	1,368	-	1,773	1,773	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,990	2,946	44	1,481	1,481	-	1,509	1,465	44
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,540	2,540	-	1,192	1,192	-	1,348	1,348	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,173	2,152	21	1,146	1,146	-	1,027	1,006	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,380	1,357	23	707	684	23	673	673	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,990	1,967	23	1,118	1,095	23	872	872	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,462	1,420	42	694	694	-	768	726	42
45 - 49 YEARS .....	880	816	64	458	436	22	422	380	42
50 - 54 YEARS .....	827	755	72	390	367	23	437	388	49
55 - 59 YEARS .....	496	441	55	259	225	34	237	216	21
60 - 64 YEARS .....	448	391	57	256	231	25	192	160	32
65 - 69 YEARS .....	400	377	23	222	199	23	178	178	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	382	291	91	211	161	50	171	130	41
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	385	270	115	95	95	-	290	175	115
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PULILAN</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	23,767	19,830	3,937	11,355	9,788	1,567	12,412	10,042	2,370
6 - 9 YEARS .....	3,297	1,197	2,100	1,582	607	975	1,715	590	1,125
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,600	3,378	222	1,930	1,803	127	1,670	1,575	95
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,390	2,274	116	1,061	1,038	23	1,329	1,236	93
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,686	2,641	45	1,135	1,090	45	1,551	1,551	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,979	1,929	50	1,071	1,048	23	908	881	27
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,993	1,850	143	924	900	24	1,069	950	119
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,755	1,658	97	983	910	73	772	748	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,164	1,112	52	560	560	-	604	552	52
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,232	1,065	167	421	397	24	811	668	143
50 - 54 YEARS .....	979	842	137	461	393	68	518	449	69
55 - 59 YEARS .....	735	618	117	304	258	46	431	360	71
60 - 64 YEARS .....	633	512	121	346	346	-	287	164	121
65 - 69 YEARS .....	489	418	71	297	274	23	192	144	48
70 - 74 YEARS .....	428	167	261	165	95	70	263	72	191
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	407	169	238	115	69	46	292	100	192
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
<b>SAN ILDEFONSO</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	26,598	22,165	4,433	12,579	10,336	2,243	14,019	11,829	2,190
6 - 9 YEARS .....	4,658	2,050	2,608	2,370	899	1,471	2,288	1,151	1,137
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,593	3,473	120	1,670	1,601	69	1,923	1,872	51
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,998	2,905	93	1,325	1,283	42	1,673	1,622	51
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,828	2,691	137	1,244	1,178	66	1,584	1,513	71
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,820	2,655	165	1,407	1,319	88	1,413	1,336	77
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,062	1,908	154	900	794	106	1,162	1,114	48
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,715	1,595	120	894	823	71	821	772	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,514	1,351	163	823	753	70	691	598	93
45 - 49 YEARS .....	650	578	72	316	316	-	334	262	72
50 - 54 YEARS .....	764	599	165	325	283	42	439	316	123
55 - 59 YEARS .....	908	722	186	366	302	64	542	420	122
60 - 64 YEARS .....	759	639	120	307	307	-	452	332	120
65 - 69 YEARS .....	673	575	98	261	215	46	412	360	52
70 - 74 YEARS .....	333	266	67	244	200	44	89	66	23
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	323	158	165	127	63	64	196	95	101
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN JOSE DEL MONTE</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	13,805	12,019	1,786	6,556	5,642	914	7,249	6,377	872
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,229	1,093	1,136	1,756	422	634	1,173	671	502
10 - 14 YEARS .....	1,881	1,797	84	1,331	947	384	850	850	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,454	1,379	75	492	492	-	962	887	75
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,407	1,361	46	726	703	23	681	658	23
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,307	1,263	44	599	578	21	708	695	13
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,449	1,425	24	554	554	-	895	871	24
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,350	1,300	50	680	680	-	670	620	50
40 - 44 YEARS .....	617	573	44	427	383	44	190	190	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	536	461	75	195	195	-	341	266	75
50 - 54 YEARS .....	655	534	121	342	257	85	313	237	76
55 - 59 YEARS .....	337	316	21	105	84	21	232	232	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	212	191	21	121	100	21	91	91	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	173	149	24	102	102	-	71	47	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	66	66	-	42	42	-	24	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	132	111	21	84	63	21	48	48	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SAN MIGUEL</b>									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	46,531	38,904	7,727	22,460	18,971	3,389	24,171	19,833	4,338
6 - 9 YEARS .....	5,746	1,936	4,010	2,472	945	1,927	3,074	991	2,083
10 - 14 YEARS .....	5,394	5,061	333	2,677	2,446	231	2,717	2,615	102
15 - 19 YEARS .....	4,790	4,706	84	1,459	1,959	-	2,931	2,847	84
20 - 24 YEARS .....	6,348	6,160	188	2,573	2,491	82	3,775	3,669	106
25 - 29 YEARS .....	5,839	5,669	170	3,262	3,147	115	2,577	2,522	55
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,490	4,010	480	2,197	2,114	83	2,293	1,896	397
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,910	2,692	218	1,740	1,627	113	1,170	1,065	105
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,730	1,494	236	823	742	81	907	752	155
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,405	1,591	214	761	649	112	1,044	942	102
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,584	1,286	298	739	653	86	845	633	212
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,087	1,634	453	985	815	170	1,102	819	283
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,517	1,268	249	413	728	85	704	540	164
65 - 69 YEARS .....	757	461	296	343	255	88	414	206	208
70 - 74 YEARS .....	537	302	235	130	194	136	207	108	99
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	797	534	263	186	306	80	411	228	183
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-5. LITERACY OF POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
SAN RAFAEL									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	22,583	19,550	3,033	10,719	9,429	1,290	11,864	10,121	1,743
6 - 9 YEARS .....	2,631	1,008	1,623	1,231	441	790	1,400	567	833
10 - 14 YEARS .....	2,500	2,472	28	1,197	1,169	28	1,303	1,303	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,843	2,756	87	1,491	1,491	-	1,352	1,265	87
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,930	2,846	84	1,227	1,227	-	1,703	1,619	84
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,531	2,501	30	1,099	1,069	30	1,432	1,432	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,019	1,960	59	1,113	1,083	30	906	877	29
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,159	1,131	28	739	711	28	420	420	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,190	1,104	86	433	405	28	757	699	58
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,042	955	87	446	418	28	596	537	59
50 - 54 YEARS .....	641	531	110	360	305	55	281	226	55
55 - 59 YEARS .....	833	661	172	336	280	56	497	381	116
60 - 64 YEARS .....	731	534	197	283	200	83	448	334	114
65 - 69 YEARS .....	476	334	142	215	187	28	261	147	114
70 - 74 YEARS .....	504	394	110	278	225	53	226	169	57
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	553	363	190	271	218	53	282	145	137
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA MARIA									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	29,574	25,273	4,301	14,053	12,051	2,002	15,521	13,222	2,299
6 - 9 YEARS .....	3,571	1,451	2,080	1,984	656	1,328	1,587	835	752
10 - 14 YEARS .....	3,199	3,095	104	1,492	1,492	-	1,707	1,603	104
15 - 19 YEARS .....	3,398	3,245	153	1,454	1,454	-	1,944	1,791	153
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,980	3,762	218	1,864	1,753	111	2,116	2,009	107
25 - 29 YEARS .....	3,156	3,001	155	1,436	1,385	51	1,720	1,616	104
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,702	2,630	72	1,373	1,329	49	1,324	1,301	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,916	1,809	107	966	910	56	950	899	51
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,302	1,203	99	746	696	50	556	507	49
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,272	1,167	105	601	601	-	671	566	105
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,266	1,137	129	534	509	25	732	598	134
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,247	1,085	162	351	351	-	896	734	162
60 - 64 YEARS .....	738	586	152	421	368	53	317	218	99
65 - 69 YEARS .....	510	301	209	180	82	98	330	219	111
70 - 74 YEARS .....	613	424	189	310	256	54	303	188	115
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	704	367	337	336	209	127	368	158	210
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (PDLO)									
6 YEARS AND OVER ..	78,662	70,754	7,908	38,084	34,546	3,538	40,578	36,208	4,370
6 - 9 YEARS .....	9,024	4,008	5,016	4,772	2,222	2,550	4,252	1,788	2,466
10 - 14 YEARS .....	9,031	9,746	285	4,604	4,503	101	4,427	4,243	184
15 - 19 YEARS .....	9,657	9,479	178	3,795	3,744	51	5,862	5,735	127
20 - 24 YEARS .....	11,662	11,454	208	5,116	5,015	101	6,546	6,439	107
25 - 29 YEARS .....	10,471	10,191	280	5,385	5,207	178	5,086	4,984	102
30 - 34 YEARS .....	7,126	6,914	212	3,623	3,544	79	3,503	3,370	133
35 - 39 YEARS .....	4,872	4,769	103	2,792	2,767	25	2,080	2,002	78
40 - 44 YEARS .....	4,553	4,345	208	2,298	2,298	-	2,255	2,047	208
45 - 49 YEARS .....	3,073	2,762	311	1,525	1,450	75	1,548	1,312	236
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,608	2,273	335	1,076	975	101	1,532	1,298	234
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,286	2,132	154	962	911	51	1,324	1,221	103
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,619	1,464	155	775	775	-	844	689	155
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,241	1,036	205	478	353	125	763	683	80
70 - 74 YEARS .....	780	650	130	518	467	51	262	183	79
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	659	531	128	365	315	50	294	216	78
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

297

TABLE III-6. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
		25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 - 74			
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL .....	299,169	105,560	77,405	53,116	34,637	17,763	9,499	189	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	28,369	2,768	4,105	5,372	5,996	5,470	4,624	34	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	9,695	1,145	2,340	2,298	1,960	1,378	870	4	
2 .....	21,533	3,394	5,207	5,061	4,267	2,396	1,203	5	
3 .....	26,124	6,269	7,592	5,753	3,933	1,914	660	3	
4 .....	54,411	15,677	16,078	12,693	6,663	2,426	865	9	
5 .....	23,216	9,615	6,505	3,992	2,149	723	230	2	
6 .....	55,927	30,548	14,567	6,439	3,007	1,010	335	21	
7 .....	8,722	145	1,291	3,711	2,420	874	280	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	6,562	3,493	1,920	657	360	111	17	4	
2 .....	8,150	4,175	2,343	896	545	157	30	4	
3 .....	4,975	2,729	1,402	483	273	66	20	2	
4 .....	23,892	11,741	7,237	2,749	1,531	483	145	6	
COLLEGE 1 .....	2,047	1,103	507	197	92	38	10	-	
2 .....	5,780	2,676	1,412	708	371	153	54	2	
3 .....	2,793	1,655	764	225	94	44	11	-	
4 .....	13,619	7,017	4,005	1,403	724	395	73	2	
5 .....	1,353	805	345	123	49	24	7	-	
6 OR MORE ..	1,672	531	532	308	180	82	17	2	
NOT STATED .....	329	74	53	48	23	19	24	BP	
MALE									
TOTAL .....	141,941	50,543	37,770	24,845	16,319	8,739	4,042	75	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	10,129	1,160	1,515	1,789	2,034	1,757	1,661	10	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	3,001	547	738	832	735	561	329	-	
2 .....	9,422	1,430	2,138	1,917	1,802	1,059	572	4	
3 .....	10,900	2,663	2,799	2,284	1,706	942	316	-	
4 .....	21,528	6,947	6,384	5,717	3,137	1,245	444	4	
5 .....	10,554	4,144	2,724	1,904	1,056	301	117	2	
6 .....	26,735	13,745	7,740	3,157	1,634	544	172	6	
7 .....	5,695	73	74	2,137	1,485	555	170	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	3,442	1,087	1,130	423	207	77	9	3	
2 .....	4,674	2,740	1,742	554	362	107	27	2	
3 .....	3,101	1,680	613	247	163	41	15	-	
4 .....	15,172	7,168	4,776	1,744	1,026	340	107	4	
COLLEGE 1 .....	1,244	649	311	137	63	27	5	-	
2 .....	3,149	1,461	947	400	211	87	40	1	
3 .....	1,915	1,105	515	178	59	31	7	-	
4 .....	6,469	2,927	2,004	797	409	207	50	1	
5 .....	742	546	203	87	30	1	5	-	
6 OR MORE ..	1,125	280	37	220	140	7	35	2	
NOT STATED .....	145	38	20	21	9	1	10	12	
FEMALE									
TOTAL .....	157,223	55,017	40,635	28,271	18,318	9,024	5,457	114	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	18,240	1,608	2,590	3,583	3,962	3,713	2,963	24	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	5,894	590	1,242	1,466	1,225	917	542	-	
2 .....	12,711	1,914	2,166	3,144	2,465	1,337	681	1	
3 .....	15,224	3,606	4,543	3,467	2,227	982	344	1	
4 .....	29,483	8,730	9,074	6,976	3,476	1,181	421	-	
5 .....	12,667	5,471	3,547	2,388	1,093	332	111	-	
6 .....	29,192	14,803	7,327	3,082	1,373	429	163	1	
7 .....	3,627	72	617	1,574	935	310	110	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	3,120	1,806	985	234	153	33	3	1	
2 .....	3,476	1,935	961	342	193	50	3	1	
3 .....	1,374	1,046	490	196	110	25	5	1	
4 .....	4,720	4,573	2,511	955	503	138	18	2	
COLLEGE 1 .....	803	454	237	60	29	18	5	-	
2 .....	2,632	1,215	365	308	160	65	13	1	
3 .....	879	550	229	47	35	13	4	-	
4 .....	7,150	4,090	1,971	606	315	144	23	1	
5 .....	411	259	92	34	19	5	2	-	
6 OR MORE ..	547	251	162	80	40	12	2	-	
NOT STATED .....	184	36	25	27	15	11	14	56	

## BULACAN

TABLE III-6. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
		25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 - 74			
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL .....	145,130	52,885	38,437	25,107	16,133	8,137	4,317	114	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	11,529	1,275	1,713	2,116	2,378	2,153	1,377	17	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	3,653	418	762	893	736	500	342	2	
2 .....	7,890	1,159	1,875	1,758	1,641	942	511	4	
3 .....	9,994	2,230	2,866	2,198	1,563	831	303	3	
4 .....	21,572	5,810	6,259	5,095	2,795	1,154	452	7	
5 .....	10,260	3,938	2,913	1,876	1,035	374	123	1	
6 .....	28,892	14,938	7,711	3,693	1,739	582	213	16	
7 .....	4,862	81	700	2,073	1,300	523	185	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	3,762	1,979	1,101	399	217	55	8	3	
2 .....	4,814	2,418	1,351	561	356	107	18	3	
3 .....	2,964	1,630	793	305	174	47	13	2	
4 .....	15,947	7,688	4,741	1,982	1,096	332	104	4	
COLLEGE 1 .....	1,412	751	416	144	66	26	9	-	
2 .....	3,922	1,814	1,230	480	247	103	46	2	
3 .....	1,866	1,094	526	151	62	25	8	-	
4 .....	9,476	4,720	2,826	1,041	541	287	59	2	
5 .....	910	532	235	88	31	18	6	-	
6 OR MORE ..	1,237	369	389	232	145	70	30	2	
NOT STATED .....	168	41	30	22	11	8	10	46	
MALE									
TOTAL .....	68,562	25,240	18,564	11,704	7,474	3,736	1,799	45	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	3,944	537	610	655	764	690	643	5	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	1,332	182	270	305	255	191	120	-	
2 .....	3,097	487	701	631	670	404	203	4	
3 .....	4,026	896	1,080	857	668	379	137	-	
4 .....	9,298	2,454	2,616	2,184	1,255	567	218	4	
5 .....	4,325	1,597	1,210	815	453	185	59	1	
6 .....	13,286	6,515	3,670	1,796	880	312	99	5	
7 .....	2,579	37	320	1,095	728	300	104	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	1,901	925	570	237	116	38	5	2	
2 .....	2,682	1,275	761	339	223	67	15	2	
3 .....	1,801	1,004	490	166	94	29	9	-	
4 .....	9,883	4,596	3,036	1,248	703	223	75	2	
COLLEGE 1 .....	836	432	240	97	45	13	4	-	
2 .....	2,150	988	651	270	148	62	30	1	
3 .....	1,286	726	371	129	40	15	5	-	
4 .....	4,595	2,020	1,453	602	295	184	40	1	
5 .....	629	354	170	63	21	14	4	-	
6 OR MORE ..	833	191	267	172	112	60	29	2	
NOT STATED .....	79	24	10	13	4	3	3	16	
FEMALE									
TOTAL .....	76,568	27,645	19,873	13,403	8,659	4,401	2,518	69	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	7,585	738	1,103	1,421	1,614	1,463	1,234	12	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	2,321	236	483	588	481	309	272	2	
2 .....	4,793	672	1,174	1,127	971	538	311	-	
3 .....	5,968	1,334	1,777	1,341	895	452	166	3	
4 .....	12,274	3,356	2,643	2,911	1,540	587	234	3	
5 .....	5,935	2,341	1,698	1,061	582	189	64	-	
6 .....	15,606	8,423	4,031	1,897	859	270	114	11	
7 .....	2,283	44	370	988	572	223	81	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	1,861	1,054	521	162	101	17	3	1	
2 .....	2,132	1,143	590	222	133	40	3	1	
3 .....	1,163	626	294	139	80	18	4	2	
4 .....	6,064	3,092	1,705	734	393	109	29	2	
COLLEGE 1 .....	576	319	171	47	21	13	5	-	
2 .....	1,772	826	579	210	99	41	16	1	
3 .....	580	368	155	22	10	3	3	-	
4 .....	4,881	2,700	1,373	439	246	103	19	1	
5 .....	281	178	62	25	10	4	2	-	
6 OR MORE ..	404	178	122	60	33	10	1	-	
NOT STATED .....	89	17	14	9	7	5	7	30	

TABLE III-6. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)						75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
		25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 - 74			
RURAL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL .....	154,039	52,675	39,968	28,009	18,504	9,626	5,182	75	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	16,840	1,493	2,392	3,256	3,618	3,317	2,747	17	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	6,042	727	1,278	1,405	1,224	878	528	2	
2 .....	13,643	2,235	3,332	3,303	2,626	1,454	692	1	
3 .....	16,130	4,039	4,726	3,555	2,370	1,083	357	-	
4 .....	32,839	9,867	9,819	7,598	3,868	1,272	413	2	
5 .....	12,956	5,677	3,592	2,116	1,114	345	107	1	
6 .....	27,035	15,610	6,856	2,746	1,268	478	122	5	
7 .....	3,860	64	591	1,638	1,120	351	95	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	2,800	1,514	819	258	143	56	9	1	
2 .....	3,336	1,757	992	335	189	50	12	1	
3 .....	2,011	1,099	609	178	99	19	7	-	
4 .....	7,945	4,053	2,496	767	435	151	41	2	
COLLEGE 1 .....	635	352	51	53	26	12	1	-	
2 .....	1,858	862	582	228	124	40	12	-	
3 .....	927	561	238	74	32	19	3	-	
4 .....	4,143	2,297	1,179	362	183	108	14	-	
5 .....	443	273	110	35	18	6	1	-	
6 OR MORE ..	435	162	143	76	35	12	7	-	
NOT STATED .....	161	33	23	26	12	1	14	42	
MALE									
TOTAL .....	73,379	25,303	19,714	13,141	8,845	4,403	2,243	30	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	6,185	623	905	1,094	1,270	1,167	1,013	8	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	2,469	365	519	527	480	370	208	-	
2 .....	5,725	993	1,337	1,286	1,132	655	322	-	
3 .....	6,874	1,767	1,910	1,427	1,038	553	179	-	
4 .....	15,230	4,493	4,368	3,533	1,932	678	226	-	
5 .....	6,229	2,547	1,723	1,089	603	206	60	1	
6 .....	13,449	7,230	3,561	1,561	754	269	73	1	
7 .....	2,516	36	349	1,052	757	255	66	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	1,541	762	457	186	91	40	4	1	
2 .....	1,992	965	621	215	139	40	12	-	
3 .....	1,300	679	413	121	69	12	6	-	
4 .....	5,289	2,572	1,690	546	325	122	32	2	
COLLEGE 1 .....	408	217	125	40	18	7	1	-	
2 .....	998	473	296	130	63	26	10	-	
3 .....	629	379	164	49	19	16	2	-	
4 .....	1,874	907	581	195	114	67	10	-	
5 .....	313	192	80	26	9	5	1	-	
6 OR MORE ..	292	89	103	56	28	10	6	-	
NOT STATED .....	66	14	12	8	4	5	7	16	
FEMALE									
TOTAL .....	80,660	27,372	20,754	14,868	9,659	5,223	2,939	45	
NO GRADE COMPLETED .....	10,655	870	1,487	2,162	2,348	2,150	1,739	5	
ELEMENTARY 1 .....	3,573	362	759	878	744	508	370	2	
2 .....	7,918	1,242	1,395	2,017	1,494	199	370	1	
3 .....	9,256	2,272	2,816	2,128	1,332	430	178	-	
4 .....	17,609	5,374	5,451	4,065	1,936	594	197	2	
5 .....	6,727	3,130	1,869	1,027	511	143	47	-	
6 .....	13,586	8,380	3,295	1,185	514	159	49	4	
7 .....	1,344	28	242	586	363	96	29	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1 .....	1,259	752	362	72	52	16	5	-	
2 .....	1,344	792	371	120	50	10	-	1	
3 .....	711	420	196	57	30	7	1	-	
4 .....	2,656	1,481	806	221	110	29	9	-	
COLLEGE 1 .....	227	135	66	13	8	5	-	-	
2 .....	860	389	286	98	61	24	2	-	
3 .....	298	182	74	25	13	3	1	-	
4 .....	2,269	1,390	598	167	69	41	4	-	
5 .....	130	81	30	9	9	1	-	-	
6 OR MORE ..	143	73	40	20	7	2	1	-	
NOT STATED .....	95	19	11	18	8	6	7	28	

TABLE III-7. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	NO GRADE COM- PLETED	ELEMENTARY						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES.....	299,169	28,369	9,695	21,533	26,124	54,411	23,216	55,927	8,722
MALE.....	141,941	10,129	3,801	8,822	10,900	24,528	10,554	26,735	5,095
FEMALE.....	157,228	18,240	5,894	12,711	15,224	29,883	12,662	29,192	3,627
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS									
BOTH SEXES.....	27,114	2,853	772	1,824	2,074	4,431	1,897	4,819	696
MALE.....	12,742	974	287	716	841	1,993	846	2,160	357
FEMALE.....	14,372	1,879	485	1,108	1,233	2,438	1,051	2,659	339
ANGAT									
BOTH SEXES.....	7,215	709	277	716	936	1,869	650	921	197
MALE.....	3,526	284	116	329	408	897	334	487	133
FEMALE.....	3,689	425	161	387	528	972	316	434	64
BALACTAS (BIGAA)									
BOTH SEXES.....	5,924	375	126	320	510	1,006	484	1,249	223
MALE.....	2,886	105	51	111	207	467	211	589	131
FEMALE.....	3,038	270	75	209	303	539	273	660	92
BALIUAG									
BOTH SEXES.....	19,110	1,745	508	1,091	1,372	3,035	1,577	4,132	698
MALE.....	9,005	632	202	427	560	1,346	662	1,859	402
FEMALE.....	10,105	1,113	306	664	812	1,689	915	2,273	296
BOCAUE									
BOTH SEXES.....	12,491	1,142	409	859	1,116	2,356	842	2,472	218
MALE.....	5,907	416	147	341	477	1,024	358	1,172	177
FEMALE.....	6,584	726	262	518	639	1,332	484	1,300	101
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES.....	9,988	840	199	639	816	1,795	964	2,100	622
MALE.....	4,587	263	75	214	305	733	413	999	400
FEMALE.....	5,401	577	124	425	511	1,062	551	1,101	222
BUSTOS									
BOTH SEXES.....	7,021	1,003	278	661	807	1,442	552	1,062	158
MALE.....	3,257	368	97	278	345	687	253	510	118
FEMALE.....	3,764	635	181	383	462	755	299	552	40
CALUMPIT									
BOTH SEXES.....	13,227	922	396	902	1,082	2,586	1,216	2,712	518
MALE.....	6,177	269	124	334	448	1,115	557	1,286	317
FEMALE.....	7,050	653	272	568	634	1,471	659	1,426	201
GUIGUINTO									
BOTH SEXES.....	5,939	497	154	354	527	962	478	1,507	235
MALE.....	2,890	174	57	139	237	417	216	758	149
FEMALE.....	3,049	323	97	215	290	545	262	749	86
HAGONOY									
BOTH SEXES.....	21,556	2,841	784	1,981	2,374	4,405	1,802	2,963	533
MALE.....	10,118	1,010	325	806	1,026	2,051	868	1,454	349
FEMALE.....	11,438	1,831	459	1,175	1,348	2,354	934	1,507	184
MARILAO									
BOTH SEXES.....	5,864	467	177	378	456	1,112	405	1,114	177
MALE.....	2,767	167	72	160	179	471	185	534	77
FEMALE.....	3,097	300	105	218	277	641	220	580	100
MEYCAUAYAN									
BOTH SEXES.....	18,236	1,255	427	902	1,183	2,772	1,247	3,884	558
MALE.....	8,731	441	171	361	456	1,198	542	1,808	288
FEMALE.....	9,505	814	256	541	727	1,574	705	2,076	270
NORZACARAY									
BOTH SEXES.....	6,597	578	404	604	616	1,292	479	1,124	224
MALE.....	3,235	229	183	271	256	603	235	535	146
FEMALE.....	3,362	349	221	333	360	689	244	589	78

TABLE III-7. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER	NO GRADE COM- PLETED	ELEMENTARY						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
OBANDO									
BOTH SEXES.....	9,902	626	289	610	819	1,640	763	1,886	357
MALE.....	4,553	169	111	236	292	665	337	884	204
FEMALE.....	5,349	457	178	374	527	975	426	1,002	153
PANDI									
BOTH SEXES.....	5,570	725	269	629	699	1,542	383	661	43
MALE.....	2,522	260	103	246	262	750	195	330	35
FEMALE.....	3,048	465	166	383	437	792	188	331	8
PAOMBOG									
BOTH SEXES.....	7,425	647	280	626	723	1,522	645	1,537	206
MALE.....	3,482	231	94	267	318	696	302	757	118
FEMALE.....	3,943	416	186	359	405	826	343	780	88
PLARIDEL									
BOTH SEXES.....	9,984	966	317	728	779	1,818	780	2,150	283
MALE.....	4,769	336	118	299	309	766	352	1,068	171
FEMALE.....	5,215	630	201	429	470	1,052	428	1,082	112
PULILAN									
BOTH SEXES.....	10,474	1,149	364	800	1,072	1,865	887	1,949	388
MALE.....	4,938	392	144	321	474	847	408	991	222
FEMALE.....	5,536	757	220	479	598	1,018	479	958	166
SAN ILDEFONSO									
BOTH SEXES.....	11,742	1,588	584	1,018	1,270	2,594	1,040	1,852	235
MALE.....	5,479	612	234	436	526	1,184	506	893	143
FEMALE.....	6,263	976	350	582	744	1,410	534	959	92
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE									
BOTH SEXES.....	6,185	634	258	471	503	1,061	540	1,156	111
MALE.....	3,110	240	121	225	234	513	265	594	59
FEMALE.....	3,075	394	137	246	269	548	275	562	52
SAN MIGUEL									
BOTH SEXES.....	20,225	2,090	804	1,764	2,160	4,472	1,717	3,605	558
MALE.....	9,510	784	325	758	939	2,079	824	1,741	316
FEMALE.....	10,715	1,306	479	1,006	1,221	2,393	893	1,864	242
SAN RAFAEL									
BOTH SEXES.....	9,922	1,413	283	800	974	2,198	826	1,836	239
MALE.....	4,654	572	106	348	436	990	403	902	152
FEMALE.....	5,268	841	177	452	538	1,208	423	934	87
SANTA MARIA									
BOTH SEXES.....	13,211	1,361	649	1,492	1,476	2,771	1,006	1,996	283
MALE.....	6,236	497	288	648	644	1,347	441	954	177
FEMALE.....	6,975	864	361	844	832	1,424	565	1,042	106
VALENZUELA (POLO)									
BOTH SEXES.....	34,247	1,943	671	1,364	1,780	3,865	2,036	7,240	902
MALE.....	16,860	704	243	551	721	1,689	841	3,430	454
FEMALE.....	17,387	1,239	428	813	1,059	2,176	1,195	3,810	448

## BULACAN

TABLE III-7. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE					6 OR PCR8	NOT STATED
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5		
BULACAN											
BOTH SEXES.....	6,562	3,150	4,975	23,892	2,347	5,780	2,793	13,619	1,353	1,672	329
MALE.....	3,442	4,674	3,101	15,172	1,244	3,148	1,915	6,469	942	1,125	145
FEMALE.....	3,120	3,476	1,874	8,720	803	2,632	878	7,150	411	547	184
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS											
BOTH SEXES.....	571	774	460	2,716	272	758	287	1,540	166	182	22
MALE.....	288	468	300	1,742	166	396	186	764	126	124	7
FEMALE.....	283	306	160	973	106	362	101	776	40	58	15
ANCAT											
BOTH SEXES.....	111	123	58	216	24	90	36	207	34	36	5
MALE.....	59	71	44	144	17	37	23	92	26	23	2
FEMALE.....	52	52	14	72	7	53	13	115	8	13	3
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)											
BOTH SEXES.....	149	209	137	561	52	115	66	271	30	39	3
MALE.....	70	137	95	315	44	70	47	123	20	24	1
FEMALE.....	79	72	42	172	11	45	19	148	10	14	2
BALIJAC											
BOTH SEXES.....	455	526	363	1,666	144	364	192	1,014	71	115	12
MALE.....	227	290	223	1,093	81	206	144	473	51	79	3
FEMALE.....	228	236	140	593	63	158	48	556	20	36	9
BOCAHE											
BOTH SEXES.....	242	308	199	952	93	236	133	692	64	81	18
MALE.....	128	172	126	631	59	126	96	356	34	56	9
FEMALE.....	114	136	71	321	34	110	37	336	29	25	9
BULACAN											
BOTH SEXES.....	255	237	155	605	56	171	76	346	19	35	9
MALE.....	142	173	104	397	36	91	48	153	13	26	2
FEMALE.....	113	114	51	208	19	80	28	193	6	9	7
MUNICIPALITY OF: BUSTOS											
BOTH SEXES.....	96	125	70	308	66	98	31	236	23	26	5
MALE.....	54	78	39	225	24	48	22	86	13	12	1
FEMALE.....	44	47	31	83	13	50	9	150	10	16	4
CALUMPIT											
BOTH SEXES.....	335	420	290	873	73	255	100	444	52	42	9
MALE.....	186	267	202	565	43	150	71	168	41	31	3
FEMALE.....	149	153	88	308	30	105	29	276	11	11	6
CUISSINTO											
BOTH SEXES.....	118	169	99	426	36	105	51	160	18	37	6
MALE.....	69	101	66	271	24	53	37	78	14	26	5
FEMALE.....	50	68	33	155	12	52	14	82	4	11	1
HAGONOY											
BOTH SEXES.....	425	491	323	1,289	101	303	135	653	56	76	21
MALE.....	206	280	185	845	71	155	90	288	36	60	11
FEMALE.....	219	211	138	444	28	148	45	365	20	16	10
MARILAO											
BOTH SEXES.....	146	172	94	487	49	124	74	358	29	41	4
MALE.....	85	104	55	295	29	78	55	179	15	27	-
FEMALE.....	61	68	39	192	20	46	19	179	14	14	4
MEYCAUAYAN											
BOTH SEXES.....	563	695	625	2,017	200	460	225	1,105	119	162	37
MALE.....	290	401	261	1,231	118	265	157	535	85	104	19
FEMALE.....	273	294	164	786	82	195	68	570	34	58	18

## BULACAN

303

TABLE 111-7. POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, MUNICIPALITY AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	HIGH SCHOOL				COLLEGE						NOT STATED
	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6 OR MORE	
NORZAGARAY											
BOTH SEXES.....	101	126	71	439	26	101	47	270	62	31	2
MALE.....	52	71	42	322	20	49	28	118	55	20	-
FEMALE.....	49	55	29	117	6	52	19	152	7	11	2
ORANGI											
BOTH SEXES.....	285	338	198	860	62	204	134	646	68	102	15
MALE.....	137	205	119	521	37	125	96	298	41	71	5
FEMALE.....	148	133	79	339	25	79	38	348	27	31	10
PANDI											
BOTH SEXES.....	67	80	38	146	16	66	18	166	8	14	-
MALE.....	34	45	34	81	9	35	10	80	6	7	-
FEMALE.....	33	35	4	65	7	31	8	86	2	7	-
PACMBONE											
BOTH SEXES.....	139	180	76	386	42	125	36	15	22	21	7
MALE.....	78	99	43	251	28	57	26	37	13	14	1
FEMALE.....	61	81	33	135	14	68	10	18	9	7	6
PLARIDEL											
BOTH SEXES.....	229	284	164	797	54	108	79	2	35	36	7
MALE.....	123	184	121	531	34	84	58	13	24	28	2
FEMALE.....	106	100	43	266	20	24	21	159	9	8	5
PULILAN											
BOTH SEXES.....	163	209	152	634	50	175	81	47	36	45	11
MALE.....	90	113	104	409	23	95	51	18	23	28	5
FEMALE.....	73	96	48	225	27	80	30	29	13	17	6
SAN ILDEFONSO											
BOTH SEXES.....	169	192	112	415	43	57	71	348	45	42	16
MALE.....	103	114	79	293	29	52	46	161	35	23	9
FEMALE.....	66	78	33	142	14	45	25	187	10	19	7
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE											
BOTH SEXES.....	165	192	118	553	39	83	70	155	28	29	27
MALE.....	93	109	75	250	19	42	45	74	16	22	14
FEMALE.....	76	83	43	263	20	41	25	81	12	7	13
SAN MIGUEL											
BOTH SEXES.....	302	364	213	1,013	80	250	89	627	34	51	27
MALE.....	161	209	125	665	49	144	64	251	26	36	14
FEMALE.....	141	155	88	353	31	106	25	376	8	15	13
SAN RAFAEL											
BOTH SEXES.....	141	156	106	382	30	111	43	301	41	51	10
MALE.....	78	96	67	242	17	55	29	111	24	14	4
FEMALE.....	63	60	39	140	13	56	14	190	17	37	6
SANTA MARIA											
BOTH SEXES.....	164	230	122	713	50	177	80	481	58	62	19
MALE.....	89	111	72	474	29	90	55	221	42	51	6
FEMALE.....	75	119	50	239	21	87	25	260	16	11	13
VALENZUELA (PUED)											
BOTH SEXES.....	1,165	1,500	932	5,393	430	1,164	639	2,629	238	315	41
MALE.....	591	776	524	3,262	242	645	431	1,407	163	221	25
FEMALE.....	574	724	408	2,191	188	519	208	1,222	75	94	16

## BULACAN

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
BULACAN										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	190,054	703	10,431	21,397	19,944	22,522	17,460	20,090	15,940	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	307	102	101	34	12	9	7	5	6	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	25,634	601	9,357	11,527	2,617	970	97	106	73	
2.....	23,551	-	971	8,454	8,686	3,647	104	386	135	
3.....	23,149	-	-	1,377	7,230	9,128	2,441	1,481	448	
4.....	22,110	-	-	-	1,390	7,267	7,088	3,693	1,303	
5.....	19,457	-	-	-	-	1,501	5,719	7,474	2,923	
6.....	20,358	-	-	-	-	-	1,102	6,198	7,038	
7.....	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	10,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	737	3,099	
2.....	10,496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	891	
3.....	8,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	8,957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	3,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	4,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	4,088	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	3,031	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	75	-	2	5	9	-	2	-	-	
MALE.....	94,898	319	5,051	10,612	9,876	11,292	8,870	10,098	7,949	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	167	53	50	22	5	7	5	3	4	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	13,057	266	4,570	5,935	1,434	539	133	64	40	
2.....	11,931	-	430	4,017	4,457	2,038	503	223	67	
3.....	11,631	-	-	635	3,353	4,647	1,569	850	263	
4.....	10,977	-	-	-	623	3,372	3,512	2,015	733	
5.....	9,624	-	-	-	-	689	2,691	3,689	1,593	
6.....	9,850	-	-	-	-	-	570	2,844	3,344	
7.....	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5,730	-	-	-	-	-	-	354	1,493	
2.....	5,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401	
3.....	4,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	4,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	1,853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	2,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1,871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	1,248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	28	-	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	
FEMALE.....	95,156	384	5,380	10,785	10,068	11,230	8,970	9,992	7,991	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	140	49	51	12	7	2	1	2	2	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	12,577	335	4,787	5,592	1,183	431	44	42	33	
2.....	11,620	-	541	4,437	4,229	1,609	304	163	68	
3.....	11,518	-	-	742	3,877	4,481	1,277	631	185	
4.....	11,133	-	-	-	767	3,895	3,564	1,678	570	
5.....	9,833	-	-	-	-	912	3,063	3,785	1,330	
6.....	10,508	-	-	-	-	-	582	3,304	3,694	
7.....	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	383	1,636	
2.....	5,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	490	
3.....	4,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	4,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	2,077	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	2,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	2,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	1,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	47	-	1	2	5	-	1	-	-	



## BULACAN

305

TABLE 111-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
BULACAN										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	12,706	9,878	8,887	7,055	5,793	4,085	3,418	2,528	1,863	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	4	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	72	26	13	8	4	4	4	2	2	
2.....	113	54	29	20	15	16	7	6	4	
3.....	192	114	75	38	31	26	17	12	6	
4.....	493	215	130	74	72	50	23	19	21	
5.....	997	358	156	69	79	28	11	21	16	
6.....	3,183	1,227	578	265	161	114	70	53	50	
7.....	26	17	48	4	-	-	1	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3,810	1,625	740	351	190	110	55	36	29	
2.....	3,075	3,299	1,619	722	386	186	89	76	42	
3.....	741	2,459	3,018	1,390	599	261	165	98	71	
4.....	-	483	2,240	2,667	1,540	743	435	270	187	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	239	913	1,101	572	405	248	178	
2.....	-	-	-	531	1,142	941	628	392	226	
3.....	-	-	-	-	470	836	940	620	413	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	197	508	604	498	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	58	81	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	
MALE.....	6,450	4,987	4,408	3,646	2,796	1,964	1,673	1,285	1,002	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	33	18	9	5	2	3	1	2	2	
2.....	58	29	17	17	10	10	5	4	1	
3.....	109	62	28	24	10	13	7	6	4	
4.....	284	120	62	35	32	27	12	7	12	
5.....	563	199	81	40	37	12	3	15	11	
6.....	1,668	637	298	143	74	46	28	26	22	
7.....	10	9	17	3	-	-	1	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1,963	963	443	223	106	66	34	26	16	
2.....	1,426	1,685	918	433	224	117	57	50	28	
3.....	333	1,067	1,485	814	376	163	99	63	41	
4.....	-	197	773	1,351	847	430	299	161	118	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	75	358	485	304	216	145	101	
2.....	-	-	-	200	439	388	321	219	133	
3.....	-	-	-	-	152	311	403	299	221	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	73	163	218	232	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	36	45	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
FEMALE.....	6,256	4,891	4,479	3,409	2,997	2,121	1,745	1,243	861	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	39	8	4	3	2	1	3	-	-	
2.....	55	25	12	3	5	6	2	2	3	
3.....	83	52	47	14	21	13	10	6	2	
4.....	209	95	68	39	40	23	11	12	9	
5.....	434	159	75	29	42	16	8	6	5	
6.....	1,515	590	280	122	87	68	42	27	28	
7.....	16	8	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1,847	662	297	128	84	44	21	10	13	
2.....	1,649	1,614	701	289	162	69	32	26	14	
3.....	408	1,392	1,533	576	223	98	66	35	30	
4.....	-	286	1,267	1,316	593	313	136	109	69	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	164	555	616	268	189	103	77	
2.....	-	-	-	331	703	553	307	173	93	
3.....	-	-	-	-	318	525	537	321	192	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	124	345	386	266	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	22	36	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	

## BULACAN

TABLE 111-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)								30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
BULACAN										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	1,280	745	537	325	243	215	141	1,461	7	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	42	1	
2.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	91	2	
3.....	7	4	8	3	1	2	1	107	-	
4.....	11	14	13	12	6	7	10	199	-	
5.....	7	8	9	6	5	2	1	67	-	
6.....	49	24	29	12	17	24	11	153	-	
7.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	11	11	11	5	4	4	6	74	2	
2.....	24	14	13	7	3	7	1	41	1	
3.....	41	28	12	6	5	5	7	27	-	
4.....	138	71	35	20	20	16	8	84	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	98	53	30	29	16	10	6	32	-	
2.....	171	85	74	32	20	24	13	88	-	
3.....	293	161	136	70	45	39	19	76	-	
4.....	341	215	147	82	70	61	45	256	-	
5.....	52	36	25	16	8	5	7	39	-	
6 OR MORE.....	28	16	24	13	18	6	6	60	-	
NOT STATED.....	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	36	1	
MALE.....	703	400	314	184	132	123	75	665	3	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	18	-	
2.....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	34	1	
3.....	5	1	-	1	-	1	-	40	-	
4.....	4	5	6	4	3	3	5	88	-	
5.....	2	3	4	2	3	-	-	27	-	
6.....	24	11	17	4	5	13	3	73	-	
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5	7	-	2	2	3	5	10	2	
2.....	14	7	-	5	2	3	-	21	-	
3.....	22	20	-	2	4	2	2	15	-	
4.....	35	43	2	13	15	11	6	42	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	66	24	1	21	11	9	3	21	-	
2.....	136	59	51	19	15	16	6	41	-	
3.....	170	87	7	45	23	26	10	52	-	
4.....	149	95	7	47	37	34	24	101	-	
5.....	31	22	1	9	7	1	5	25	-	
6 OR MORE.....	16	12	17	7	8	2	5	24	-	
NOT STATED.....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	-	
FEMALE.....	577	345	223	141	111	92	66	796	4	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	24	1	
2.....	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	57	1	
3.....	2	3	-	2	1	1	1	67	-	
4.....	7	9	-	8	3	4	5	111	-	
5.....	5	5	-	4	2	2	1	40	-	
6.....	25	13	12	8	12	11	8	80	-	
7.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	6	4	-	3	2	1	1	14	-	
2.....	10	7	-	2	1	4	1	20	1	
3.....	19	8	-	4	1	3	5	12	-	
4.....	50	28	17	7	5	5	2	42	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	33	27	14	8	5	2	3	11	-	
2.....	67	26	24	13	5	8	4	47	-	
3.....	123	74	34	25	22	13	9	24	-	
4.....	192	120	72	42	33	27	21	155	-	
5.....	21	14	11	7	6	4	2	14	-	
6 OR MORE.....	12	4	13	6	10	4	1	36	-	
NOT STATED.....	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	24	1	

## BULACAN

307

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
BULACAN										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....		489,997	25,327	15,488	3,167	1,424	1,789	1,607	3,191	4,470
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		76,013	25,003	14,956	2,356	645	452	223	290	214
ELEMENTARY	1.....	13,039	315	392	496	240	272	129	152	104
	2.....	27,361	-	137	230	293	349	277	355	280
	3.....	36,519	-	-	85	178	384	344	610	556
	4.....	77,190	-	-	-	67	119	408	888	1,068
	5.....	39,036	-	-	-	-	73	161	490	726
	6.....	105,341	-	-	-	-	-	65	379	1,362
	7.....	8,301	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
HIGH SCHOOL	1.....	12,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	116
	2.....	14,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	3.....	9,171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	36,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1.....	3,114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2.....	7,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3.....	3,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	16,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5.....	1,590	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6 OR MORE.....	1,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....		324	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
MALE.....		233,215	12,740	7,990	1,634	779	444	795	1,614	2,105
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		34,299	12,592	7,740	1,264	375	169	122	155	101
ELEMENTARY	1.....	5,509	155	103	241	142	146	76	75	55
	2.....	11,674	-	50	90	148	212	147	185	155
	3.....	15,853	-	-	33	98	213	164	331	275
	4.....	34,786	-	-	-	26	44	177	430	496
	5.....	17,937	-	-	-	-	41	90	247	370
	6.....	47,772	-	-	-	-	-	29	177	565
	7.....	5,128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
HIGH SCHOOL	1.....	6,918	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	62
	2.....	8,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	3.....	5,699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	22,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1.....	1,751	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2.....	3,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3.....	2,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	7,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5.....	1,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6 OR MORE.....	1,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....		142	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE.....		256,782	12,589	7,498	1,533	645	845	812	1,577	2,365
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		41,714	12,411	7,208	1,092	270	194	101	135	111
ELEMENTARY	1.....	7,530	164	209	255	98	176	53	77	45
	2.....	15,687	-	73	134	145	187	130	170	125
	3.....	20,666	-	-	52	90	181	180	379	277
	4.....	42,404	-	-	-	41	126	231	458	572
	5.....	21,049	-	-	-	-	30	81	243	356
	6.....	57,569	-	-	-	-	-	36	202	797
	7.....	3,673	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
HIGH SCHOOL	1.....	6,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	54
	2.....	6,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
	3.....	3,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	13,923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1.....	1,363	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2.....	3,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3.....	1,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4.....	9,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5.....	520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6 OR MORE.....	516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....		182	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
BULACAN										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	8,019	9,356	11,022	11,899	14,252	12,272	14,777	13,778	14,812	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	301	318	316	319	396	262	411	310	342	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	151	144	117	117	114	93	148	98	117	
2.....	386	331	364	354	466	315	416	360	349	
3.....	748	687	733	795	952	723	892	706	785	
4.....	1,480	1,618	1,743	1,878	2,068	1,845	2,198	1,877	1,985	
5.....	1,118	1,214	1,334	1,357	1,492	1,264	1,441	1,286	1,465	
6.....	3,296	3,962	4,551	4,398	4,946	4,070	4,769	4,475	4,769	
7.....	5	6	7	6	6	8	16	6	16	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	368	554	726	693	694	576	587	570	480	
2.....	120	339	542	656	748	601	612	621	618	
3.....	46	137	332	439	578	444	541	436	486	
4.....	-	46	234	792	1,543	1,590	1,930	1,735	1,746	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	30	46	109	158	190	195	172	
2.....	-	-	-	51	103	181	228	280	315	
3.....	-	-	-	-	37	73	119	182	179	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	69	247	582	888	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	35	72	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
MALE.....	3,599	4,217	4,855	5,592	6,611	5,712	7,889	6,739	7,096	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	150	147	174	146	144	116	178	156	151	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	78	68	49	57	56	37	78	52	69	
2.....	183	153	171	174	215	161	190	193	160	
3.....	370	327	300	382	466	326	413	335	349	
4.....	658	732	771	910	933	771	923	872	912	
5.....	531	558	617	625	680	582	657	634	698	
6.....	1,368	1,680	1,877	1,884	2,062	1,726	1,953	1,973	2,149	
7.....	3	5	3	2	3	5	5	4	6	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	189	293	373	377	389	315	327	311	256	
2.....	52	177	292	338	407	336	366	351	330	
3.....	17	58	140	244	363	257	347	278	289	
4.....	-	19	176	360	793	900	1,115	1,070	1,104	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	-	71	39	68	99	101	81	
2.....	-	-	-	27	38	70	109	127	139	
3.....	-	-	-	-	24	22	52	42	92	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	20	61	165	269	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	21	32	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
FEMALE.....	4,420	5,139	6,167	6,307	7,641	6,560	7,888	7,039	7,716	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	151	171	142	173	252	146	233	154	191	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	73	76	61	60	58	56	70	46	48	
2.....	203	178	193	180	251	154	226	167	189	
3.....	378	360	433	413	486	397	479	371	436	
4.....	822	986	972	968	1,135	1,074	1,275	1,005	1,073	
5.....	587	656	737	732	812	682	784	652	767	
6.....	1,928	2,282	2,604	2,512	2,884	2,344	2,816	2,532	2,620	
7.....	2	1	4	4	3	3	11	2	10	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	179	261	353	316	305	261	260	259	224	
2.....	68	162	250	268	341	265	247	270	288	
3.....	29	79	172	195	215	187	194	158	197	
4.....	-	27	128	432	750	690	815	665	642	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	20	25	71	90	91	94	91	
2.....	-	-	-	29	65	111	119	153	176	
3.....	-	-	-	-	13	51	67	100	87	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	49	186	417	619	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	40	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BULACAN

309

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 AND OVER		
BULACAN										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	14,008	13,099	13,296	10,477	10,755	11,807	9,632	240,091		182
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	268	275	379	223	267	321	208	26,924		34
ELEMENTARY 1.....	101	95	113	77	116	123	93	9,122		3
2.....	298	327	396	274	314	408	279	15,760		3
3.....	718	621	721	567	644	669	563	22,835		3
4.....	1,909	1,775	1,985	1,514	1,608	1,701	1,379	45,968		9
5.....	1,276	1,213	1,228	917	1,005	1,109	917	17,948		2
6.....	4,492	4,128	4,119	3,326	3,331	3,578	2,914	38,392		21
7.....	18	6	11	8	11	17	18	8,630		1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	480	492	435	329	350	390	326	4,674		2
2.....	573	573	500	435	430	443	352	5,914		3
3.....	427	392	378	291	265	307	257	3,413		2
4.....	1,554	1,431	1,392	1,122	1,106	1,237	1,090	17,756		6
COLLEGE 1.....	152	138	174	121	95	107	99	1,378		-
2.....	315	300	276	264	224	272	254	4,240		2
3.....	207	194	191	132	148	163	119	1,685		-
4.....	1,094	1,008	906	760	715	823	633	9,112		2
5.....	98	101	112	85	84	81	80	811		-
6 OR MORE.....	20	23	19	28	40	51	47	1,358		2
NOT STATED.....	8	7	11	4	2	7	4	171		87
MALE.....	6,626	6,226	6,379	4,893	5,219	5,643	4,693	113,545		72
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	129	116	163	109	135	143	82	9,478		13
ELEMENTARY 1.....	57	51	56	41	61	67	47	3,508		-
2.....	147	149	184	126	136	189	142	8,006		3
3.....	325	307	341	248	281	306	240	9,439		-
4.....	857	808	918	670	730	753	630	20,711		4
5.....	631	529	559	418	452	469	391	8,227		2
6.....	1,903	1,796	1,783	1,384	1,544	1,620	1,320	18,963		6
7.....	7	3	6	3	8	5	8	5,049		1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	255	246	214	151	176	177	167	2,525		1
2.....	348	319	279	240	225	240	179	3,469		2
3.....	270	247	244	192	160	205	155	2,113		-
4.....	1,733	1,684	1,689	1,383	1,371	1,477	1,137	11,374		4
COLLEGE 1.....	35	82	67	73	48	60	57	861		-
2.....	163	162	164	123	129	140	135	2,308		1
3.....	111	107	111	82	97	103	99	1,205		-
4.....	299	344	319	281	280	340	264	4,667		1
5.....	56	59	68	57	65	54	63	579		-
6 OR MORE.....	10	14	9	9	20	23	26	979		2
NOT STATED.....	-	4	6	3	1	2	3	84		32
FEMALE.....	7,382	6,873	6,917	5,584	5,536	6,164	4,939	126,546		110
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	139	159	216	114	132	178	126	17,446		21
ELEMENTARY 1.....	44	44	57	36	55	56	46	5,614		3
2.....	151	178	212	148	178	219	137	11,754		-
3.....	393	314	380	319	363	363	323	13,396		3
4.....	1,052	967	1,067	844	878	948	749	25,257		5
5.....	645	685	669	499	553	640	526	9,721		-
6.....	2,589	2,332	2,336	1,942	1,787	1,959	1,594	19,429		15
7.....	11	3	5	5	3	12	10	3,581		-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	225	246	221	178	174	213	159	2,149		1
2.....	225	254	221	195	205	203	173	2,445		1
3.....	157	145	134	99	105	102	102	1,300		2
4.....	581	547	503	439	435	490	395	6,382		2
COLLEGE 1.....	67	56	57	48	47	47	42	517		-
2.....	152	138	112	141	95	132	119	1,932		1
3.....	96	87	80	50	51	60	30	480		-
4.....	795	664	588	479	435	483	369	4,445		1
5.....	42	42	44	28	19	27	17	232		-
6 OR MORE.....	10	9	10	19	20	28	21	379		-
NOT STATED.....	8	3	5	1	1	5	1	87		55

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
URBAN										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	54,834	445	5,307	3,963	9,428	10,449	8,441	9,412	7,834	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	163	63	48	17	5	-	5	2	4	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	11,965	382	4,681	5,070	1,147	434	86	49	29	
2.....	10,865	-	577	4,131	3,277	1,506	392	157	55	
3.....	10,876	-	-	740	3,641	4,116	1,240	627	203	
4.....	10,242	-	-	-	753	3,563	3,164	1,549	589	
5.....	5,413	-	-	-	-	821	2,941	3,434	1,355	
6.....	9,761	-	-	-	-	-	612	3,135	3,255	
7.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	1,801	
2.....	5,664	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	530	
3.....	4,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	4,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	2,416	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	2,870	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	2,462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	1,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	36	-	1	5	5	-	1	-	-	
MALES.....	47,339	200	2,592	4,894	4,679	5,244	4,227	4,801	3,855	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	77	31	21	10	1	3	4	-	3	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	6,069	169	1,308	2,591	629	241	47	28	15	
2.....	5,531	-	263	1,958	2,037	838	223	95	30	
3.....	5,479	-	-	332	1,686	2,135	691	355	120	
4.....	5,043	-	-	-	324	1,637	1,598	866	335	
5.....	4,710	-	-	-	-	390	1,381	1,743	739	
6.....	4,678	-	-	-	-	-	280	1,486	1,525	
7.....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	221	853	
2.....	2,866	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	
3.....	2,449	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	2,629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	1,103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	1,249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	15	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	
FEMALE.....	47,495	245	1,115	5,069	4,749	5,205	4,214	4,612	3,979	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	86	32	27	7	4	2	1	2	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	5,896	213	2,173	2,479	518	193	39	21	14	
2.....	5,334	-	314	2,173	1,840	668	172	62	25	
3.....	5,397	-	-	408	1,955	1,981	549	272	83	
4.....	5,159	-	-	-	429	1,926	1,566	681	254	
5.....	4,703	-	-	-	-	435	1,560	1,691	616	
6.....	5,063	-	-	-	-	-	327	1,650	1,730	
7.....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	2,859	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	948	
2.....	2,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	303	
3.....	2,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	2,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	1,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	1,421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	1,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	21	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	

## BULACAN

311

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
URBAN										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	6,405	5,241	4,760	3,871	3,251	2,317	2,062	1,476	1,161	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	34	13	4	5	2	-	3	-	-	
2.....	53	22	12	8	6	6	4	3	1	
3.....	88	55	29	12	19	11	10	5	5	
4.....	237	92	57	31	26	24	9	14	13	
5.....	484	144	67	33	39	17	5	11	7	
6.....	1,376	549	282	136	52	60	34	24	29	
7.....	15	10	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1,944	874	381	205	111	62	34	16	10	
2.....	1,696	1,146	451	275	221	97	46	43	23	
3.....	462	1,440	1,583	717	224	136	81	47	42	
4.....	-	335	1,182	1,427	744	293	262	159	113	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	159	408	643	336	237	162	116	
2.....	-	-	-	421	684	546	322	237	147	
3.....	-	-	-	-	324	513	562	341	254	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	121	355	363	320	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	38	56	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
MALE.....	3,222	2,616	2,182	1,563	1,537	1,122	1,010	760	639	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	14	8	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	
2.....	24	12	7	7	5	4	4	2	-	
3.....	55	29	11	7	7	8	5	3	3	
4.....	125	43	25	16	3	12	4	5	5	
5.....	266	72	38	24	16	9	7	8	5	
6.....	722	256	143	71	33	13	11	11	12	
7.....	7	5	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1,023	511	221	120	62	38	19	14	11	
2.....	775	326	177	211	117	57	32	34	14	
3.....	210	630	1,149	419	203	37	47	22	26	
4.....	-	122	5	202	424	217	180	120	76	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	-	235	365	195	127	95	62	
2.....	-	-	-	127	263	217	225	133	81	
3.....	-	-	-	-	129	227	252	159	147	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	51	113	134	156	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	22	31	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
FEMALE.....	3,183	2,625	2,578	1,908	1,714	1,195	1,052	716	522	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	20	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	
2.....	29	10	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	
3.....	33	26	-	5	12	3	5	2	2	
4.....	32	47	-	15	17	12	5	9	5	
5.....	218	72	-	9	22	8	3	3	2	
6.....	554	223	1	63	42	42	23	14	17	
7.....	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	471	363	1	75	52	24	15	4	7	
2.....	915	854	31	164	83	40	14	15	9	
3.....	252	810	77	293	131	49	34	15	16	
4.....	-	16	10	740	364	175	83	59	37	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	117	333	354	150	106	66	53	
2.....	-	-	-	224	421	314	187	97	66	
3.....	-	-	-	-	207	306	316	182	113	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	70	222	233	154	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	14	24	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	

## BULACAN

TABLE 111-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
URBAN									
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL									
BOTH SEXES.....	770	445	347	190	159	129	87	881	3
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	24	-
2.....	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	48	1
3.....	4	2	5	1	-	1	1	61	-
4.....	7	6	9	7	4	4	2	111	-
5.....	3	3	3	1	4	1	-	37	-
6.....	26	17	19	7	10	14	5	88	-
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	10	7	7	2	2	2	3	14	2
2.....	14	10	9	3	1	4	1	25	-
3.....	26	13	8	3	4	3	3	19	-
4.....	88	36	17	11	13	13	5	58	-
COLLEGE 1.....	62	31	22	18	15	5	4	24	-
2.....	98	52	50	23	14	16	9	59	-
3.....	166	94	65	39	26	22	11	50	-
4.....	204	140	99	53	44	36	29	162	-
5.....	36	21	16	11	7	3	6	24	-
6 OR MORE.....	20	10	17	9	14	4	6	43	-
NOT STATED.....	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	-
MALE.....	423	247	212	107	88	74	49	405	3
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
2.....	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	1
3.....	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	25	-
4.....	3	3	6	3	2	2	2	51	-
5.....	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	12	-
6.....	11	8	10	2	2	7	1	42	-
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5	4	6	1	1	2	2	7	2
2.....	9	5	6	2	1	1	-	11	-
3.....	13	9	5	1	3	2	1	10	-
4.....	58	20	12	6	11	8	4	28	-
COLLEGE 1.....	35	15	11	13	10	3	2	16	-
2.....	61	40	36	14	10	12	5	39	-
3.....	101	52	48	27	15	15	4	33	-
4.....	91	65	52	29	22	20	18	65	-
5.....	20	14	9	5	7	-	4	15	-
6 OR MORE.....	9	7	9	4	7	1	5	14	-
NOT STATED.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
FEMALE.....	347	198	135	83	71	55	39	476	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	14	-
2.....	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	27	-
3.....	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	36	-
4.....	4	3	3	4	2	2	-	63	-
5.....	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	25	-
6.....	15	9	9	5	8	7	5	46	-
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5	3	1	1	1	-	1	7	-
2.....	5	5	3	1	-	3	1	14	-
3.....	13	4	3	2	1	1	2	9	-
4.....	30	16	5	5	2	5	1	30	-
COLLEGE 1.....	27	16	11	5	5	2	2	8	-
2.....	37	12	14	9	4	4	3	29	-
3.....	65	42	17	12	11	7	7	17	-
4.....	113	75	47	24	22	16	11	97	-
5.....	16	5	7	6	5	3	2	9	-
6 OR MORE.....	11	3	9	5	7	3	1	29	-
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-



TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
URBAN										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	232,271	11,693	6,861	1,371	645	753	659	1,243	1,873	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	33,237	11,539	6,632	1,051	295	197	89	123	92	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	5,031	152	171	200	113	116	57	58	41	
2.....	10,111	-	57	87	133	157	127	139	114	
3.....	13,878	-	-	33	81	160	119	219	224	
4.....	29,832	-	-	-	22	44	177	321	406	
5.....	16,814	-	-	-	-	39	66	192	305	
6.....	51,662	-	-	-	-	-	24	176	608	
7.....	4,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	7,256	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	65	
2.....	8,153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
3.....	5,362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	23,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	2,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	4,841	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	2,246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	11,442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	1,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	1,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	170	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
MALE.....	109,074	5,912	3,549	706	355	408	338	620	842	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	14,905	5,837	3,442	562	177	110	55	81	39	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	2,036	74	85	96	62	62	37	33	22	
2.....	4,123	-	22	35	68	87	67	68	59	
3.....	5,802	-	-	13	40	94	59	118	112	
4.....	12,831	-	-	-	8	38	90	150	175	
5.....	7,238	-	-	-	-	17	30	102	141	
6.....	22,483	-	-	-	-	-	10	81	251	
7.....	2,602	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	37	
2.....	4,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
3.....	3,194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	13,865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	1,124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	2,543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	1,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	5,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	709	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FEMALE.....	123,197	5,781	3,312	665	290	345	321	623	1,031	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	18,332	5,702	3,190	489	118	87	34	67	53	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	2,995	78	86	104	51	54	20	25	19	
2.....	5,988	-	35	52	65	70	60	71	55	
3.....	8,076	-	-	20	41	66	60	101	112	
4.....	17,001	-	-	-	14	46	97	171	231	
5.....	9,576	-	-	-	-	22	36	90	164	
6.....	29,179	-	-	-	-	-	14	95	357	
7.....	2,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	28	
2.....	3,681	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
3.....	2,168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	9,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COLLEGE 1.....	911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.....	2,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4.....	6,336	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5.....	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6 OR MORE.....	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NOT STATED.....	92	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
URBAN										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	3,159	3,866	4,798	5,430	6,573	5,772	7,470	6,698	7,107	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	128	148	165	151	209	135	200	130	140	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	53	72	32	49	48	34	60	34	41	
2.....	132	123	132	142	179	118	164	118	125	
3.....	260	264	287	298	363	280	337	268	278	
4.....	514	578	534	731	755	672	806	674	691	
5.....	453	478	581	575	638	546	593	528	603	
6.....	1,352	1,664	2,014	2,025	2,274	1,905	2,305	2,178	2,218	
7.....	2	4	-	3	5	5	10	2	11	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	193	267	377	397	393	341	321	314	289	
2.....	47	175	276	335	450	330	352	372	355	
3.....	25	83	171	244	315	254	326	254	292	
4.....	-	20	102	432	808	885	1,086	997	1,047	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	11	22	57	84	114	134	108	
2.....	-	-	-	26	57	104	132	177	205	
3.....	-	-	-	-	22	39	84	115	109	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	40	159	373	532	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	22	46	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	10	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
MALE.....	1,360	1,614	1,967	2,178	2,944	2,563	3,205	3,194	3,297	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	56	63	63	60	61	51	80	60	73	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	26	31	4	24	23	15	30	18	28	
2.....	55	49	55	69	77	56	66	63	50	
3.....	115	111	114	139	166	117	152	126	119	
4.....	223	241	217	326	323	272	322	319	292	
5.....	201	269	215	251	279	237	266	249	274	
6.....	555	656	763	786	918	747	895	913	950	
7.....	2	3	1	1	3	3	3	1	5	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	95	134	175	200	212	178	173	163	154	
2.....	22	90	167	177	237	172	207	172	181	
3.....	10	23	71	129	184	140	209	167	167	
4.....	-	5	45	195	404	474	595	604	624	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	3	11	22	34	61	66	46	
2.....	-	-	-	10	23	44	64	69	88	
3.....	-	-	-	-	12	12	33	53	58	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	11	39	112	163	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	22	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
FEMALE.....	1,799	2,243	2,831	3,252	3,629	3,209	3,265	3,504	3,810	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	72	85	112	91	148	84	120	70	67	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	27	41	19	25	25	19	30	16	16	
2.....	77	74	77	73	102	62	94	58	65	
3.....	145	153	177	159	197	163	185	142	159	
4.....	291	337	383	405	432	430	484	355	399	
5.....	252	279	352	324	359	309	327	279	329	
6.....	797	1,005	1,233	1,239	1,356	1,158	1,410	1,265	1,268	
7.....	-	1	-	2	2	2	7	1	6	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	98	133	196	197	181	163	143	151	135	
2.....	25	85	134	158	213	158	145	180	164	
3.....	15	40	83	115	131	114	117	91	125	
4.....	-	15	63	237	404	411	491	393	423	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	8	11	35	50	53	68	62	
2.....	-	-	-	16	34	60	69	101	117	
3.....	-	-	-	-	10	27	51	62	51	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	29	120	254	364	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	22	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

(continued)									
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 AND OVER	
URBAN									
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL									
BOTH SEXES.....	6,842	6,524	6,477	5,226	5,355	5,945	4,841	115,379	111
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	135	134	179	125	123	159	84	10,831	17
ELEMENTARY 1.....	35	37	47	30	39	37	34	3,438	2
2.....	110	126	138	94	107	135	90	7,271	3
3.....	268	216	242	176	241	266	201	8,746	3
4.....	706	626	742	547	576	609	509	18,444	7
5.....	513	473	491	353	381	453	370	8,165	1
6.....	2,168	2,001	1,977	1,636	1,645	1,778	1,431	20,265	16
7.....	5	5	3	5	7	11	3	4,814	1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	270	285	238	207	197	229	190	2,668	1
2.....	323	362	277	252	252	246	195	3,545	3
3.....	248	246	220	166	171	186	151	2,025	2
4.....	937	897	873	739	736	824	723	11,926	4
COLLEGE 1.....	93	88	74	60	66	68	73	960	-
2.....	206	189	181	170	161	180	163	2,892	2
3.....	114	116	130	85	96	116	81	1,142	-
4.....	644	644	570	487	478	556	427	6,513	2
5.....	52	64	76	54	53	56	53	546	-
6 OR MORE.....	12	17	13	19	24	35	30	1,015	2
NOT STATED.....	3	4	6	1	2	2	2	91	46
MALE.....	3,131	3,067	3,060	2,407	2,532	2,928	2,342	54,335	42
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	69	52	74	54	61	66	33	3,642	5
ELEMENTARY 1.....	23	15	17	18	15	19	14	1,237	-
2.....	54	51	64	44	41	60	42	2,821	3
3.....	120	95	103	70	93	114	82	3,536	-
4.....	294	285	326	232	253	244	220	7,953	4
5.....	235	201	220	150	151	175	149	3,464	1
6.....	856	857	433	654	720	800	624	9,578	5
7.....	3	3	-	2	6	2	-	2,557	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	146	149	106	95	91	102	92	1,394	-
2.....	186	149	160	132	133	133	100	2,001	2
3.....	149	153	140	108	96	130	91	1,214	-
4.....	567	539	445	437	432	447	450	7,451	2
COLLEGE 1.....	52	43	38	50	32	40	41	580	-
2.....	97	106	115	77	96	85	89	1,580	1
3.....	63	54	73	42	54	73	64	823	-
4.....	180	212	210	183	157	238	176	3,384	1
5.....	30	37	47	37	43	37	45	387	-
6 OR MORE.....	5	10	7	5	13	13	15	735	2
NOT STATED.....	-	2	4	1	1	-	2	44	16
FEMALE.....	3,711	3,457	3,417	2,819	2,823	3,017	2,499	60,994	69
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	66	82	105	67	62	93	46	7,195	12
ELEMENTARY 1.....	12	22	30	12	24	18	14	2,201	2
2.....	56	75	74	50	65	75	48	4,450	-
3.....	148	121	139	106	148	152	119	5,260	3
4.....	412	341	416	315	323	364	289	10,493	3
5.....	278	272	271	203	230	278	221	4,701	-
6.....	1,312	1,144	1,138	980	925	978	807	10,687	11
7.....	2	2	3	3	1	9	4	2,258	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	124	136	132	112	106	127	98	1,274	1
2.....	135	163	117	120	119	113	96	1,544	1
3.....	99	93	80	54	75	56	50	814	2
4.....	370	359	328	302	304	327	278	4,475	2
COLLEGE 1.....	41	40	36	30	34	28	35	380	-
2.....	109	93	66	93	65	95	77	1,312	1
3.....	51	56	57	33	38	43	19	319	-
4.....	464	432	360	304	281	318	251	3,149	1
5.....	22	27	29	17	10	19	15	159	-
6 OR MORE.....	7	7	6	14	11	22	17	280	-
NOT STATED.....	3	2	2	-	1	2	-	43	30

## BULACAN

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	(continued)							
		AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RURAL									
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL									
BOTH SEXES.....	95,220	253	5,124	11,434	10,516	12,073	9,419	10,674	8,106
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	144	39	53	17	7	4	2	3	2
ELEMENTARY 1.....	13,669	219	4,676	6,457	1,470	536	111	57	44
2.....	12,686	-	394	4,323	4,809	2,141	512	229	80
3.....	12,273	-	-	637	3,589	5,012	1,601	854	245
4.....	11,868	-	-	-	637	3,704	3,924	2,144	714
5.....	10,044	-	-	-	-	676	2,779	4,040	1,568
6.....	10,577	-	-	-	-	-	490	3,061	3,783
7.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	4,361	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	1,298
2.....	4,428	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	361
3.....	4,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	3,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	1,514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	1,694	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	1,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	30	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-
MALE.....	47,559	119	4,554	5,718	5,193	6,048	4,667	5,298	4,094
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	90	27	24	12	4	4	2	3	1
ELEMENTARY 1.....	6,388	57	1,662	3,344	305	298	66	36	25
2.....	6,400	-	167	2,059	2,420	1,200	293	128	37
3.....	6,152	-	-	303	1,667	2,512	873	495	143
4.....	5,874	-	-	-	299	1,735	1,924	1,147	398
5.....	4,914	-	-	-	-	299	1,270	1,946	854
6.....	5,157	-	-	-	-	-	235	1,408	1,819
7.....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	2,590	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	640
2.....	2,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174
3.....	2,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	2,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	690	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	13	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALE.....	47,661	134	2,665	5,716	5,319	6,025	4,756	5,340	4,012
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	54	17	24	5	3	-	-	-	1
ELEMENTARY 1.....	6,681	122	2,414	3,113	665	238	45	21	19
2.....	6,286	-	227	2,264	2,389	941	224	101	43
3.....	6,121	-	-	334	1,922	2,500	723	359	102
4.....	5,474	-	-	-	338	1,969	2,000	997	316
5.....	5,130	-	-	-	-	377	1,508	2,094	714
6.....	5,445	-	-	-	-	-	255	1,654	1,964
7.....	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	2,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	152	658
2.....	2,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187
3.....	1,996	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	1,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	26	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-

TABLE III-8. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
RURAL										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	6,301	4,637	4,127	3,184	2,542	1,761	1,356	1,252	762	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	38	16	9	3	2	4	1	2	2	
2.....	60	32	17	12	9	11	3	3	3	
3.....	104	59	46	26	12	15	7	7	1	
4.....	286	123	72	43	46	55	14	5	8	
5.....	513	214	89	36	41	31	6	10	9	
6.....	1,807	679	298	124	79	54	36	28	21	
7.....	11	7	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	1,816	751	359	146	79	49	21	13	11	
2.....	1,385	1,559	769	347	185	85	43	27	19	
3.....	279	1,319	1,435	673	265	115	34	51	29	
4.....	-	178	651	1,240	752	355	172	111	74	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	79	345	452	716	170	46	62	
2.....	-	-	-	120	458	116	236	161	79	
3.....	-	-	-	-	162	213	372	274	154	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	15	173	241	189	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	20	26	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
MALE.....	3,223	2,371	2,046	1,643	1,259	82	654	525	363	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	19	15	7	2	-	3	-	2	2	
2.....	34	17	10	10	5	6	1	2	1	
3.....	54	33	17	17	3	5	2	1	1	
4.....	159	75	37	19	23	15	3	2	4	
5.....	297	127	43	16	21	3	1	3	5	
6.....	946	341	155	70	41	23	17	13	10	
7.....	3	4	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	940	459	212	93	47	28	15	17	5	
2.....	651	709	439	222	106	50	25	13	14	
3.....	123	411	684	395	173	76	52	31	15	
4.....	-	75	645	642	423	117	119	51	40	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	21	123	193	113	87	49	33	
2.....	-	-	-	73	170	156	116	46	52	
3.....	-	-	-	-	51	104	151	140	75	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	22	56	45	77	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	14	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
FEMALE.....	3,073	2,266	2,081	1,541	1,283	926	702	527	339	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	19	5	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	
2.....	26	15	7	2	4	4	2	1	2	
3.....	50	24	29	9	9	10	5	4	-	
4.....	127	43	35	24	23	11	6	3	4	
5.....	216	87	46	20	20	8	5	3	3	
6.....	861	337	143	59	38	26	12	13	11	
7.....	8	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	876	293	147	53	32	20	6	6	6	
2.....	734	762	330	125	79	29	13	11	5	
3.....	156	582	751	278	92	49	32	20	14	
4.....	-	13	536	548	329	138	53	50	32	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	49	222	262	118	83	37	24	
2.....	-	-	-	107	282	239	120	76	27	
3.....	-	-	-	-	111	219	221	139	79	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	54	123	156	112	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	12	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	

## BULACAN

TABLE III-3. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
RURAL										
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....		510	300	190	135	84	86	54	580	4
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....		-	-	-	1	2	-	-	18	1
2.....		2	-	-	1	1	-	1	43	1
3.....		3	2	3	2	1	1	-	46	-
4.....		4	8	4	5	2	3	8	98	-
5.....		4	5	6	5	1	1	1	30	-
6.....		23	7	10	5	7	10	5	65	-
7.....		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....		1	4	4	3	2	2	3	10	-
2.....		10	4	-	4	2	3	-	16	1
3.....		15	15	4	3	1	2	4	8	-
4.....		50	35	17	9	7	3	3	26	-
COLLEGE 1.....		36	22	8	11	1	5	2	8	-
2.....		73	33	14	9	6	8	2	29	-
3.....		127	67	41	31	19	17	3	26	-
4.....		137	75	44	36	26	25	16	34	-
5.....		16	15	9	5	1	2	1	15	-
6 OR MORE.....		8	6	7	4	4	2	-	17	-
NOT STATED.....		1	-	-	1	1	2	-	20	1
MALE.....		280	153	103	77	44	49	26	260	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-
2.....		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-
3.....		2	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	-
4.....		1	2	3	1	1	1	3	37	-
5.....		1	2	3	2	1	-	-	15	-
6.....		13	3	7	2	3	6	2	31	-
7.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....		-	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	-
2.....		5	2	3	3	1	2	-	10	-
3.....		9	11	2	1	1	-	1	5	-
4.....		33	23	12	7	4	3	2	14	-
COLLEGE 1.....		30	11	3	8	1	5	1	5	-
2.....		43	19	15	5	5	4	1	11	-
3.....		69	35	14	18	8	11	6	19	-
4.....		83	30	23	18	15	14	6	36	-
5.....		11	6	5	4	-	1	1	10	-
6 OR MORE.....		7	5	3	3	1	1	-	10	-
NOT STATED.....		-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-
FEMALE.....		230	147	87	58	40	37	28	320	4
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ELEMENTARY 1.....		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	1
2.....		1	-	-	-	1	-	1	30	1
3.....		1	2	2	1	1	1	-	31	-
4.....		3	6	1	4	1	2	5	51	-
5.....		3	3	3	3	-	1	1	15	-
6.....		10	4	3	3	4	4	3	34	-
7.....		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....		1	1	3	2	1	1	-	7	-
2.....		5	2	1	1	1	1	-	6	1
3.....		6	4	2	2	-	2	3	3	-
4.....		20	12	8	2	3	-	1	12	-
COLLEGE 1.....		6	11	5	3	-	-	1	3	-
2.....		30	14	9	4	1	4	1	18	-
3.....		58	22	17	13	11	6	2	7	-
4.....		79	45	25	18	11	11	10	58	-
5.....		5	9	4	1	1	1	-	5	-
6 OR MORE.....		1	1	4	1	3	1	-	7	-
NOT STATED.....		1	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	-

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RURAL									
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL									
BOTH SEXES.....	257,726	13,634	8,627	1,796	779	1,036	948	1,948	2,597
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	42,776	13,364	8,324	1,305	350	255	134	167	122
ELEMENTARY 1.....	8,008	167	221	296	127	156	72	94	63
2.....	17,250	-	80	143	160	232	150	216	166
3.....	22,641	-	-	52	97	224	225	391	332
4.....	47,358	-	-	-	45	135	231	567	662
5.....	22,222	-	-	-	-	34	95	298	421
6.....	53,679	-	-	-	-	-	41	203	754
7.....	3,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	5,612	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	51
2.....	5,968	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
3.....	3,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	13,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	1,079	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	2,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	1,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	5,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	544	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE.....	124,141	6,613	4,441	928	424	536	457	994	1,263
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	19,394	6,755	4,306	702	198	148	67	94	64
ELEMENTARY 1.....	3,473	8	94	145	80	84	34	42	37
2.....	7,551	-	37	61	80	115	80	117	96
3.....	10,051	-	-	23	48	109	105	213	167
4.....	21,795	-	-	-	18	56	97	247	321
5.....	10,749	-	-	-	-	24	50	145	229
6.....	25,239	-	-	-	-	-	13	46	114
7.....	2,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	3,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	25
2.....	3,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
3.....	2,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	11,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	2,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE.....	133,585	6,979	4,186	868	355	499	491	954	1,334
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	23,382	6,709	4,018	603	152	107	67	73	58
ELEMENTARY 1.....	4,535	56	123	151	47	72	33	52	26
2.....	9,699	-	43	82	80	117	70	99	70
3.....	12,590	-	-	32	49	114	120	178	165
4.....	25,403	-	-	-	27	74	134	197	341
5.....	11,473	-	-	-	-	1	45	153	192
6.....	28,390	-	-	-	-	-	22	107	440
7.....	1,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	2,505	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	26
2.....	2,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
3.....	1,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	4,741	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE 1.....	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	1,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	3,194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE.....	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED.....	90	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

AND RULES  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
RURAL										
PERSONS NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL										
BOTH SEXES.....	4,860	5,490	6,724	6,469	7,679	6,500	7,707	7,080	7,705	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	173	170	151	168	187	127	111	180	182	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	28	72	77	68	66	59	48	64	76	
2.....	254	264	237	212	287	197	152	242	234	
3.....	488	473	443	497	589	443	35	438	507	
4.....	966	1,040	1,109	1,147	1,313	1,171	1,142	1,203	1,294	
5.....	665	776	766	782	854	718	548	759	862	
6.....	1,944	2,243	2,435	2,371	2,672	2,165	2,154	2,297	2,551	
7.....	3	2	5	3	1	3	6	4	5	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	175	237	349	296	301	235	56	256	191	
2.....	73	164	266	321	298	271	61	249	273	
3.....	21	74	161	195	263	190	125	132	194	
4.....	-	26	126	360	735	705	144	738	699	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	19	24	52	74	76	51	64	
2.....	-	-	-	25	46	77	75	110	110	
3.....	-	-	-	-	15	34	45	67	70	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	27	38	212	356	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	28	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
MALE.....	2,239	2,599	2,892	3,214	3,667	3,149	3,104	3,545	3,799	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	94	84	73	86	93	65	53	94	78	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	52	57	35	33	33	22	18	34	44	
2.....	128	104	116	105	138	105	124	133	110	
3.....	255	216	192	243	300	209	11	204	230	
4.....	435	491	520	584	610	499	401	553	620	
5.....	330	349	371	374	401	345	391	385	424	
6.....	613	1,021	1,104	1,098	1,144	979	1,003	1,060	1,190	
7.....	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	3	1	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	94	159	193	177	177	137	54	148	102	
2.....	30	87	160	211	170	164	159	159	149	
3.....	7	35	72	115	179	117	128	115	122	
4.....	-	14	61	165	389	426	120	466	480	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	7	10	16	34	38	35	35	
2.....	-	-	-	12	15	26	46	53	51	
3.....	-	-	-	-	12	10	19	29	34	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	53	106	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	10	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
FEMALE.....	2,621	2,991	3,332	3,255	4,012	3,351	4,603	3,535	3,906	
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	79	86	78	82	104	62	58	84	104	
ELEMENTARY 1.....	46	35	47	35	33	37	40	33	32	
2.....	126	104	116	107	149	92	128	109	124	
3.....	233	207	256	254	289	234	94	229	277	
4.....	531	549	589	563	703	674	591	650	674	
5.....	335	377	375	408	453	373	457	373	438	
6.....	1,131	1,277	1,431	1,273	1,528	1,186	1,406	1,237	1,352	
7.....	2	-	4	2	1	1	4	1	4	
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	81	128	159	119	124	98	52	108	89	
2.....	43	77	116	110	128	107	102	90	124	
3.....	14	39	89	80	94	73	77	67	72	
4.....	-	12	65	195	346	279	124	272	219	
COLLEGE 1.....	-	-	12	14	36	40	38	26	29	
2.....	-	-	-	13	31	51	50	52	59	
3.....	-	-	-	-	3	24	15	39	36	
4.....	-	-	-	-	-	20	66	159	250	
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	18	
6 OR MORE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
NOT STATED.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	



TABLE III-9. POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL : 1970  
(continued)

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, SEX, AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
RURAL									
PERSONS ATTENDING SCHOOL									
BOTH SEXES.....	7,166	6,575	6,819	5,251	5,400	5,861	4,791	124,712	71
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	133	141	200	98	144	16	124	16,037	17
ELEMENTARY 1.....	66	58	66	47	77	41	93	5,634	1
2.....	188	231	258	180	207	271	189	12,439	-
3.....	450	435	479	391	403	401	362	14,039	-
4.....	1,203	1,149	1,243	967	1,032	1,091	870	27,132	2
5.....	763	740	737	564	624	651	547	9,733	1
6.....	2,324	2,127	2,141	1,690	1,686	1,811	1,483	18,127	5
7.....	13	1	8	3	4	-	10	3,815	1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	210	207	197	122	153	16	136	2,036	1
2.....	250	211	223	183	178	14	156	2,159	-
3.....	179	146	153	125	94	12	126	1,135	-
4.....	517	534	519	383	370	41	362	5,830	2
COLLEGE 1.....	52	50	50	41	29	3	23	418	-
2.....	109	111	95	94	63	4	91	1,138	-
3.....	93	84	61	47	52	4	35	1,113	-
4.....	459	364	336	273	237	26	206	2,179	-
5.....	46	37	36	31	31	2	22	1,555	-
6 OR MORE.....	8	6	6	9	16	1	11	143	-
NOT STATED.....	5	3	5	3	-	-	2	30	41
MALE.....	3,495	3,159	3,291	2,486	2,687	2,811	2,351	59,150	30
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	60	64	87	51	74	22	44	5,836	0
ELEMENTARY 1.....	34	36	39	23	46	41	32	2,271	-
2.....	93	98	120	42	95	121	100	5,185	-
3.....	205	212	239	173	188	191	158	5,403	-
4.....	563	523	592	438	477	517	410	12,158	-
5.....	396	371	339	268	301	244	242	4,153	1
6.....	1,047	939	944	728	824	861	626	9,345	1
7.....	4	-	6	1	2	-	4	2,192	1
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	109	97	108	56	85	21	75	1,131	1
2.....	160	120	119	108	92	111	77	1,468	-
3.....	121	94	104	84	64	75	64	1,399	-
4.....	406	366	344	246	239	246	245	3,123	2
COLLEGE 1.....	33	34	29	23	16	11	16	81	-
2.....	66	56	49	46	33	11	46	28	-
3.....	48	43	38	30	39	11	24	82	-
4.....	119	122	138	96	83	111	83	1,183	-
5.....	24	22	21	20	22	17	27	122	-
6 OR MORE.....	5	4	2	4	7	1	7	44	-
NOT STATED.....	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	36	18
FEMALE.....	3,671	3,416	3,528	2,765	2,713	3,050	2,440	65,562	41
NO GRADE COMPLETED.....	73	77	111	47	70	15	80	10,201	1
ELEMENTARY 1.....	32	22	27	24	31	14	27	3,363	1
2.....	95	103	138	96	112	144	89	7,204	-
3.....	245	193	241	213	215	211	204	8,136	-
4.....	640	626	651	529	555	544	460	14,164	2
5.....	367	413	398	296	323	362	305	5,120	-
6.....	1,277	1,108	1,198	960	862	940	797	8,142	4
7.....	9	1	2	2	2	3	6	1,123	-
HIGH SCHOOL 1.....	101	110	89	66	68	36	61	1,475	-
2.....	90	91	104	75	86	92	77	1,401	-
3.....	58	52	54	41	30	46	42	1,485	-
4.....	211	188	175	137	131	112	117	1,107	-
COLLEGE 1.....	26	16	21	18	13	16	7	137	-
2.....	43	55	46	43	30	17	42	1,201	-
3.....	45	31	23	17	13	17	11	1,611	-
4.....	331	232	228	175	154	111	118	1,194	-
5.....	20	15	15	11	9	4	2	73	-
6 OR MORE.....	3	2	4	5	9	6	4	95	-
NOT STATED.....	5	1	3	1	-	3	1	44	25

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	680,051	26,030	25,919	24,564	21,368	24,311	19,467	23,281	20,410
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	120,054	703	10,431	21,397	19,944	22,522	17,860	20,090	15,940
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	489,997	25,327	15,488	3,167	1,424	1,789	1,607	3,191	4,470
MALE .....	328,113	13,067	13,041	12,246	10,655	12,236	9,685	11,712	10,054
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	94,898	319	5,051	10,612	9,876	11,292	8,890	10,098	7,949
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	233,215	12,748	7,990	1,634	779	944	795	1,614	2,105
FEMALE .....	351,938	12,963	12,878	12,318	10,713	12,075	9,782	11,569	10,356
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	95,156	384	5,380	10,785	10,068	11,230	8,970	9,992	7,991
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	256,782	12,579	7,498	1,533	645	845	812	1,577	2,365
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALULOS									
BOTH SEXES .....	60,778	2,226	2,237	2,130	1,828	2,106	1,719	2,018	1,859
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17,362	74	1,048	1,868	1,710	1,958	1,598	1,764	1,457
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	43,416	2,152	1,189	262	118	148	121	254	402
MALE .....	29,416	1,095	1,120	1,056	929	1,127	873	1,018	916
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,818	29	449	920	874	1,046	813	889	740
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	20,598	1,066	671	136	55	81	60	129	176
FEMALE .....	31,362	1,131	1,117	1,074	899	979	846	1,000	943
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,544	45	549	948	836	912	785	875	717
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	22,818	1,086	568	126	63	67	61	125	226
ANGAT									
BOTH SEXES .....	16,211	637	569	574	501	612	488	549	522
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,357	15	266	509	450	556	424	443	362
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,854	622	303	65	51	56	64	106	160
MALE .....	8,084	335	304	303	263	312	243	265	255
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,231	6	147	276	234	281	212	210	175
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,853	329	157	27	29	31	31	55	80
FEMALE .....	8,127	302	265	271	238	300	245	284	267
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,126	9	119	233	216	275	212	233	187
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,001	293	146	38	22	25	33	51	80
BALACTAS (BIGAA)									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,723	565	446	486	450	545	413	452	437
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,449	12	20	436	434	512	394	410	376
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,274	553	426	50	16	33	19	42	61
MALE .....	6,703	281	205	237	232	277	206	210	205
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,194	7	124	206	222	264	202	185	175
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,509	274	181	31	10	13	4	25	30
FEMALE .....	7,020	284	241	249	218	268	207	242	232
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,155	5	108	230	212	248	192	225	201
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,865	279	133	19	6	20	15	17	31
BALIUAG									
BOTH SEXES .....	42,671	1,586	1,491	1,501	1,298	1,504	1,175	1,454	1,254
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12,754	51	645	1,299	1,229	1,418	1,099	1,317	1,048
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	29,917	1,535	846	202	69	86	76	137	206
MALE .....	20,458	803	798	722	654	752	606	724	616
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,348	24	335	621	614	705	563	655	521
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14,110	779	463	101	40	47	43	69	105
FEMALE .....	22,213	783	793	779	644	752	569	730	638
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,406	27	360	678	615	713	536	662	537
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15,807	756	433	101	29	39	33	68	101

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	20,725	19,234	19,909	18,954	20,045	16,357	18,195	16,306	16,675	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12,706	9,878	8,887	7,055	5,793	4,085	3,418	2,928	1,863	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,019	9,356	11,022	11,899	14,252	12,272	14,777	13,378	14,812	
MALE .....	10,049	9,204	9,263	9,238	9,407	7,676	8,562	8,024	8,098	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,450	4,587	4,408	3,646	2,796	1,964	1,673	1,385	1,082	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,599	4,617	4,855	5,592	6,611	5,712	6,889	6,639	7,016	
FEMALE .....	10,676	10,030	10,646	9,716	10,638	8,681	9,633	8,282	8,577	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,256	4,891	4,479	3,409	2,997	2,121	1,745	1,243	861	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,420	5,139	6,167	6,307	7,641	6,560	7,888	7,039	7,716	
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,820	1,736	1,809	1,770	1,814	1,486	1,668	1,461	1,504	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,118	934	862	671	549	434	356	261	222	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	702	802	947	1,099	1,265	1,052	1,312	1,200	1,282	
MALE .....	862	819	878	879	874	704	783	736	774	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	564	468	432	351	259	222	172	143	123	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	298	351	446	528	615	482	611	593	651	
FEMALE .....	958	917	931	891	940	782	885	725	730	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	554	466	430	320	290	212	184	118	99	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	404	451	501	571	650	570	701	607	631	
ANGAT										
BOTH SEXES .....	530	469	443	465	474	379	424	353	406	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	281	209	166	170	154	99	75	56	42	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	249	260	277	295	320	280	349	297	364	
MALE .....	278	245	207	222	243	164	229	184	206	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	166	109	73	84	96	35	42	28	24	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	112	136	134	138	157	129	187	156	182	
FEMALE .....	252	224	236	243	231	215	195	169	200	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	115	100	93	86	68	64	33	28	18	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	137	124	143	157	168	151	162	141	182	
PALAGIAS (BIGAA)										
BOTH SEXES .....	387	395	395	389	378	330	333	332	395	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	272	241	236	178	160	115	75	58	53	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	115	154	159	211	218	215	258	274	302	
MALE .....	191	203	188	186	171	165	135	179	168	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	132	128	120	97	83	62	35	34	33	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	59	75	68	89	88	103	100	145	135	
FEMALE .....	196	192	207	203	207	165	198	153	187	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	140	113	116	81	77	53	40	24	20	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	56	79	91	122	130	112	158	129	167	
BALIUAG										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,255	1,205	1,253	1,172	1,239	1,063	1,134	991	1,038	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	893	687	612	508	435	315	255	198	177	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	362	518	641	664	804	748	879	793	861	
MALE .....	620	562	576	572	599	488	546	463	486	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	451	336	303	248	216	157	127	96	90	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	169	226	273	324	383	331	419	367	387	
FEMALE .....	635	643	677	600	640	575	588	528	552	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	442	351	309	260	219	158	128	102	78	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	193	292	368	340	421	417	460	426	474	

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)								30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	15,288	13,844	13,833	10,802	10,998	12,022	9,773	241,552	189	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,280	745	537	325	243	215	141	1,461	7	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14,008	13,099	13,296	10,477	10,755	11,807	9,632	240,091	182	
MALE .....	7,329	6,626	6,694	5,077	5,351	5,766	4,768	114,210	75	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	703	400	315	184	132	123	75	865	3	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,626	6,226	6,379	4,893	5,219	5,643	4,693	113,545	72	
FEMALE .....	7,959	7,218	7,139	5,725	5,647	6,256	5,005	127,342	114	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	577	345	222	141	111	92	66	796	4	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,382	6,873	6,917	5,584	5,536	6,164	4,939	126,546	110	
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	1,313	1,160	1,170	886	915	974	843	22,295	31	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	128	80	48	39	31	20	17	114	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,185	1,080	1,122	847	884	954	826	22,181	30	
MALE .....	650	581	579	409	429	458	438	10,415	14	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	75	53	30	29	18	11	13	44	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	575	528	549	380	411	447	425	10,371	13	
FEMALE .....	663	579	591	477	486	516	405	11,880	17	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	53	27	18	10	13	9	4	70	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	610	552	573	467	473	507	401	11,810	17	
ANGAT										
BOTH SEXES .....	301	300	345	248	263	254	189	5,915	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17	13	6	3	9	4	1	27	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	284	287	339	245	254	250	188	5,888	1	
MALE .....	149	151	173	132	128	127	102	2,864	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12	7	4	1	6	-	-	13	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	137	144	169	131	122	127	102	2,851	-	
FEMALE .....	152	149	172	116	135	127	87	3,051	1	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5	6	2	2	3	4	1	14	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	147	143	170	114	132	123	86	3,037	1	
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)										
BOTH SEXES .....	323	288	271	209	214	260	239	4,729	2	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	32	22	17	11	11	4	6	52	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	291	266	254	198	203	256	233	4,677	2	
MALE .....	161	137	141	85	106	138	111	2,305	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	18	9	10	6	6	4	5	27	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	143	128	131	79	100	134	106	2,278	-	
FEMALE .....	162	151	130	124	108	122	128	2,424	2	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14	13	7	5	5	-	1	25	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	148	138	123	119	103	122	127	2,399	2	
BALIUAG										
BOTH SEXES .....	946	902	894	651	639	760	560	15,589	17	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	125	79	57	25	21	20	14	176	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	821	823	837	626	618	740	546	15,413	16	
MALE .....	442	424	445	308	301	389	273	7,281	8	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	71	40	37	14	12	12	7	93	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	371	384	408	294	289	377	266	7,188	7	
FEMALE .....	504	478	449	343	338	371	287	8,308	9	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	54	39	20	11	9	8	7	83	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	450	439	429	332	329	363	280	8,225	-	

## BULACAN

325

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
BOCAUE										
BOTH SEXES .....	27,841	973	999	913	850	921	782	855	815	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,444	34	456	819	796	868	724	736	621	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	20,397	939	543	94	54	53	58	119	194	
MALE .....	13,286	500	513	474	411	460	389	443	404	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,835	14	232	425	385	432	364	382	325	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,451	486	281	49	26	28	25	61	79	
FEMALE .....	14,555	473	486	439	439	461	393	412	411	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,609	20	224	394	411	436	360	354	296	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,946	453	262	45	28	25	33	58	115	
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	22,107	746	806	723	664	778	657	747	697	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,752	20	281	579	607	712	582	622	530	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16,355	726	525	144	57	66	75	125	167	
MALE .....	10,551	353	396	350	310	401	325	360	348	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,876	13	131	278	274	367	291	301	265	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,675	340	265	72	36	34	34	59	83	
FEMALE .....	11,556	393	410	373	354	377	332	387	349	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,876	7	150	301	333	345	291	321	265	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,680	386	260	72	21	32	41	66	84	
BISTOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	15,602	604	590	599	482	585	425	553	463	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,310	25	307	540	460	552	394	459	363	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,292	579	283	59	22	33	31	94	100	
MALE .....	7,489	314	299	292	246	295	199	293	224	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,125	7	141	261	236	285	186	245	181	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,364	307	158	31	10	10	13	48	43	
FEMALE .....	8,113	290	291	307	236	290	226	262	239	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,185	18	166	279	224	267	208	214	182	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,928	272	125	28	12	23	18	48	57	
CALUMPIT										
BOTH SEXES .....	29,449	1,055	1,059	1,027	925	1,063	863	994	858	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,939	8	336	872	877	989	800	864	697	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	21,510	1,047	723	155	48	74	63	130	161	
MALE .....	14,233	537	529	507	462	516	452	528	436	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,965	4	166	424	436	474	417	456	347	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,268	533	363	83	26	42	35	72	89	
FEMALE .....	15,216	518	530	520	463	547	411	466	422	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,974	4	170	448	441	515	383	408	350	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,242	514	360	72	22	32	28	58	72	

## BULACAN

TABLE 111-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>BOCAUE</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	796	781	815	818	837	684	819	692	702
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	491	387	353	283	220	139	159	103	70
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	305	394	462	535	617	545	660	589	632
MALE .....	397	372	373	375	371	283	351	335	333
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	269	207	198	150	100	68	80	56	45
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	128	165	175	225	271	215	271	279	288
FEMALE .....	399	409	442	443	466	401	468	357	369
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	222	180	155	133	120	71	79	47	25
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	177	229	287	310	346	330	389	310	344
<b>BULACAN</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	671	653	655	619	621	492	550	554	523
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	411	310	296	203	165	114	91	70	32
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	260	343	359	416	456	378	459	484	491
MALE .....	343	318	313	322	308	254	273	273	259
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	229	153	148	117	93	62	47	34	14
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	114	165	165	205	215	192	226	239	245
FEMALE .....	328	335	342	297	313	238	277	281	264
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	182	157	148	86	72	52	44	36	18
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	146	178	194	211	241	186	233	245	246
<b>BUSTOS</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	470	453	416	403	438	362	392	337	359
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	260	223	166	141	119	80	61	42	41
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	210	230	250	262	319	282	331	295	318
MALE .....	234	217	192	199	193	187	207	159	174
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	128	107	81	74	45	38	33	18	21
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	106	110	111	125	148	149	174	141	153
FEMALE .....	236	236	224	204	245	175	185	178	185
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	132	116	85	67	74	42	28	24	20
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	104	120	139	137	171	133	157	154	165
<b>CALUMPIT</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	904	849	851	769	824	703	744	735	689
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	538	413	391	268	253	154	140	97	64
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	366	436	460	501	571	549	604	638	625
MALE .....	467	394	400	381	409	346	359	361	328
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	274	198	178	142	126	74	69	46	36
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	193	196	222	239	283	272	290	315	292
FEMALE .....	437	455	451	388	415	357	385	374	361
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	264	215	213	126	127	80	71	51	28
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	173	240	238	262	288	277	314	323	333

## BULACAN

327

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE IN YEARS								30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
BACALE										
BOTH SEXES .....	662	636	543	472	468	524	397	16,083	7	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	53	24	23	13	13	11	6	42	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	609	612	520	459	455	513	391	16,038	7	
MALE .....	306	289	282	227	219	230	178	4,768	3	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	37	12	14	6	8	7	3	16	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	269	277	268	221	211	223	175	4,752	3	
FEMALE .....	356	347	261	245	249	294	219	5,312	4	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16	12	9	7	5	4	3	26	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	340	335	252	238	244	290	216	5,286	4	
BULACAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	530	432	362	322	296	344	317	8,317	10	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	34	21	14	7	5	6	3	37	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	496	412	348	315	291	338	314	8,280	9	
MALE .....	248	210	177	135	139	161	133	3,841	4	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15	14	8	2	2	3	1	15	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	233	196	169	133	137	158	129	3,826	4	
FEMALE .....	282	223	185	187	157	203	187	4,476	6	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	19	7	6	5	3	3	2	22	1	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	263	216	179	182	154	200	185	4,454	5	
ALSTOS										
BOTH SEXES .....	342	316	303	243	240	257	241	5,737	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	13	10	10	10	12	6	1	23	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	329	296	293	233	238	249	240	5,714	-	
MALE .....	164	144	163	118	123	111	110	2,632	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8	3	8	5	2	2	-	10	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	156	141	155	113	121	109	110	2,622	-	
FEMALE .....	178	162	140	125	117	146	131	3,105	-	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5	7	2	5	-	6	3	13	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	173	155	138	120	117	140	131	3,092	-	
CALUMPIT										
BOTH SEXES .....	677	623	504	459	465	461	431	10,800	7	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	49	26	19	13	9	8	4	45	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	628	607	585	446	456	453	422	10,755	7	
MALE .....	335	305	287	221	235	242	216	4,974	2	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	25	17	11	8	4	6	4	23	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	310	292	276	213	231	236	212	4,951	2	
FEMALE .....	342	324	317	238	230	219	215	5,826	5	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	24	9	8	5	5	2	5	22	-	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	318	315	309	233	225	217	210	5,804	5	

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
GLIGINTO									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,097	459	473	452	363	477	389	434	376
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,383	12	223	398	334	433	359	375	286
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,714	447	250	54	29	44	30	59	90
MALE .....	6,396	234	237	228	187	234	195	213	194
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,723	6	120	206	174	213	182	182	151
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,673	228	117	22	13	21	13	31	43
FEMALE .....	6,701	225	236	224	176	243	194	221	182
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,660	6	103	192	160	220	177	193	135
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,041	219	133	32	16	23	17	28	47
HAGONOY									
BOTH SEXES .....	49,342	1,860	1,861	1,808	1,479	1,837	1,438	1,738	1,458
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	13,536	32	627	1,541	1,378	1,668	1,296	1,480	1,134
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	35,806	1,828	1,234	267	101	169	142	258	324
MALE .....	23,828	937	907	894	710	933	701	888	707
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,671	16	307	742	670	840	626	737	552
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17,157	921	600	152	40	93	75	151	155
FEMALE .....	25,514	923	955	914	769	904	737	850	751
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,865	16	320	799	708	828	670	743	582
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	18,649	907	635	115	61	76	67	107	169
MARILAG									
BOTH SEXES .....	13,022	495	453	446	403	406	364	378	325
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,304	13	156	381	367	371	323	323	231
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,718	482	297	65	36	35	41	55	94
MALE .....	6,191	249	235	220	213	211	190	173	171
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,674	6	85	184	193	191	170	151	125
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,517	243	150	36	20	20	20	22	46
FEMALE .....	6,831	246	218	226	190	195	174	205	154
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,630	7	71	197	174	180	153	172	104
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,201	239	147	29	16	15	21	33	48
MEYCAJAYAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	41,491	1,514	1,511	1,474	1,310	1,385	1,115	1,296	1,191
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,477	62	722	1,308	1,239	1,288	1,040	1,118	942
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	30,014	1,452	789	166	71	97	75	178	249
MALE .....	19,842	785	770	706	665	689	547	655	567
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,683	32	351	624	627	637	511	570	460
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14,159	753	419	82	38	52	36	85	107
FEMALE .....	21,649	729	741	768	645	696	568	641	624
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,794	30	371	684	612	651	529	548	482
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15,855	699	370	84	33	45	39	93	142



## BULACAN

329

TABLE III-7. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>GUIGUINTO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	394	348	403	345	399	292	349	301	327
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	213	153	171	105	86	49	49	30	22
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	181	185	232	240	313	243	300	271	305
MALE .....	188	169	201	178	187	121	163	154	158
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	108	90	94	62	36	19	23	13	14
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	80	79	107	116	151	102	140	141	144
FEMALE .....	206	179	202	167	212	171	186	147	169
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	105	72	77	43	50	30	26	17	11
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	101	106	125	124	162	141	160	130	161
<b>HAGANAY</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,636	1,419	1,519	1,370	1,474	1,163	1,389	1,110	1,223
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	967	701	659	497	408	271	227	172	112
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	669	718	860	873	1,066	892	1,162	938	1,111
MALE .....	786	679	742	691	704	566	681	563	638
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	489	337	329	253	214	120	109	86	58
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	297	342	413	438	490	446	572	477	580
FEMALE .....	850	740	777	679	770	597	708	547	585
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	478	364	330	244	194	151	113	86	54
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	372	376	447	435	576	446	590	461	531
<b>MARILAO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	339	362	349	372	422	373	396	344	361
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	197	183	149	138	104	79	81	51	36
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	142	179	200	234	318	295	315	293	325
MALE .....	167	166	147	149	179	155	191	172	169
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	109	94	67	55	50	45	39	29	22
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	58	72	80	94	129	110	152	143	147
FEMALE .....	172	196	202	223	243	218	205	172	192
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	88	89	82	83	54	32	42	22	14
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	84	107	120	140	189	185	163	150	178
<b>PEYCAUAYAN</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,185	1,122	1,169	1,217	1,243	1,046	1,199	1,105	1,097
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	723	599	494	392	341	239	219	171	119
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	462	523	675	825	902	807	980	934	978
MALE .....	580	508	507	556	541	480	544	547	501
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	382	292	236	201	156	110	111	83	60
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	198	216	271	355	385	370	437	464	441
FEMALE .....	605	614	662	661	702	566	651	558	596
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	341	307	258	191	185	129	108	88	59
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	264	307	404	470	517	437	543	470	537

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
GUIGUINTO									
BOTH SEXES .....	294	283	253	230	237	259	152	4,805	3
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	23	9	3	6	5	5	4	20	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	271	274	250	224	232	254	148	4,785	3
MALE .....	139	126	127	119	125	135	74	2,308	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9	3	2	4	2	2	1	7	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	130	123	125	115	123	133	73	2,301	2
FEMALE .....	155	157	126	111	112	124	78	2,497	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14	6	1	2	3	3	3	13	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	141	151	125	109	109	121	75	2,484	1
HAGONAY									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,009	994	887	715	671	749	623	17,897	14
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	96	58	33	20	11	19	12	116	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	913	936	854	695	660	730	611	17,781	13
MALE .....	521	462	418	344	321	357	314	8,356	8
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	55	28	20	13	5	12	6	47	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	466	434	398	331	316	345	308	8,309	8
FEMALE .....	488	532	469	371	350	392	309	9,541	6
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	41	30	13	7	6	7	6	69	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	447	502	456	364	344	385	303	9,472	5
MARILAO									
BOTH SEXES .....	302	268	302	222	223	250	222	4,639	6
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17	18	14	9	8	1	5	50	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	285	250	288	213	215	249	217	4,589	6
MALE .....	137	130	141	87	104	120	115	2,199	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9	6	8	4	3	-	2	27	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	128	124	133	83	101	120	113	2,172	1
FEMALE .....	165	138	161	135	119	130	107	2,440	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8	12	6	5	5	1	3	23	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	157	126	155	130	114	129	104	2,417	5
MEYCAUAYAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,075	1,001	917	773	747	851	706	14,227	15
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	84	64	49	22	16	13	12	201	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	991	937	868	751	731	838	694	14,026	15
MALE .....	489	470	417	352	375	409	348	6,825	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	45	40	27	12	7	9	6	94	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	444	430	390	340	368	400	342	6,731	5
FEMALE .....	586	531	500	421	372	442	358	7,402	10
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	39	24	22	10	9	4	6	107	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	547	507	478	411	363	438	352	7,295	10

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
MCZAGARAY									
BOTH SEXES .....	15,333	684	648	618	491	659	428	591	476
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,055	40	296	570	472	623	406	513	406
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,278	644	352	48	19	36	22	78	70
MALE .....	7,566	349	341	296	259	334	221	303	240
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,547	20	144	272	249	315	208	260	203
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,019	329	197	24	10	19	13	43	37
FEMALE .....	7,767	335	307	322	232	325	207	288	236
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,508	20	152	298	223	308	198	253	203
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,259	315	155	24	9	17	9	35	33
ORANDO									
BOTH SEXES .....	22,459	770	778	786	701	784	622	761	707
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,657	11	277	718	655	736	569	672	577
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15,802	759	501	68	46	48	53	89	130
MALE .....	10,776	369	424	435	326	405	319	392	340
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,404	3	135	397	301	376	295	343	281
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,372	366	289	38	25	29	24	49	59
FEMALE .....	11,683	401	354	351	375	379	303	369	367
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,253	8	142	321	354	360	274	329	296
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,430	393	212	30	21	19	29	40	71
PANDI									
BOTH SEXES .....	12,952	482	513	484	412	483	394	419	385
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,439	15	205	422	375	444	360	345	284
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,513	467	308	62	37	39	34	94	121
MALE .....	6,119	234	267	244	215	259	202	201	196
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,755	6	103	211	197	234	185	152	137
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,364	228	164	33	18	25	17	49	59
FEMALE .....	6,833	248	246	240	197	224	192	238	189
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,684	9	102	211	178	210	175	193	127
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,149	239	144	29	19	14	17	45	62
PACMPONG									
BOTH SEXES .....	16,703	630	628	602	525	611	446	582	496
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,804	18	281	528	499	575	420	522	410
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,899	612	347	74	26	36	26	60	86
MALE .....	8,135	309	307	300	261	322	216	308	234
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,441	5	128	262	249	305	204	281	201
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,694	304	179	38	12	17	12	27	33
FEMALE .....	8,568	321	321	302	264	289	230	274	262
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,363	13	153	266	250	270	216	241	209
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,205	308	168	36	14	19	14	33	53

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>NORZAGARAY</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	491	427	441	418	422	350	373	336	329
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	347	275	263	230	182	123	82	61	47
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	144	152	181	188	240	227	291	275	282
MALE .....	253	203	210	194	204	169	174	167	161
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	184	129	130	111	98	62	39	34	24
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	69	74	80	83	106	107	135	133	137
FEMALE .....	238	224	231	224	218	181	199	169	168
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	163	146	130	119	84	61	43	27	23
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	75	78	101	105	134	120	156	142	145
<b>CBANDO</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	743	606	728	648	672	558	618	566	531
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	496	340	343	291	226	180	161	121	72
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	247	266	385	357	446	378	457	445	459
MALE .....	350	297	344	349	320	265	301	273	246
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	243	171	196	170	118	86	90	65	32
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	107	126	150	179	202	179	211	208	214
FEMALE .....	393	309	382	299	352	293	317	293	285
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	253	169	147	121	108	94	71	56	40
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	140	140	235	178	244	199	246	237	245
<b>PANDI</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	409	378	381	331	412	312	378	297	316
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	206	154	141	115	94	77	62	45	27
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	203	224	240	216	318	235	316	252	289
MALE .....	182	186	160	162	200	154	182	134	142
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	101	82	68	60	51	45	39	19	17
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	81	104	92	102	149	109	143	115	125
FEMALE .....	227	192	221	169	212	158	196	163	174
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	105	72	73	55	43	32	23	26	10
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	122	120	148	114	169	126	173	137	164
<b>PAMBONG</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	523	449	481	445	499	387	427	419	421
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	348	247	242	157	140	107	81	62	49
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	175	202	249	288	359	280	346	357	372
MALE .....	266	230	249	237	253	202	196	212	209
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	184	127	112	85	71	63	40	36	26
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	82	103	117	152	182	139	156	176	183
FEMALE .....	257	219	252	208	246	185	231	207	212
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	164	120	120	72	69	44	41	26	23
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	93	99	132	136	177	141	190	181	189

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
NORZAGARAY									
BOTH SEXES .....	291	261	337	227	229	274	213	5,315	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	24	21	15	9	6	5	5	37	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	267	240	322	218	223	269	208	5,278	2
MALE .....	137	114	171	106	116	124	92	2,426	-
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12	13	6	6	3	4	3	18	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	125	103	165	100	113	120	89	2,408	-
FEMALE .....	154	145	166	121	113	150	121	2,889	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12	8	9	3	3	1	2	19	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	142	137	157	118	110	149	119	2,870	2
OBANDO									
BOTH SEXES .....	535	443	437	335	380	426	331	7,988	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	59	35	19	14	13	8	3	60	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	476	408	418	321	367	418	328	7,928	4
MALE .....	258	208	186	148	186	201	155	3,676	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	34	18	10	7	6	5	2	20	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	224	190	176	141	180	196	153	3,656	1
FEMALE .....	277	235	251	187	194	225	176	4,312	4
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	25	17	9	7	7	3	1	40	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	252	218	242	180	187	222	175	4,272	3
PANDI									
BOTH SEXES .....	306	270	284	223	184	195	170	4,514	-
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	25	13	12	4	2	1	-	31	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	281	257	272	219	182	194	170	4,483	-
MALE .....	151	126	138	105	85	86	79	2,029	-
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15	8	7	2	2	-	-	14	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	136	118	131	103	83	86	79	2,015	-
FEMALE .....	155	144	146	118	99	109	91	2,485	-
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10	5	5	2	-	1	-	17	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	145	139	141	116	99	108	91	2,468	-
PACMBONG									
BOTH SEXES .....	357	350	324	252	244	299	258	6,045	3
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	31	23	10	12	4	6	1	41	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	326	327	314	240	240	293	257	6,004	3
MALE .....	186	176	156	124	132	118	133	2,818	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	15	10	7	7	2	3	1	17	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	171	166	149	117	130	115	132	2,801	1
FEMALE .....	171	174	168	128	112	181	125	3,227	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16	13	3	5	2	3	-	24	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	155	161	165	123	110	178	125	3,203	2

## BULACAN

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)							
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
PLARIDEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	22,590	815	803	814	718	772	658	808	686
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,736	15	295	671	653	678	590	667	486
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16,854	800	508	143	65	94	68	141	200
MALE .....	11,051	415	380	434	366	381	342	406	351
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,914	7	124	362	332	335	306	332	255
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,137	408	256	72	34	46	36	74	96
FEMALE .....	11,539	400	423	380	352	391	316	402	335
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,822	8	171	309	321	343	284	335	231
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,717	392	252	71	31	48	32	67	104
PULILAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	23,529	899	895	839	761	843	712	837	720
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,338	14	329	716	714	772	653	719	538
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17,191	885	566	123	47	71	59	118	182
MALE .....	11,300	459	472	443	364	419	325	382	358
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,074	7	167	377	335	382	292	333	267
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,226	452	305	66	29	37	33	49	91
FEMALE .....	12,229	440	423	396	397	424	387	455	362
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,264	7	162	339	379	390	361	386	271
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,965	433	261	57	18	34	26	69	91
SAN ILDEFONSO									
BOTH SEXES .....	27,562	1,173	1,159	1,075	979	1,020	841	1,015	905
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,670	16	314	956	932	961	796	889	733
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	19,892	1,157	845	119	47	59	45	126	172
MALE .....	13,180	577	554	534	458	494	395	483	457
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,747	7	148	479	430	462	377	425	376
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	9,433	570	406	55	28	32	18	58	81
FEMALE .....	14,382	596	605	541	521	526	446	532	448
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,923	9	166	477	502	499	419	464	357
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,459	587	439	64	19	27	27	68	91
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE									
BOTH SEXES .....	14,993	658	663	664	546	607	453	625	510
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,752	15	299	571	504	572	414	543	405
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,241	643	364	93	42	35	39	82	105
MALE .....	7,494	317	322	333	275	322	217	305	265
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,377	6	127	288	244	303	202	267	214
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,117	311	195	45	31	19	15	38	51
FEMALE .....	7,499	341	341	331	271	285	236	320	245
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	2,375	9	172	283	260	269	212	276	191
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	5,124	332	169	48	11	16	24	44	54

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
PLARIDEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	713	606	711	626	684	498	617	542	548	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	388	269	252	211	156	99	83	73	44	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	325	337	459	415	528	399	534	469	504	
MALE .....	345	307	344	323	343	237	302	255	270	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	190	133	129	109	87	52	40	35	26	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	155	174	215	214	256	185	262	220	244	
FEMALE .....	368	299	367	303	341	261	315	287	278	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	198	136	123	102	69	47	43	38	18	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	170	163	244	201	272	214	272	249	260	
PULILAN										
BOTH SEXES .....	736	704	701	616	638	551	569	574	523	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	404	322	269	225	163	125	97	86	58	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	332	382	432	391	475	426	472	488	465	
MALE .....	341	327	322	307	307	216	271	296	259	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	197	158	123	117	72	59	47	44	31	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	144	169	199	190	235	217	224	252	228	
FEMALE .....	395	377	379	309	331	275	298	278	264	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	207	164	146	108	91	66	50	42	27	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	188	213	233	201	240	209	248	236	237	
SAN ILDEFONSO										
BOTH SEXES .....	841	879	769	807	748	680	619	632	636	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	505	392	285	238	156	145	89	85	55	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	336	487	484	569	592	535	530	547	581	
MALE .....	397	443	384	390	353	328	306	327	309	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	249	220	145	117	71	65	36	42	28	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	148	223	239	273	282	263	270	285	281	
FEMALE .....	444	436	385	417	395	352	313	305	327	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	256	172	140	121	85	80	53	43	27	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	188	264	245	296	310	272	260	262	300	
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
BOTH SEXES .....	498	431	414	437	452	348	338	380	308	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	343	254	200	189	125	89	64	49	19	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	155	177	214	248	327	259	274	231	289	
MALE .....	243	218	192	234	210	180	163	164	149	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	168	143	101	105	54	47	26	28	10	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	75	75	91	129	156	133	137	136	139	
FEMALE .....	255	213	222	203	242	168	175	136	159	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	175	111	99	84	71	42	38	21	9	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	80	102	123	119	171	126	137	115	150	

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
PLARIDEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	536	451	436	359	351	367	284	8,184	3
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	40	19	7	10	5	2	1	22	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	496	432	429	349	346	365	283	8,162	3
MALE .....	257	224	223	158	177	187	135	3,889	-
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	23	11	5	7	2	2	1	9	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	234	213	218	151	175	185	134	3,880	-
FEMALE .....	279	227	213	201	174	180	149	4,295	3
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17	8	2	3	3	-	-	13	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	262	219	211	198	171	180	149	4,282	3
PULITAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	486	451	447	341	338	371	332	8,641	4
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	30	21	19	10	7	7	5	35	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	456	430	428	331	331	364	327	8,606	4
MALE .....	223	211	222	151	174	182	163	4,044	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	18	10	10	4	4	5	1	14	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	205	201	212	147	170	177	162	4,030	2
FEMALE .....	263	240	225	190	164	189	169	4,597	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12	11	9	6	3	2	4	21	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	251	229	216	184	161	187	165	4,576	2
SAN ILDEFONSO									
BOTH SEXES .....	579	463	537	460	455	453	393	9,439	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	32	18	8	14	2	6	1	42	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	547	445	529	446	453	447	392	9,397	5
MALE .....	295	217	257	224	211	207	210	4,369	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	18	11	5	9	1	2	1	23	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	277	206	252	215	210	205	209	4,346	1
FEMALE .....	284	246	280	236	244	246	183	5,070	4
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	14	7	3	5	1	4	-	19	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	270	239	277	231	243	242	183	5,051	4
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE									
BOTH SEXES .....	290	266	286	221	237	257	196	4,983	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	30	15	8	6	5	4	4	25	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	260	251	278	215	232	253	192	4,958	5
MALE .....	153	122	156	115	116	133	103	2,485	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	13	6	4	3	1	2	4	11	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	140	116	152	112	115	131	99	2,474	2
FEMALE .....	137	144	130	106	121	124	93	2,498	3
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	17	9	4	3	4	2	-	14	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	120	135	126	103	117	122	93	2,484	3



## BULACAN

337

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	ALL PERSONS 6 YEARS AND OVER	AGE (IN YEARS)								
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
SAN MIGUEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	47,137	2,047	2,035	1,889	1,499	1,763	1,413	1,771	1,425	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	12,584	27	616	1,617	1,378	1,638	1,274	1,501	1,027	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	34,553	2,020	1,419	272	121	125	139	270	398	
MALE .....	22,612	1,017	1,002	929	788	848	707	931	724	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,229	11	278	788	716	780	633	793	534	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16,383	1,006	724	141	72	68	74	138	190	
FEMALE .....	24,525	1,030	1,033	960	711	915	706	840	701	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,355	16	338	829	662	858	641	708	493	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	18,170	1,014	695	131	49	57	65	132	208	
SAN RAFAEL										
BOTH SEXES .....	22,823	872	861	843	739	840	663	856	681	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	6,380	33	376	741	703	788	607	735	504	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16,443	939	485	102	36	52	56	121	177	
MALE .....	10,940	445	416	418	366	404	349	444	324	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,079	17	182	362	349	376	317	380	225	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,861	432	234	56	17	28	32	64	99	
FEMALE .....	11,883	423	445	425	373	436	314	412	357	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,301	16	194	379	354	412	290	355	279	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	8,582	407	251	46	19	24	24	57	78	
SANTA MARIA										
BOTH SEXES .....	29,629	1,173	1,063	1,048	915	1,014	812	1,004	862	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	7,955	29	539	944	862	931	729	845	652	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	21,674	1,144	524	104	53	83	83	159	210	
MALE .....	14,266	595	544	532	455	545	384	489	421	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	4,014	14	262	480	428	504	352	412	329	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	10,252	581	282	52	27	41	32	77	92	
FEMALE .....	15,363	578	519	516	460	469	428	515	441	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	3,941	15	277	464	434	427	377	433	323	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,422	563	242	52	26	42	51	82	118	
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
BOTH SEXES .....	79,007	3,107	3,177	2,769	2,529	2,696	2,197	2,522	2,302	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	22,717	112	1,255	2,393	2,316	2,479	2,009	2,228	1,891	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	56,290	2,995	1,922	376	213	217	188	294	411	
MALE .....	38,197	1,554	1,619	1,359	1,240	1,296	1,082	1,298	1,101	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,174	52	615	1,167	1,107	1,185	982	1,157	920	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	27,023	1,502	1,004	192	133	111	100	141	181	
FEMALE .....	40,810	1,553	1,558	1,410	1,289	1,400	1,115	1,224	1,201	
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	11,543	60	640	1,226	1,209	1,294	1,027	1,071	971	
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	29,267	1,493	918	184	80	106	88	153	230	

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)								
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
<b>SAN MIGUEL</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	1,516	1,396	1,392	1,257	1,305	1,086	1,167	1,044	1,073
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	795	590	536	409	325	225	188	137	112
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	721	806	856	848	980	861	979	927	961
MALE .....	716	673	621	592	607	534	536	514	495
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	383	312	250	201	156	104	84	65	45
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	333	361	371	391	451	430	452	449	450
FEMALE .....	800	723	771	665	698	552	631	550	578
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	412	278	286	208	169	121	104	72	67
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	388	445	485	457	529	431	527	478	511
<b>SAN RAFAEL</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	769	626	714	648	692	562	590	494	563
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	433	274	301	201	177	134	102	56	64
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	336	352	413	447	515	428	488	438	499
MALE .....	361	302	347	329	325	244	270	222	286
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	213	130	142	93	78	57	43	19	32
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	148	172	205	236	247	187	227	203	254
FEMALE .....	408	324	367	319	367	318	320	272	277
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	220	144	159	108	99	77	59	37	32
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	188	180	208	211	268	241	261	235	245
<b>SANTA MARIA</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	898	840	877	859	943	668	799	701	715
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	506	409	398	306	260	144	140	92	67
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	392	431	519	553	683	524	659	609	648
MALE .....	426	418	410	419	434	306	364	333	368
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	256	220	187	169	106	71	71	45	43
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	170	198	223	250	328	235	293	288	325
FEMALE .....	472	422	467	440	509	362	435	368	347
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	250	189	171	137	154	73	69	47	24
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	222	233	296	303	355	289	366	321	323
<b>VALENZUELA (POLO)</b>									
BOTH SEXES .....	2,201	2,100	2,221	2,153	2,415	1,984	2,303	2,066	2,128
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,571	1,302	1,155	929	795	550	481	352	259
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	630	798	1,066	1,224	1,620	1,434	1,822	1,714	1,869
MALE .....	1,056	948	974	992	1,072	868	1,031	1,001	1,010
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	781	643	566	475	370	241	231	187	139
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	275	305	408	517	702	627	800	814	871
FEMALE .....	1,145	1,152	1,247	1,161	1,343	1,116	1,272	1,065	1,118
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	790	659	589	454	425	309	250	165	120
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	355	493	658	707	918	807	1,022	900	998

## BULACAN

339

TABLE III-9. POPULATION 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY, SEX AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	AGE (IN YEARS)							30 AND OVER	NOT STATED
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
SAN MIGUEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	979	835	916	679	747	829	652	16,396	6
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	57	34	26	15	12	7	1	36	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	922	801	890	664	735	822	651	16,360	5
MALE .....	467	401	430	321	361	383	312	7,702	1
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	30	15	17	9	6	5	-	14	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	437	386	413	312	355	378	312	7,688	1
FEMALE .....	512	434	486	358	386	446	340	8,694	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	27	19	9	6	6	2	1	22	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	485	415	477	352	380	444	339	8,672	4
SAN RAFAEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	466	427	491	318	344	349	290	8,123	7
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	37	14	22	8	6	9	5	50	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	429	408	469	310	338	340	285	8,073	7
MALE .....	224	206	216	152	171	170	137	3,803	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	16	7	7	3	3	4	3	21	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	208	199	209	149	168	166	134	3,782	5
FEMALE .....	242	216	275	166	173	179	153	4,320	2
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	21	7	15	5	3	5	2	29	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	221	209	260	161	170	174	151	4,291	2
SANTA MARIA									
BOTH SEXES .....	644	583	633	495	482	533	383	10,675	10
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	39	26	18	5	4	10	5	35	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	605	557	615	490	478	523	378	10,640	10
MALE .....	300	287	306	242	223	254	186	5,020	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	20	17	9	2	2	5	-	10	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	280	270	297	240	221	249	186	5,010	5
FEMALE .....	344	296	327	253	259	279	197	5,655	5
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	19	9	9	3	2	5	5	25	7
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	325	287	318	250	257	274	192	5,630	5
VALENZUELA (POLO)									
BOTH SEXES .....	2,045	1,845	1,854	1,462	1,629	1,706	1,351	26,219	26
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	205	82	80	40	36	32	20	144	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,840	1,763	1,774	1,422	1,593	1,674	1,331	26,075	25
MALE .....	937	899	883	694	794	844	654	12,981	10
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	110	42	49	21	25	19	11	78	1
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	827	857	834	673	769	825	643	12,903	9
FEMALE .....	1,108	946	971	768	835	862	697	13,238	16
ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	95	40	31	19	11	13	9	66	-
NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL .....	1,013	906	940	749	824	849	688	13,172	16

TABLE 111-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	24,180	348	6,246	8,453	5,333	2,246	1,746	710	8
HUMANITIES .....	602	15	179	200	127	28	28	23	2
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.		-	5	18	19	11	15	9	2
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	428	13	164	153	72	12	4	10	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	3	-	3	2	2	-	1	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	10	2	-	4	-	1	2	1	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	30	-	4	6	18	3	1	1	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	36	-	1	13	16	1	4	1	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
EDUCATION .....	9,718	67	2,922	2,962	2,179	869	494	320	3
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.		-	2	31	55	64	24	15	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	3,134	25	71	1,010	753	313	195	114	1
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	5,377	42	2,951	1,791	934	235	149	122	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	23	-	-	13	3	3	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	28	-	11	12	6	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	543	-	-	51	391	204	117	61	2
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	159	2	70	138	69	33	25	12	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.		-	-	1	4	2	5	1	-
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	143	2	2	79	38	16	4	2	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	83	-	21	31	11	3	3	4	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	37	-	2	9	17	7	3	1	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	7	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	15	-	3	9	2	3	1	2	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	6	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
LAW .....	747	2	-	224	237	139	61	41	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.		-	-	3	4	2	2	1	-
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	644	-	11	176	220	133	59	19	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	73	1	-	32	11	3	-	-	-
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	4	1	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	5	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	7,037	150	1,441	2,462	1,321	469	177	79	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.		-	-	25	19	10	2	1	-
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	70	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	6,629	79	1,563	2,433	1,160	430	162	73	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	44	1	1	12	7	4	1	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	68	1	17	26	20	2	1	1	-
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	128	2	34	74	14	3	1	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	19	-	4	12	3	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	17	-	3	5	5	2	2	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	652	73	150	275	84	18	9	4	-
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	201	3	49	109	25	9	4	7	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.		-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	9	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	184	3	43	102	22	3	4	2	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING .....	2,029	28	193	798	535	178	55	42	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.		-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	10	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ..	1,805	19	337	731	481	157	48	32	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC.	209	8	50	65	49	21	7	9	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

341

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1973  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	2,243	38	370	700	601	224	174	136	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	75	-	6	21	21	2	9	1	-
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	541	-	40	171	141	86	58	45	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	61	1	3	24	19	4	2	1	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	243	1	11	65	142	45	40	34	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	104	9	121	140	51	14	24	11	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	373	2	24	95	138	55	25	21	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	160	7	56	42	12	3	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	106	17	57	142	71	9	6	-	-
AGRICULTURE .....	330	4	87	173	74	23	12	-	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	12	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	-
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	350	3	84	160	67	20	11	4	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE .....	13	-	1	3	3	3	-	1	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	849	33	288	287	135	70	36	47	-
MALE									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	10,623	103	2,153	4,592	2,659	1,147	59	403	-
HUMANITIES .....	389	7	87	127	97	26	20	22	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC. ....	69	-	2	15	15	11	17	3	-
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	250	2	77	90	53	10	-	10	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	7	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	8	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	26	-	2	1	16	2	1	1	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	24	-	1	7	11	1	3	1	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	1,963	9	417	547	451	229	157	157	-
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	94	-	7	20	25	20	11	10	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	702	5	128	197	170	76	54	97	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	938	4	265	405	174	94	22	54	-
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	17	-	3	2	2	3	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	18	-	6	9	3	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	193	-	3	7	75	46	30	31	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	270	1	69	101	56	27	15	11	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	163	1	40	63	24	14	3	2	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	7	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	67	-	14	26	16	6	5	5	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	9	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	7	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	14	-	2	5	2	2	1	2	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	535	1	11	171	205	130	53	39	-
LAW .....	9	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC. ....	547	-	11	129	190	124	56	37	-
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	68	1	17	35	11	3	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	6	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER		
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	3,925	36	847	1,446	768	397	161	70	-	
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	46	-	7	13	14	9	2	1	-	
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	3,720	32	87	1,384	916	373	148	65	-	
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	18	1	4	4	3	4	1	-	-	
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	47	-	7	20	16	2	1	1	-	
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	16	-	2	5	5	2	2	-	-	
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	75	3	11	20	14	7	7	3	-	
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	69	-	11	33	16	4	2	3	-	
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	7	-	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	60	-	8	30	14	4	2	2	-	
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
ENGINEERING .....	1,896	27	352	736	516	170	53	42	-	
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	8	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ....	1,678	19	247	671	463	150	46	32	-	
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEING ETC.	205	7	40	64	48	20	7	9	-	
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	669	2	47	131	203	100	93	23	-	
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.		-	-	8	8	2	6	7	-	
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	321	-	14	70	88	62	46	41	-	
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	27	-	2	8	11	1	2	3	-	
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	213	-	7	27	83	32	31	33	-	
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	13	1	6	3	1	-	1	1	-	
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	22	-	1	1	3	2	7	8	-	
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	40	1	17	13	9	1	-	-	-	
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
AGRICULTURE .....	343	4	68	159	72	22	11	7	-	
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	12	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	-	
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	314	3	65	146	65	19	11	5	-	
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	13	-	3	3	3	3	-	1	-	
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	
COURSE NOT STATED .....	465	16	139	146	75	42	20	21	2	
FEMALE										
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	13,557	246	4,191	4,861	2,644	994	471	241	3	
HUMANITIES .....	214	4	92	78	30	2	3	1	-	
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	21	-	3	3	4	-	-	1	-	
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	178	8	85	63	19	-	1	-	-	
LITT. B., ETC. ....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	7	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	12	-	-	6	5	-	1	-	-	
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATION .....	7,755	58	2,412	2,415	1,728	64	337	153	2	
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	212	-	20	61	59	44	23	5	-	
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	2,432	20	590	813	598	217	131	52	1	
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	4,439	38	1,790	1,486	760	211	56	68	-	
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	10	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	650	-	6	44	316	118	87	34	1	
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)								NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER		
FINE ARTS .....	89	1	16	37	13	11	10	1	-	
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	13	-	2	-	4	-	5	-	-	
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	20	1	2	16	-	-	1	-	-	
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	16	-	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	28	-	2	9	7	-	4	1	-	
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	
LAW .....	137	1	7	53	32	-	3	2	-	
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	97	-	4	49	33	-	3	2	-	
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	3,032	120	1,196	1,916	353	71	16	9	-	
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	24	-	6	12	5	1	-	-	-	
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	2,289	47	861	1,049	253	57	14	8	-	
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	26	-	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	21	1	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	125	2	31	74	14	2	1	-	-	
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	19	-	4	12	3	-	-	-	-	
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SOC. SCIENCES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	577	75	169	255	70	11	1	1	-	
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	132	3	38	76	9	4	2	-	-	
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	124	3	35	72	8	4	2	-	-	
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
ENGINEERING .....	133	1	41	62	19	8	2	-	-	
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ..	127	-	40	60	18	7	2	-	-	
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC.	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	1,574	36	323	569	398	124	31	43	-	
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	44	-	6	13	13	6	3	3	-	
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	220	-	26	101	53	24	12	4	-	
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	34	1	6	16	8	3	-	-	-	
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	130	1	4	38	59	13	9	4	-	
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	311	3	122	137	56	14	23	11	-	
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	351	2	23	94	135	53	18	16	-	
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	120	-	79	29	4	2	-	-	-	
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	304	18	57	141	70	9	6	1	-	
AGRICULTURE .....	37	-	19	14	2	1	1	-	-	
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	36	-	19	14	2	1	-	-	-	
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
COURSE NOT STATED .....	434	17	149	141	60	28	16	22	-	

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)						55 AND OVER	NOT STATED	
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64			
URBAN										
BOTH SEXES										
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	16,355	227	3,395	5,706	3,740	1,475	777	527	7	
HUMANITIES .....	422	12	114	143	89	20	19	13	2	
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.										
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	54	-	3	10	11	8	11	9	2	
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	294	11	105	110	49	8	3	7	-	
LITT. B., ETC. ....	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	6	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	29	-	4	6	14	3	1	1	-	
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	28	-	1	9	14	1	2	1	-	
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EDUCATION .....	5,641	35	1,058	1,774	1,424	537	214	224	3	
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.										
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	210	-	21	51	61	45	20	12	-	
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	2,670	15	1,030	651	519	226	142	31	1	
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	3,093	20	1,105	1,021	382	191	90	33	-	
B.S. IN ADL. EDUC. ....	15	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	
B.S. IN CLE. EDUC. ....	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	14	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	529	-	-	33	256	122	62	43	2	
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY ..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
FINE ARTS .....	766	2	41	96	57	27	24	12	-	
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.										
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	15	-	-	-	3	2	5	1	-	
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	132	2	11	54	26	11	6	2	-	
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	7	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	56	-	14	21	9	4	6	6	-	
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	35	-	-	8	9	7	3	1	-	
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAWING .....	5	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	12	-	-	5	2	2	-	2	-	
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	
LAW .....	550	2	5	155	174	100	53	35	-	
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.										
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	10	-	-	2	4	1	2	1	-	
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	486	-	12	124	161	103	51	33	-	
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	45	1	-	25	7	3	-	-	-	
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	3,200	103	1,371	2,149	1,303	381	139	57	-	
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.										
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	54	-	1	10	15	8	1	-	-	
B.S. IN COMMER. ETC. ....	4,479	54	1,114	1,638	932	351	129	52	-	
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	33	1	1	11	6	2	1	-	-	
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	50	1	2	19	10	2	-	1	-	
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	25	2	-	54	9	3	1	-	-	
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	12	-	1	4	4	2	1	-	-	
ASS. IN COM. ETC., ETC. ....	473	45	133	200	71	13	7	4	-	
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	147	1	38	80	18	4	4	2	-	
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.										
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	135	1	33	74	17	4	4	2	-	
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
ENGINEERING .....	1,411	19	258	547	394	121	38	34	-	
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.										
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ..	1,253	15	225	499	348	108	33	25	-	
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC	152	3	31	48	44	13	5	8	-	
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	



TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	1,654	27	253	499	450	163	148	114	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	56	-	5	12	19	4	7	9	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	419	-	25	128	108	62	53	39	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	42	1	3	15	11	3	1	3	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	297	1	3	49	100	30	38	31	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	285	6	93	104	44	11	17	10	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	293	2	10	72	109	44	29	20	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	115	6	67	29	11	7	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	188	11	26	90	-	7	4	2	-
AGRICULTURE .....	231	4	43	103	47	21	7	6	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	9	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	211	1	41	95	43	17	7	4	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	10	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	525	22	158	160	84	43	31	27	2
MALE									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	7,790	72	1,317	2,968	1,894	945	433	355	5
HUMANITIES .....	262	5	54	83	64	19	17	17	2
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	45	-	1	7	8	9	11	-	2
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	155	5	47	63	34	7	2	-	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	5	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	5	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	22	-	2	3	12	3	1	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	17	-	1	4	9	1	1	1	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION .....	1,183	6	233	318	286	149	80	100	1
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	66	-	4	12	19	18	5	8	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	458	4	71	131	118	52	39	43	-
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	521	2	150	158	100	51	26	34	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	12	-	2	6	1	3	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	113	-	2	5	45	25	14	21	1
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	200	1	44	71	41	18	14	11	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	120	1	32	45	26	11	3	2	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	5	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	50	-	10	18	7	4	6	5	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	9	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	6	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAW .....	466	1	18	114	150	100	50	33	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	7	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	411	-	9	89	139	95	48	31	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	41	1	8	22	7	3	-	-	-
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	2,903	26	578	1,080	728	320	123	48	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.		-	5	10	11	7	1	-	-
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	2,751	22	547	1,039	683	302	114	44	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	13	1	3	3	3	2	1	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	35	-	6	11	15	2	-	1	-
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	12	-	1	4	4	2	1	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	57	3	15	13	12	5	6	3	-
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	46	-	9	22	9	2	2	2	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	40	-	6	19	9	2	2	2	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING .....	1,326	18	224	507	382	119	37	34	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ....	1,171	15	186	460	337	106	32	25	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC	149	2	31	47	43	13	5	8	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	501	1	3	97	142	66	82	30	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.		-	-	4	6	1	5	7	-
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	249	-	-	55	66	43	42	35	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	15	-	-	4	5	-	1	3	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	155	-	-	21	54	19	29	26	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	17	-	-	-	2	2	5	8	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	34	1	1	11	8	1	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURE .....	212	4	3	93	46	21	7	6	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.		-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	192	3	3	95	42	18	7	4	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	10	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	291	10	84	83	46	31	17	18	2
FEMALE									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	8,565	154	2,571	3,238	1,846	630	344	172	2
HUMANITIES .....	160	6	6	60	25	1	2	1	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.		-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	129	6	59	47	15	1	1	-	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	7	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	11	-	-	5	5	-	1	-	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION .....	4,758	29	1,347	1,456	1,138	438	230	118	2
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.		-	17	39	42	27	15	4	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	1,612	11	364	520	401	174	103	38	1
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	2,572	18	956	863	482	140	64	49	-
B.S. IN ACRI. EDUC. ....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	416	-	4	28	211	97	48	27	1
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
FINE ARTS .....	66	1	9	5	11	9	10	1	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC. ....									
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	11	-	1	-	3	2	5	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	12	1	1	9	-	-	1	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	9	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	26	-	2	8	6	6	4	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
LAW .....	84	1	5	41	24	8	3	2	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC. ....									
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	75	-	3	37	22	8	3	2	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
A.P. IN PRE-LAW .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	2,305	77	793	1,069	280	61	16	9	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC. ....									
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	20	-	6	9	5	1	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	1,728	32	627	799	199	43	14	8	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	20	-	9	8	3	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	15	1	6	5	3	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	94	2	23	56	9	1	1	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	12	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	416	42	118	187	59	9	1	1	-
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	101	1	29	58	9	2	2	-	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC. ....									
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	95	1	27	55	9	2	2	-	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING .....	85	1	29	40	12	2	1	-	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC. ....									
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ....	82	-	29	39	11	1	1	-	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC.	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	1,153	26	220	402	309	97	66	34	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC. ....									
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	33	-	5	8	13	1	2	2	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	169	-	20	73	42	10	11	4	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	27	1	6	11	6	1	-	-	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	102	1	2	28	46	11	9	5	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	278	6	89	103	43	11	17	9	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	276	2	18	72	107	47	23	12	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	81	5	54	18	3	1	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	187	11	26	89	48	7	4	2	-
AGRICULTURE .....	19	-	8	10	1	-	-	-	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....									
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	19	-	8	10	1	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	234	12	74	77	38	12	14	7	-

(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
RURAL									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	7,825	121	2,150	2,747	1,563	571	299	193	1
HUMANITIES .....	180	3	60	57	36	8	9	5	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.		-	-	8	8	3	5	-	-
P.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	134	2	50	43	23	4	1	3	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	8	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
EDUCATION .....	3,777	32	1,444	1,184	755	282	150	96	-
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.		-	-	30	24	19	14	3	-
P.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	1,664	10	55	359	239	97	53	33	-
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	2,284	22	64	173	752	94	54	39	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	9	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	10	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	314	-	1	19	135	92	55	21	-
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	93	-	20	47	17	11	1	-	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.		-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
P.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	51	-	9	25	12	5	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	24	-	9	10	3	4	-	-	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	7	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LAW .....	172	-	10	69	63	31	9	6	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.		-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	150	-	10	52	59	30	9	7	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	23	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	-
A.B. 1 <sup>ST</sup> PRE-LAW .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	1,799	53	500	713	313	88	33	22	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.		-	-	7	3	2	1	1	-
P.A. PUP. ADM., ETC. ....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	1,530	25	600	595	287	79	34	21	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	11	-	7	1	2	2	-	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	18	-	-	10	2	-	1	-	-
B.S. IN LITERATURE, ETC. ....	33	-	1	18	5	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES ..	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	179	28	50	75	13	5	1	-	-
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	54	2	10	29	7	4	-	1	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
P.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	49	2	1	28	5	4	-	-	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING .....	618	9	130	251	141	57	17	8	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.		-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
P.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ..	552	4	110	232	133	49	15	7	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC	57	5	19	17	5	8	2	1	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	589	11	117	201	151	61	26	22	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.									
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	19	-	1	9	2	4	2	1	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	123	-	12	43	33	24	5	6	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	19	-	-	9	8	1	1	-	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	86	-	3	16	42	15	2	4	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	39	3	35	36	13	3	7	2	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	80	-	6	23	29	11	7	4	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	45	1	29	13	1	1	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	118	7	31	52	23	2	2	1	-
AGRICULTURE .....	149	-	44	70	27	2	5	1	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.									
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	139	-	43	65	24	2	4	1	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	4	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	374	11	130	127	51	17	5	22	1
MALE									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	1,233	20	706	1,124	765	317	162	114	-
HUMANITIES .....	126	1	33	39	33	-	2	5	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.									
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	22	-	1	4	7	-	5	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	85	-	32	27	19	-	1	3	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	7	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EDUCATION .....	780	2	179	229	165	8	23	61	-
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.									
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	28	-	3	8	7	-	6	-	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	244	1	57	66	52	24	25	17	-
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	417	2	115	147	74	37	26	21	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	5	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	80	-	1	2	30	21	16	10	-
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	70	-	15	30	15	9	1	-	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.									
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	43	-	8	10	12	5	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	17	-	4	8	3	2	-	-	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	5	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAW .....	169	-	13	57	55	30	8	6	-
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.									
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC. ....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	136	-	2	40	51	29	9	6	-
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	27	-	10	13	4	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PRE-LAW .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	1,022	10	269	366	240	77	38	22	-
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.									
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC. ....	12	-	2	3	3	2	1	1	-
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	969	10	255	345	233	71	34	21	-
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	5	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	12	-	1	9	1	-	1	-	-
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC. ....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC. ....	18	-	6	7	2	2	1	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)							NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 AND OVER	
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	23	-	2	11	7	2	-	1	-
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC. ....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC. ....	20	-	2	11	5	2	-	-	-
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ENGINEERING .....	570	9	123	229	134	51	10	8	-
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC.	7	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ....	507	4	101	211	126	44	14	7	-
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC.	56	5	19	17	5	7	2	1	-
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	169	1	14	34	61	34	1	13	-
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC. ....	9	-	-	4	2	1	1	-	-
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	72	-	6	15	22	19	5	6	-
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	12	-	-	4	6	1	1	-	-
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	58	-	1	6	29	13	2	7	-
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC. ....	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC. ....	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURE .....	131	-	33	66	26	1	4	1	-
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC. ....	122	-	32	61	23	1	-	1	-
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
COURSE NOT STATED .....	174	6	55	63	29	11	3	7	-
FEMALE									
ALL FIELDS OF STUDY .....	4,592	91	1,514	1,623	793	269	177	59	1
HUMANITIES .....	54	2	27	13	5	1	1	-	-
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. ANTHROPOLOGY, ETC. ....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
A.B. GENERAL COURSE .....	49	2	26	16	4	1	-	-	-
LITT. B., ETC. ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.B. IN PHILOSOPHY .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN PSYCHOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A.A. GENERAL COURSE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
A.S. GENERAL COURSE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION .....	2,997	29	1,065	959	590	202	177	45	-
PH.D. EDUCATION, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. EDUCATION, ETC. ....	68	-	3	22	17	17	3	1	-
B.S. IN EDUC., ETC. ....	820	9	226	293	187	63	13	14	-
B.S. IN ELEM. EDUC., ETC. ....	1,867	20	834	623	278	61	12	19	-
B.S. IN AGRI. EDUC. ....	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COM. EDUC. ....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS .....	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
ELEM. TEACHER'S COURSE, ETC. ....	234	-	2	16	105	61	19	11	-
T.C. IN KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FINE ARTS .....	23	-	7	12	2	2	-	-	-
DOCTORATE IN MUSIC, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.S. MUSIC, ETC. ....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN ARCHITECTURE .....	8	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN COMMERCIAL ARTS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.S. IN FINE ARTS, ETC. ....	7	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
BACHELOR IN MUSIC .....	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN ARCH. DRAFTING .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN FINE ARTS .....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASS. IN MUSIC, ETC. ....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

351

TABLE III-10. POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION	TOTAL POPULATION WITH COLLEGE DEGREES	AGE (IN YEARS)								65 AND OVER	NOT STATED
		UNDER 20	20 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64				
LAW .....	23	-	2	12	8	1	-	-	-		
DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MASTER OF LAWS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
BACHELOR OF LAWS .....	22	-	1	12	8	1	-	-	-		
B.S. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
A.B. IN PRE-LAW .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ASS. IN CRIMINOLOGY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
SOCIAL SCIENCE .....	777	41	303	347	73	11	-	-	-		
PH.D. POLITICAL SCIENCE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
M.A. PUB. ADM., ETC.	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN COMMERCE .....	561	15	234	250	54	8	-	-	-		
B.S. IN FOREIGN SERVICE .....	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN JOURNALISM .....	6	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN NUTRITION, ETC.	31	-	8	18	5	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN SOCIAL WORK, ETC.	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-		
B.S. OTHER FIELDS IN SO. SCIENCES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ASS. IN COM. SCIENCE, ETC.	161	28	51	68	11	3	-	-	-		
NATURAL SCIENCE .....	31	2	9	19	-	2	-	-	-		
PH.D. PHYSICS, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
M.S. CHEMISTRY, ETC.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
A.B. IN GEOLOGY, ETC.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN BOTANY, PHYSICS, ETC.	29	-	8	17	-	2	-	-	-		
PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ENGINEERING .....	48	-	12	22	7	6	1	-	-		
PH.D. CHEM. ENGINEERING, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
M.S. MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING, ETC	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
AIRLINE OPERATION ENGINEERING ....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
B.S. CHEMICAL ENGINEERING, ETC. ..	45	-	11	21	7	5	1	-	-		
ASS. IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING ETC	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
NAVAL ARCH. AND MARINE ENGINEERING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
MEDICAL SCIENCE .....	421	10	103	167	90	27	15	9	-		
PH.D. PHARMACY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
M.S. PHARMACY, ETC.	11	-	1	5	-	3	1	1	-		
DOCTOR OF MEDICINE .....	51	-	6	28	11	5	1	-	-		
DOCTOR OF OPTOMETRY .....	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-		
DOCTOR OF DENTAL MEDICINE .....	28	-	2	10	13	2	-	1	-		
B.S. IN NURSING, ETC.	93	2	33	34	13	3	5	2	-		
B.S. IN PHARMACY .....	75	-	5	22	28	11	5	4	-		
B.S. IN MEDICAL TECH., ETC.	39	1	25	11	1	1	-	-	-		
CERTIFICATE OF MIDWIFERY, ETC. ....	117	7	31	52	22	2	2	1	-		
AGRICULTURE .....	18	-	11	4	1	1	1	-	-		
PH.D. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
M.S. AGRICULTURE, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
B.S. IN AGRICULTURE, ETC.	17	-	11	4	1	1	-	-	-		
ASS. IN AGRICULTURE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
ASS. IN FORESTRY .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
COURSE NOT STATED .....	200	5	75	64	22	16	2	15	1		

## BULACAN

TABLE 111-11. POPULATION BY SEX, CITIZENSHIP AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL POPULATION			C I T I Z E N S H I P											
				FILIPINO			CHINESE			AMERICAN			OTHERS		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	835,024	405,596	429,428	1	433	227	97	48	49	650	304	346
MUNICIPALITY OF :															
MALOCOS .....	73,996	36,147	37,849	73,888	36,081	37,807	38	29	9	11	5	6	59	32	27
ANGAT .....	19,798	9,864	9,934	19,789	9,860	9,929	1	1	-	1	-	-	7	2	5
BALAEAS (BIGAA) .....	17,109	8,456	8,653	17,085	8,445	8,644	8	7	1	6	2	4	6	2	4
BALIUAG .....	52,133	25,182	26,951	52,051	25,137	26,914	50	29	21	2	1	1	30	15	15
BOCAUE .....	33,953	16,419	17,534	33,896	16,367	17,529	27	15	12	6	4	2	24	13	11
BULACAN .....	26,750	12,935	13,815	26,738	12,927	13,811	-	-	-	2	1	1	10	7	3
BUSTOS .....	19,254	9,373	9,881	19,241	9,372	9,869	2	1	1	-	-	-	11	-	11
CALUMPIT .....	36,119	17,601	18,518	36,076	17,578	18,498	26	16	16	3	1	2	14	6	8
GUIGUINTO .....	16,075	7,955	8,120	16,004	7,916	8,088	51	32	19	-	-	-	20	7	13
HAGONOY .....	59,889	28,960	30,929	59,816	28,917	30,897	27	18	9	7	5	2	39	20	19
MARILAO .....	16,128	7,729	8,399	16,116	7,723	8,393	4	4	-	2	-	2	6	2	4
MEYCAUAYAN .....	50,977	24,530	26,447	50,867	24,462	26,405	55	37	18	1	-	1	54	31	23
NORZAGARAY .....	19,144	9,458	9,686	19,131	9,454	9,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	9
OBANDO .....	27,176	13,226	13,950	27,145	13,209	13,936	12	8	4	1	-	1	13	9	9
PANDI .....	15,884	7,547	8,337	15,881	7,544	8,337	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
PACMBONG .....	20,636	10,087	10,549	20,619	10,079	10,540	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	8	8
PLARIDEL .....	27,648	13,575	14,073	27,633	13,553	14,080	15	11	4	-	-	-	30	11	19
PULILAN .....	28,923	13,995	14,928	28,886	13,980	14,906	1	1	-	-	-	-	36	14	22
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	34,555	16,654	17,901	34,540	16,646	17,894	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	8	10
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	18,704	9,439	9,265	18,670	9,424	9,246	2	1	1	6	3	3	26	11	15
SAN MIGUEL .....	58,712	28,359	30,353	58,666	28,337	30,329	4	4	-	11	5	6	31	13	18
SAN RAFAEL .....	28,039	13,433	14,606	28,021	13,424	14,597	1	1	-	-	-	-	17	8	9
SANTA MARIA .....	36,369	17,633	18,736	36,324	17,611	18,713	-	-	-	11	7	4	34	15	19
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	99,456	47,924	50,532	99,407	47,890	50,517	335	213	117	25	12	13	129	64	65



TABLE JJI-12. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND CITIZENSHIP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

A G E	TOTAL POPULATION			C I T I Z E N S H I P											
				F I L I P I N O			C H I N E S E			A M E R I C A N			O T H E R S		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN															
ALL AGES .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	835,024	405,596	429,428	660	433	227	97	48	49	650	304	346
UNDER 5 YEARS ..	129,794	64,919	64,865	129,601	64,817	64,784	40	20	20	15	7	8	128	75	53
5 - 9 YEARS ..	124,477	62,358	62,119	124,350	62,294	62,056	68	38	30	12	4	8	47	22	25
10 - 14 YEARS ..	108,194	53,736	54,458	108,017	53,647	54,370	66	36	30	17	8	9	94	45	49
15 - 19 YEARS ..	94,499	44,788	49,711	94,399	44,741	49,658	59	25	34	18	11	7	23	11	12
20 - 24 YEARS ..	80,308	38,639	41,669	80,163	38,579	41,584	51	26	25	4	1	3	90	33	57
25 - 29 YEARS ..	57,428	27,656	29,772	57,370	27,621	29,749	30	20	10	2	2	-	26	13	13
30 - 34 YEARS ..	48,132	22,887	25,245	48,067	22,853	25,214	28	16	12	-	-	-	37	18	19
35 - 39 YEARS ..	43,257	20,945	22,352	43,236	20,911	22,325	42	27	15	2	-	2	17	7	10
40 - 44 YEARS ..	35,108	16,833	18,275	35,030	16,783	18,247	40	31	9	6	4	2	32	15	17
45 - 49 YEARS ..	28,947	13,464	15,483	28,899	13,424	15,464	46	34	12	4	2	2	9	4	5
50 - 54 YEARS ..	24,169	11,381	12,788	24,085	11,326	12,759	56	44	12	1	-	1	27	11	16
55 - 59 YEARS ..	20,170	9,482	10,688	20,102	9,423	10,679	54	51	3	4	1	3	10	7	3
60 - 64 YEARS ..	14,467	6,837	7,630	14,406	6,792	7,614	44	37	7	6	4	2	11	4	7
65 - 69 YEARS ..	10,431	4,777	5,654	10,403	4,755	5,648	24	20	4	1	-	1	3	2	1
70 - 74 YEARS ..	7,332	3,562	3,770	7,313	3,553	3,760	8	6	2	2	2	-	9	1	8
75 YEARS & OVER	9,499	4,042	5,457	9,475	4,030	5,445	4	2	2	3	2	1	17	8	9
NOT STATED .....	189	75	114	119	47	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	28	42
URBAN															
ALL AGES .....	400,610	193,292	207,318	395,624	192,715	202,909	561	369	192	55	27	28	370	181	189
UNDER 5 YEARS ..	61,092	30,649	30,443	60,975	30,583	30,392	37	19	18	9	4	5	71	43	28
5 - 9 YEARS ..	58,126	29,117	29,009	58,024	29,063	28,961	63	37	26	8	3	5	31	14	17
10 - 14 YEARS ..	50,228	24,916	25,312	50,120	24,856	25,264	56	33	23	9	5	4	43	22	21
15 - 19 YEARS ..	45,879	21,066	24,813	45,811	21,035	24,776	45	20	25	10	5	5	13	6	7
20 - 24 YEARS ..	40,155	18,982	21,173	40,051	18,936	21,115	41	21	20	2	-	2	61	25	36
25 - 29 YEARS ..	28,756	13,727	15,029	28,720	13,709	15,011	19	11	8	2	2	-	15	5	10
30 - 34 YEARS ..	24,129	11,513	12,616	24,089	11,489	12,600	21	12	9	-	-	-	19	12	7
35 - 39 YEARS ..	21,296	10,302	10,994	21,241	10,270	10,971	39	25	14	1	-	1	15	7	8
40 - 44 YEARS ..	17,141	8,262	8,879	17,081	8,221	8,860	39	30	9	3	2	1	18	9	9
45 - 49 YEARS ..	13,777	6,418	7,359	13,725	6,380	7,345	44	32	12	2	2	-	4	4	2
50 - 54 YEARS ..	11,333	5,286	6,044	11,269	5,242	6,029	48	38	10	1	-	1	12	8	4
55 - 59 YEARS ..	9,400	4,307	5,093	9,354	4,266	5,088	39	36	3	1	1	-	4	4	2
60 - 64 YEARS ..	6,733	3,167	3,566	6,683	3,131	3,552	38	31	7	4	2	2	8	3	5
65 - 69 YEARS ..	4,862	2,184	2,679	4,839	2,166	2,673	21	17	4	1	-	1	1	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS ..	3,275	1,552	1,723	3,265	1,545	1,720	7	5	2	1	1	-	2	1	1
75 YEARS & OVER	4,317	1,799	2,518	4,304	1,794	2,510	4	2	2	1	-	1	8	3	5
NOT STATED .....	114	45	69	73	31	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	14	27
RURAL															
ALL AGES .....	435,821	213,089	222,732	435,400	212,881	222,519	99	64	35	42	21	21	280	123	157
UNDER 5 YEARS ..	64,692	34,270	34,422	64,626	34,234	34,392	3	1	2	6	3	3	57	32	25
5 - 9 YEARS ..	66,351	33,241	33,110	66,324	33,231	33,095	5	1	4	4	1	3	16	8	8
10 - 14 YEARS ..	57,966	28,820	29,146	57,897	28,791	29,106	10	3	7	8	3	5	51	23	28
15 - 19 YEARS ..	48,623	23,722	24,901	48,588	23,706	24,882	14	5	9	8	6	2	10	5	5
20 - 24 YEARS ..	40,153	19,657	20,496	40,112	19,643	20,469	10	5	5	2	1	1	29	8	21
25 - 29 YEARS ..	28,672	13,929	14,743	28,650	13,912	14,738	11	9	2	-	-	-	11	8	3
30 - 34 YEARS ..	24,003	11,374	12,629	23,978	11,364	12,614	7	4	3	-	-	-	18	6	12
35 - 39 YEARS ..	22,001	10,643	11,358	21,995	10,641	11,354	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	2
40 - 44 YEARS ..	17,967	8,571	9,396	17,949	8,562	9,387	1	1	-	3	2	1	14	6	8
45 - 49 YEARS ..	15,170	7,046	8,124	15,163	7,044	8,119	2	2	-	2	-	2	3	-	3
50 - 54 YEARS ..	12,839	6,095	6,744	12,816	6,086	6,730	8	6	2	-	-	-	15	3	12
55 - 59 YEARS ..	10,770	5,175	5,595	10,748	5,157	5,591	15	15	-	3	-	3	4	3	1
60 - 64 YEARS ..	7,734	3,670	4,064	7,723	3,661	4,062	6	6	-	2	2	-	3	1	2
65 - 69 YEARS ..	5,569	2,593	2,976	5,564	2,589	2,975	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
70 - 74 YEARS ..	4,057	2,010	2,047	4,048	2,008	2,040	1	1	-	1	1	-	7	-	7
75 YEARS & OVER	5,182	2,243	2,939	5,171	2,236	2,935	-	-	-	2	2	-	9	5	4
NOT STATED .....	75	30	45	46	16	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	14	15

## BULACAN

TABLE III-13. POPULATION BY SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

MOTHER TONGUE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>									
TOTAL .....	936,431	406,381	430,050	400,610	193,292	207,318	435,821	213,089	222,732
TAGALOG .....	806,030	392,464	413,566	377,384	182,543	194,841	428,946	209,921	219,025
BICOL .....	5,817	2,628	3,189	4,444	1,979	2,465	1,373	649	724
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	5,791	2,363	3,428	4,275	1,735	2,540	1,516	628	888
ILOCOS .....	4,696	2,275	2,421	3,838	1,864	1,974	858	411	447
PAMPANGO .....	4,475	2,148	2,327	3,402	1,658	1,744	1,073	490	583
CEBUANO .....	2,619	1,076	1,543	1,921	774	1,147	698	302	396
HILIGAYNON .....	2,362	1,019	1,343	1,877	779	1,098	495	240	245
PANGASINAN .....	2,340	1,191	1,149	1,974	1,003	971	366	188	178
CHINESE .....	682	448	234	631	407	224	51	41	10
AKLANON .....	282	125	157	215	101	114	67	24	43
MARANAO .....	277	130	147	155	69	86	122	61	61
TAUSOG .....	239	117	122	132	74	58	137	43	64
IBANAG .....	111	46	65	94	37	57	17	9	8
MASBATE .....	104	50	54	69	32	37	45	18	17
ILCNGGOT .....	102	49	53	88	40	48	14	9	5
MAGINDANAO .....	100	47	53	70	32	44	24	15	9
ENGLISH .....	73	36	37	69	34	35	4	2	2
ROMBLON .....	38	9	29	33	6	27	5	3	2
INIBALOI .....	32	30	2	32	30	2	-	-	-
ZAMBAL .....	29	16	13	26	14	12	3	2	1
CHAVACANO .....	20	8	12	14	6	8	6	2	4
SPANISH .....	20	8	12	19	8	11	1	-	1
HAWTIKON .....	13	7	6	12	6	6	1	1	-
BONTOC .....	10	5	5	6	3	3	4	2	2
ITAKIS .....	8	4	4	5	3	2	3	1	1
CAGAYANO/CUYOND .....	7	5	2	6	4	2	1	1	-
IFUGAO .....	6	2	4	4	1	3	2	1	1
DAYAWENO .....	6	3	3	6	3	3	-	-	-
CAVITENO .....	6	5	1	1	-	1	5	5	-
ILANUM .....	5	2	3	5	2	3	-	-	-
PALAWENO .....	5	1	4	5	1	4	5	4	1
KENE .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL .....	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
MANGYAN .....	4	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-
MANGUANGAN .....	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
MOLBOG .....	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
TAP .....	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
BILAAN .....	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
BACJAD .....	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
IVATAN .....	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
TAGABILI .....	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1
TAGBANUA .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
MAMANWA .....	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
INDONESIAN .....	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
GERMAN .....	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
SABANON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
KANCKANAI .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
KALINGA .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MALAWEG .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TIRURARAI .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
BOLINAO .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
GADDANG .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
PIBALAWAN .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
AGUTAYANO .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
PALANAN .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
BANTON .....	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO .....	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
KAPUL .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
JAPANESE .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
DUTCH .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
ITALIAN .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER LOCAL DIALECTS, N.E.C. ....	66	28	38	53	22	31	13	6	7
OTHER FOREIGN LANGUAGES	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
NOT STATED .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	4	2	1

# BULACAN

265

TABLE III-14. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)				
		UNDER 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
TOTAL	836,431	129,784	232,671	174,807	105,560	78,405
TAGALOG	806,030	128,014	229,125	165,240	98,145	74,255
BICOL	5,817	289	592	2,297	1,492	680
SAMAR-LEYTE	5,791	269	581	2,236	1,500	669
ILOCO	4,696	339	599	1,252	1,160	726
PAMPANGO	4,475	302	644	904	925	751
CEBUANO	2,619	103	229	911	696	354
HILIGAYNON	2,362	101	161	736	691	368
PANGASINAN	2,340	176	322	664	549	331
CHINESE	682	40	126	102	73	99
AKLANON	282	21	22	73	67	41
ALL OTHERS	1,334	129	270	392	261	130
NOT STATED	3	1	-	-	1	1
MALE						
TOTAL	406,381	64,919	116,094	83,427	50,543	31,778
TAGALOG	392,464	64,016	114,494	79,590	46,970	35,680
BICOL	2,628	143	259	917	745	353
SAMAR-LEYTE	2,363	137	227	779	632	307
ILOCO	2,275	180	266	549	590	393
PAMPANGO	2,148	151	330	395	444	383
CEBUANO	1,076	54	86	370	297	141
HILIGAYNON	1,014	55	77	262	311	183
PANGASINAN	1,191	85	146	299	304	188
CHINESE	448	16	65	55	40	73
AKLANON	125	11	7	30	27	16
ALL OTHERS	642	71	137	175	122	58
NOT STATED	2	-	-	-	1	1
FEMALE						
TOTAL	430,050	64,865	116,577	91,380	55,017	43,627
TAGALOG	413,566	63,998	114,671	85,650	51,175	38,575
BICOL	3,189	146	333	1,330	747	327
SAMAR-LEYTE	3,428	132	354	1,457	804	362
ILOCO	2,421	159	333	703	573	333
PAMPANGO	2,327	151	314	509	481	368
CEBUANO	1,543	49	142	541	390	211
HILIGAYNON	1,343	46	84	474	380	185
PANGASINAN	1,149	41	176	365	245	143
CHINESE	234	24	61	47	31	76
AKLANON	157	10	15	37	47	23
ALL OTHERS	632	54	133	217	134	72
NOT STATED	1	1	-	-	-	-
SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE						
		AGE (IN YEARS)				
		45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BOTH SEXES						
TOTAL	53,116	14,637	17,783	9,499	189	-
TAGALOG	51,060	13,446	17,295	9,284	165	-
BICOL	270	138	45	14	-	-
SAMAR-LEYTE	295	160	53	22	6	-
ILOCO	361	148	75	30	6	-
PAMPANGO	438	304	139	64	4	-
CEBUANO	157	124	28	13	4	-
HILIGAYNON	173	78	29	24	1	-
PANGASINAN	168	83	29	17	1	-
CHINESE	107	94	36	9	-	-
AKLANON	21	16	12	9	-	-
ALL OTHERS	66	46	22	17	1	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE						
TOTAL	24,845	16,319	8,337	4,042	75	-
TAGALOG	23,829	15,270	8,097	3,951	67	-
BICOL	126	61	17	7	-	-
SAMAR-LEYTE	121	68	24	6	2	-
ILOCO	183	59	39	15	1	-
PAMPANGO	217	128	76	22	2	-
CEBUANO	60	44	16	5	3	-
HILIGAYNON	78	30	11	12	-	-
PANGASINAN	103	44	16	6	-	-
CHINESE	84	84	28	3	-	-
AKLANON	9	9	3	5	-	-
ALL OTHERS	35	22	12	10	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
TOTAL	28,271	18,318	9,424	5,457	114	-
TAGALOG	27,231	17,676	9,198	5,333	99	-
BICOL	144	77	28	7	-	-
SAMAR-LEYTE	174	92	29	16	4	-
ILOCO	178	89	36	15	5	-
PAMPANGO	221	176	63	42	2	-
CEBUANO	97	80	12	5	1	-
HILIGAYNON	95	48	18	12	1	-
PANGASINAN	65	39	13	11	-	-
CHINESE	23	10	8	2	-	-
AKLANON	12	7	9	4	-	-
ALL OTHERS	31	24	10	7	1	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-14. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	AGE (IN YEARS)					
	ALL AGES	UNDER 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44
<b>URBAN</b>						
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>						
TOTAL .....	400,610	61,092	108,354	86,034	52,885	38,437
TAGALOG .....	377,084	59,641	105,502	78,545	47,203	35,303
BICOL .....	4,444	244	467	1,762	1,138	501
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	4,275	226	450	1,709	1,095	458
ILOGO .....	3,838	287	517	1,044	927	568
PAMPANGO .....	3,402	233	508	719	686	575
CEBUANO .....	1,921	83	175	689	503	251
HILIGAYNON .....	1,877	82	131	587	543	288
PANGASINAN .....	1,974	160	293	556	460	265
CHINESE .....	631	40	125	94	64	93
AKLANON .....	215	16	11	53	63	37
ALL OTHERS .....	949	80	175	276	203	98
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MALE</b>						
TOTAL .....	193,292	30,649	54,033	40,048	25,240	18,564
TAGALOG .....	182,543	29,918	52,750	37,109	22,483	16,959
BICOL .....	1,979	122	211	676	562	257
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	1,735	109	175	583	522	217
ILOGO .....	1,864	151	231	458	473	309
PAMPANGO .....	1,658	112	250	320	344	299
CEBUANO .....	774	45	66	265	210	104
HILIGAYNON .....	779	44	60	195	239	139
PANGASINAN .....	1,703	77	138	244	251	150
CHINESE .....	407	16	64	52	33	68
AKLANON .....	101	8	4	29	26	17
ALL OTHERS .....	449	47	84	117	97	45
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FEMALE</b>						
TOTAL .....	207,318	30,443	54,321	45,986	27,645	19,873
TAGALOG .....	194,541	29,723	52,752	41,435	24,720	18,344
BICOL .....	2,465	122	256	1,080	576	244
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	2,540	117	275	1,126	573	241
ILOGO .....	1,974	136	286	586	454	259
PAMPANGO .....	1,744	121	258	399	342	276
CEBUANO .....	1,147	38	109	424	293	147
HILIGAYNON .....	1,098	38	71	392	304	149
PANGASINAN .....	971	83	155	312	209	115
CHINESE .....	224	24	61	42	31	25
AKLANON .....	114	8	7	24	17	20
ALL OTHERS .....	500	33	91	159	126	53
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AGE (IN YEARS)</b>						
SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED	
<b>BOTH SEXES</b>						
TOTAL .....	25,107	16,133	9,137	4,317	114	
TAGALOG .....	23,583	15,226	7,314	4,173	94	
BICOL .....	182	105	34	11	-	
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	185	110	27	10	5	
ILOGO .....	290	117	57	25	6	
PAMPANGO .....	313	230	89	45	4	
CEBUANO .....	111	83	18	5	3	
HILIGAYNON .....	140	61	24	20	1	
PANGASINAN .....	140	69	21	10	1	
CHINESE .....	55	42	37	5	-	
AKLANON .....	14	13	5	3	-	
ALL OTHERS .....	53	38	16	10	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>MALE</b>						
TOTAL .....	11,704	7,474	3,736	1,799	45	
TAGALOG .....	10,921	7,057	3,570	1,738	38	
BICOL .....	87	47	12	5	-	
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	72	43	10	2	2	
ILOGO .....	152	48	29	12	1	
PAMPANGO .....	165	100	51	15	2	
CEBUANO .....	45	24	10	3	2	
HILIGAYNON .....	60	22	9	11	-	
PANGASINAN .....	89	39	11	4	-	
CHINESE .....	75	72	24	3	-	
AKLANON .....	8	7	2	-	-	
ALL OTHERS .....	30	15	8	6	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>FEMALE</b>						
TOTAL .....	13,403	8,659	4,401	2,518	69	
TAGALOG .....	12,662	8,169	4,244	2,435	56	
BICOL .....	95	58	22	6	-	
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	113	67	17	8	1	
ILOGO .....	138	69	28	13	5	
PAMPANGO .....	148	130	38	30	2	
CEBUANO .....	66	59	8	2	1	
HILIGAYNON .....	80	39	15	9	1	
PANGASINAN .....	51	29	10	6	1	
CHINESE .....	21	10	8	2	-	
AKLANON .....	6	6	3	3	-	
ALL OTHERS .....	23	23	8	4	-	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	

## BULACAN

TABLE III-14. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP AND MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	ALL AGES	AGE (IN YEARS)				
		UNDER 5	5-14	15-24	25-34	35-44
RURAL						
BOTH SEXES						
TOTAL .....	435,821	68,692	124,317	88,773	52,675	39,968
TAGALOG .....	428,946	68,373	123,623	86,695	50,942	38,952
BICOL .....	1,373	45	125	535	354	179
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	1,516	43	131	527	405	211
ILOCO .....	458	52	82	208	233	158
PAMPANGO .....	1,073	69	136	185	239	176
CEBUANO .....	658	20	54	222	193	103
HILIGAYNON .....	485	19	30	149	148	80
PANGASINAN .....	366	16	29	108	89	66
CHINESE .....	51	-	1	8	9	6
AKLANON .....	67	5	11	20	4	4
ALL OTHERS .....	385	49	95	116	58	32
NOT STATED .....	3	1	-	-	1	1
MALE						
TOTAL .....	213,089	34,270	62,061	43,379	25,303	19,214
TAGALOG .....	209,921	34,098	61,744	42,491	24,487	18,721
BICOL .....	649	21	48	241	183	96
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	628	28	52	196	170	90
ILOCO .....	411	29	35	91	117	84
PAMPANGO .....	450	39	80	75	100	84
CEBUANO .....	302	9	20	105	87	37
HILIGAYNON .....	240	11	17	67	72	44
PANGASINAN .....	188	8	9	55	53	36
CHINESE .....	41	-	1	3	7	5
AKLANON .....	24	3	3	7	1	1
ALL OTHERS .....	193	24	53	58	25	13
NOT STATED .....	2	-	-	-	1	1
FEMALE						
TOTAL .....	222,732	34,422	62,256	45,394	27,372	20,754
TAGALOG .....	219,025	34,275	61,879	44,214	26,455	20,231
BICOL .....	724	24	77	294	171	83
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	988	15	79	311	235	121
ILOCO .....	447	23	47	117	116	74
PAMPANGO .....	583	30	56	110	139	92
CEBUANO .....	396	11	34	117	106	66
HILIGAYNON .....	245	4	13	82	76	36
PANGASINAN .....	178	8	21	53	36	28
CHINESE .....	10	-	-	5	2	1
AKLANON .....	43	2	8	13	3	3
ALL OTHERS .....	192	25	42	58	33	19
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

SEX AND MOTHER TONGUE	AGE (IN YEARS)				
	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BOTH SEXES					
TOTAL .....	28,009	18,304	9,626	5,182	75
TAGALOG .....	27,477	18,220	9,481	5,111	72
BICOL .....	89	33	11	3	-
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	110	50	26	12	1
ILOCO .....	71	31	18	5	-
PAMPANGO .....	125	74	50	19	-
CEBUANO .....	46	41	10	8	1
HILIGAYNON .....	33	17	5	4	-
PANGASINAN .....	29	15	8	7	-
CHINESE .....	11	12	4	-	-
AKLANON .....	7	3	7	6	-
ALL OTHERS .....	13	8	6	7	1
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
MALE					
TOTAL .....	13,141	8,945	4,603	2,243	30
TAGALOG .....	12,908	8,773	4,527	2,213	29
BICOL .....	39	14	5	2	-
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	49	15	14	4	-
ILOCO .....	31	11	10	3	-
PAMPANGO .....	52	28	25	7	-
CEBUANO .....	15	20	6	2	1
HILIGAYNON .....	18	8	2	1	-
PANGASINAN .....	14	5	5	2	-
CHINESE .....	9	12	4	-	-
AKLANON .....	1	3	1	5	-
ALL OTHERS .....	5	7	4	4	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE					
TOTAL .....	14,868	9,659	5,023	2,939	45
TAGALOG .....	14,569	9,537	4,954	2,898	43
BICOL .....	49	19	6	1	-
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	61	24	12	8	1
ILOCO .....	40	20	8	2	-
PAMPANGO .....	73	46	25	12	-
CEBUANO .....	31	21	4	6	-
HILIGAYNON .....	15	9	3	3	-
PANGASINAN .....	14	10	3	5	-
CHINESE .....	2	-	-	-	-
AKLANON .....	6	1	6	1	-
ALL OTHERS .....	1	1	2	3	1
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE III-15. POPULATION BY SEX, MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>				<b>BOCAUE</b>			
TOTAL .....	836,431	436,381	430,050	TOTAL .....	33,953	16,419	17,534
TAGALOG .....	806,030	392,464	413,566	TAGALOG .....	32,388	15,803	16,585
BICOL .....	5,817	2,628	3,189	BICOL .....	648	245	403
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	5,791	2,363	3,428	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	275	92	183
ILOCO .....	4,696	2,275	2,421	ILOCO .....	211	103	108
PAMPANGO .....	4,475	2,148	2,327	CEBUANO .....	101	28	73
CEBUANO .....	2,619	1,076	1,543	HILIGAYNON .....	89	30	59
HILIGAYNON .....	2,362	1,019	1,343	PAMPANGO .....	30	34	46
PANGASINAN .....	2,340	1,191	1,149	PANGASINAN .....	69	37	32
CHINESE .....	682	448	234	CHINESE .....	46	31	15
AKLANON .....	282	125	157	MARANAO .....	9	4	5
ALL OTHERS .....	1,334	642	692	ALL OTHERS .....	37	12	25
NOT STATED .....	3	2	1	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: MALCOLS</b>				<b>BULACAN</b>			
TOTAL .....	73,996	36,147	37,849	TOTAL .....	26,750	12,835	13,915
TAGALOG .....	72,078	35,308	36,770	TAGALOG .....	26,402	12,704	13,698
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	453	181	272	BICOL .....	114	39	75
CEBUANO .....	284	105	179	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	102	33	69
BICOL .....	261	110	151	CEBUANO .....	32	13	19
ILOCO .....	244	100	144	PAMPANGO .....	21	8	13
PAMPANGO .....	172	93	79	ILOCO .....	18	6	12
HILIGAYNON .....	165	54	111	PANGASINAN .....	14	9	5
PANGASINAN .....	149	91	58	MASBATE .....	11	5	6
TAUSOG .....	59	30	29	HILIGAYNON .....	9	-	9
CHINESE .....	50	35	15	TAUSOG .....	7	7	2
ALL OTHERS .....	81	40	41	ALL OTHERS .....	18	11	7
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>ANGAT</b>				<b>BUSTOS</b>			
TOTAL .....	19,798	9,864	9,934	TOTAL .....	19,254	9,373	9,881
TAGALOG .....	19,619	9,783	9,836	TAGALOG .....	19,099	9,309	9,790
BICOL .....	58	29	29	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	44	21	23
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	43	22	21	BICOL .....	27	10	17
ILOCO .....	34	15	19	HILIGAYNON .....	21	12	9
CEBUANO .....	11	3	8	CEBUANO .....	19	6	13
PANGASINAN .....	9	2	7	ILOCO .....	19	5	14
HILIGAYNON .....	8	3	5	PAMPANGO .....	10	4	6
PAMPANGO .....	5	3	2	PANGASINAN .....	5	4	1
MARANAO .....	4	2	2	MAGDANAO .....	3	1	2
TAUSOG .....	1	-	1	MARANAO .....	3	-	3
ALL OTHERS .....	6	2	4	ALL OTHERS .....	4	1	3
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>BALAGTAS (BIGAA)</b>				<b>CALUMPIY</b>			
TOTAL .....	17,109	8,456	8,653	TOTAL .....	36,119	17,601	18,516
TAGALOG .....	16,920	8,327	8,493	TAGALOG .....	35,009	17,135	17,874
BICOL .....	85	39	46	PAMPANGO .....	556	252	304
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	73	29	44	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	133	40	93
ILOCO .....	37	15	22	BICOL .....	105	52	53
HILIGAYNON .....	26	10	16	CEBUANO .....	91	31	60
CEBUANO .....	19	7	12	ILOCO .....	90	35	55
PANGASINAN .....	19	11	8	HILIGAYNON .....	44	15	29
PAMPANGO .....	18	11	7	PANGASINAN .....	41	16	25
CHINESE .....	6	5	1	CHINESE .....	25	17	8
AKLANON .....	4	-	4	TAUSOG .....	5	2	3
ALL OTHERS .....	2	2	-	ALL OTHERS .....	20	6	14
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
<b>BALITAG</b>				<b>GUIGUINTO</b>			
TOTAL .....	52,133	25,182	26,951	TOTAL .....	16,075	7,955	8,120
TAGALOG .....	50,670	24,577	26,093	TAGALOG .....	15,618	7,727	7,891
PAMPANGO .....	433	203	230	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	104	46	58
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	300	111	189	PAMPANGO .....	95	50	45
BICOL .....	237	92	145	BICOL .....	84	35	49
ILOCO .....	163	70	93	ILOCO .....	50	36	14
CEBUANO .....	115	34	81	CEBUANO .....	49	22	27
HILIGAYNON .....	80	23	57	HILIGAYNON .....	17	7	10
PANGASINAN .....	43	26	17	MARANAO .....	14	6	8
CHINESE .....	43	27	16	PANGASINAN .....	13	8	5
MASBATE .....	15	5	10	CHINESE .....	7	7	-
ALL OTHERS .....	34	14	20	ALL OTHERS .....	24	11	13
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-

TABLE III-15. POPULATION BY SEX, MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
HAGONOY				PANDI			
TOTAL .....	59,889	28,960	30,929	TOTAL .....	15,884	7,547	8,337
TAGALOG .....	59,422	28,760	30,662	TAGALOG .....	15,751	7,500	8,251
PAMPANGO .....	85	33	52	BICOL .....	37	9	28
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	78	25	53	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	35	10	25
CEBUANO .....	72	26	46	CEBUANO .....	24	10	14
BICOL .....	72	34	38	ILOCO .....	18	6	12
ILOCO .....	53	31	22	HILIGAYNON .....	9	7	2
HILIGAYNON .....	34	12	22	PAMPANGO .....	4	1	3
CHINESE .....	17	14	3	TAUSOG .....	2	7	-
PANGASINAN .....	15	6	9	PANGASINAN .....	1	-	1
MARANAO .....	14	7	7	AKLANON .....	1	-	1
ALL OTHERS .....	27	12	15	ALL OTHERS .....	2	2	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
MARILAO				PAMPONG			
TOTAL .....	36,128	7,729	8,399	TOTAL .....	20,636	10,087	10,549
TAGALOG .....	15,170	7,358	7,812	TAGALOG .....	20,490	10,025	10,465
BICOL .....	352	138	214	CEBUANO .....	31	16	15
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	206	72	134	BICOL .....	23	11	17
PAMPANGO .....	100	45	55	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	22	10	12
CEBUANO .....	87	27	60	ILOCO .....	19	8	10
PANGASINAN .....	66	30	36	HILIGAYNON .....	12	3	9
ILOCO .....	63	24	39	PAMPANGO .....	8	2	6
HILIGAYNON .....	60	20	40	TAUSOG .....	8	4	4
CHINESE .....	7	7	-	AKLANON .....	6	1	5
AKLANON .....	5	3	2	PANGASINAN .....	5	3	2
ALL OTHERS .....	12	5	7	ALL OTHERS .....	8	4	4
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
MEYCAUAYAN				PLARIDEL			
TOTAL .....	50,977	24,530	26,447	TOTAL .....	27,648	13,575	14,073
TAGALOG .....	47,733	23,101	24,632	TAGALOG .....	27,369	13,440	13,929
BICOL .....	841	357	484	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	76	29	47
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	551	208	343	BICOL .....	55	17	38
ILOCO .....	490	243	247	ILOCO .....	32	8	24
PANGASINAN .....	386	196	190	MARANAO .....	26	12	14
HILIGAYNON .....	280	103	177	CEBUANO .....	22	6	16
PAMPANGO .....	243	116	127	PAMPANGO .....	17	6	11
CEBUANO .....	233	96	137	TAUSOG .....	16	4	12
AKLANON .....	90	40	40	HILIGAYNON .....	12	3	9
CHINESE .....	44	31	13	CHINESE .....	5	5	-
ALL OTHERS .....	96	39	57	ALL OTHERS .....	17	4	13
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	1	1	-
NORZAGARAY				PULILAN			
TOTAL .....	19,144	9,458	9,686	TOTAL .....	28,923	13,575	14,928
TAGALOG .....	18,762	9,279	9,483	TAGALOG .....	28,269	13,714	14,555
BICOL .....	74	33	41	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	217	50	127
ILOCO .....	71	29	42	BICOL .....	96	23	68
CEBUANO .....	60	30	30	PAMPANGO .....	81	41	42
HILIGAYNON .....	57	33	24	CEBUANO .....	62	32	30
PANGASINAN .....	55	22	33	ILOCO .....	51	19	31
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	46	22	24	MARANAO .....	41	24	17
PAMPANGO .....	13	7	6	TAUSOG .....	39	15	24
MARANAO .....	2	-	2	HILIGAYNON .....	29	16	13
MAGINDANAO .....	1	-	1	PANGASINAN .....	14	6	8
ALL OTHERS .....	3	3	-	ALL OTHERS .....	23	10	13
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
OBANDO				SAN ILDEFONSO			
TOTAL .....	27,176	13,226	13,950	TOTAL .....	34,559	16,654	17,905
TAGALOG .....	26,567	12,950	13,617	TAGALOG .....	33,986	16,372	17,614
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	150	70	80	PAMPANGO .....	191	92	109
PAMPANGO .....	100	47	53	BICOL .....	119	68	51
BICOL .....	93	38	55	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	75	33	42
ILOCO .....	75	29	46	ILOCO .....	68	34	34
CEBUANO .....	55	20	35	CEBUANO .....	44	22	22
HILIGAYNON .....	46	22	24	PANGASINAN .....	35	23	12
PANGASINAN .....	20	12	8	HILIGAYNON .....	24	12	12
CHINESE .....	17	12	5	TAUSOG .....	5	3	2
MASBATE .....	14	8	6	MARANAO .....	3	1	2
ALL OTHERS .....	38	17	21	ALL OTHERS .....	8	4	4
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	NOT STATED .....	1	-	1

TABLE III-15. POPULATION, BY SEX, MAJOR MOTHER TONGUE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE				SANTA MARIA			
TOTAL .....	18,704	9,439	9,265	TOTAL .....	36,369	17,633	18,736
TAGALOG .....	17,776	8,955	8,821	TAGALOG .....	35,590	17,286	18,304
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	262	115	147	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	215	68	147
ILOCO .....	193	111	82	BICOL .....	150	86	64
BICOL .....	155	85	70	ILOCO .....	146	69	77
CEBUANO .....	125	57	68	CEBUANO .....	92	35	57
HILIGAYNON .....	74	45	29	HILIGAYNON .....	57	28	29
PANGASINAN .....	53	30	23	PANGASINAN .....	33	21	12
PAMPANGO .....	29	16	13	PAMPANGO .....	29	15	14
MARANAO .....	12	6	6	MARANAO .....	20	9	11
AKLANON .....	5	4	1	MAGINCANAO .....	8	6	2
ALL OTHERS .....	20	15	5	ALL OTHERS .....	29	10	19
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
SAN MIGUEL				VALENZUELA (PILO)			
TOTAL .....	58,712	28,359	30,353	TOTAL .....	98,456	47,924	50,532
TAGALOG .....	57,848	27,981	29,867	TAGALOG .....	85,847	41,740	44,107
PAMPANGO .....	251	105	146	ILOCO .....	2,429	1,221	1,208
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	226	93	133	SAMAR-LEYTE .....	2,017	906	1,111
ILOCO .....	89	36	53	BICOL .....	1,993	1,005	988
HILIGAYNON .....	74	40	34	PAMPANGO .....	1,917	946	971
BICOL .....	74	32	42	PANGASINAN .....	1,237	610	627
CEBUANO .....	71	34	37	HILIGAYNON .....	1,117	512	605
PANGASINAN .....	44	23	21	CEBUANO .....	889	406	483
CHINESE .....	8	7	1	CHINESE .....	400	245	155
TAUSOG .....	7	2	5	AKLANON .....	97	48	49
ALL OTHERS .....	20	6	14	ALL OTHERS .....	523	265	258
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	NOT STATED .....	-	-	-
SAN RAFAEL							
TOTAL .....	28,039	13,433	14,606				
TAGALOG .....	27,747	13,290	14,457				
SAMAR-LEYTE .....	88	37	51				
BICOL .....	69	36	33				
ILOCO .....	35	22	13				
CEBUANO .....	31	10	21				
HILIGAYNON .....	18	9	9				
PAMPANGO .....	15	8	7				
PANGASINAN .....	12	4	8				
MARANAO .....	7	3	4				
ILONGGOT .....	5	5	3				
ALL OTHERS .....	12	9	3				
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-				

TABLE III-16. POPULATION ABLE TO SPEAK FILIPINO, ENGLISH AND SPANISH, BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL POPULATION			ABLE TO SPEAK FILIPINO			ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABLE TO SPEAK SPANISH		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BULACAN .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	828,709	402,387	426,322	349,069	174,330	174,739	24,022	11,627	12,395
MUNICIPALITY OF :												
MALOLOS .....	73,996	36,147	37,849	73,208	35,772	37,436	34,977	17,802	17,175	2,444	1,287	1,157
ANGAT .....	19,798	9,864	9,934	19,760	9,844	9,916	6,539	3,030	3,509	348	147	201
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	17,109	8,456	8,653	17,084	8,431	8,653	7,497	3,798	3,699	255	101	154
BALIUAG .....	52,133	25,182	26,951	51,761	25,034	26,727	21,444	10,730	10,714	1,276	595	681
BOCAUE .....	33,953	16,419	17,534	32,855	15,777	17,078	15,181	7,443	7,738	913	440	473
BULACAN .....	26,750	12,835	13,915	26,421	12,639	13,782	11,019	5,592	5,427	1,090	581	509
BUSTOS .....	19,254	9,373	9,881	19,123	9,344	9,779	7,706	3,804	3,902	619	293	326
CALUMPIT .....	36,119	17,601	18,518	35,854	17,422	18,432	17,729	8,924	8,806	4,161	603	346
GUIGUINTO .....	16,075	7,955	8,120	15,984	7,885	8,099	7,967	3,806	4,161	992	425	567
HAGONOY .....	59,889	28,960	30,929	59,666	28,841	30,825	21,408	10,832	10,576	3,747	157	218
MARILAO .....	16,128	7,729	8,399	16,085	7,729	8,356	7,684	3,937	3,747	375	157	218
MEYCAUAYAN .....	50,977	24,530	26,447	50,186	24,121	26,065	24,305	12,162	12,143	2,381	1,009	1,372
NORZAGARAY .....	19,144	9,458	9,686	19,039	9,432	9,607	6,172	3,203	2,969	102	102	-
OBANDO .....	27,176	13,226	13,950	26,986	13,203	13,783	9,137	4,534	4,603	459	266	193
PANDI .....	15,884	7,547	8,337	15,389	7,309	8,080	5,372	2,476	2,896	316	222	94
PAOMBONG .....	20,636	10,087	10,549	20,564	10,015	10,549	7,248	3,536	3,712	391	214	177
PLARIDEL .....	27,648	13,575	14,073	27,603	13,552	14,051	15,248	7,762	7,486	1,796	885	911
PULILAN .....	28,923	13,995	14,928	28,659	13,852	14,807	11,192	5,948	5,244	687	233	454
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	34,559	16,654	17,905	34,411	16,588	17,823	10,501	5,051	5,450	354	182	172
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	18,704	9,439	9,265	18,682	9,417	9,265	6,957	3,374	3,583	682	275	407
SAN MIGUEL .....	58,712	28,359	30,353	57,978	27,935	30,043	18,280	8,912	9,368	1,104	445	659
SAN RAFAEL .....	28,039	13,433	14,606	27,729	13,323	14,406	7,796	3,956	3,840	395	201	194
SANTA MARIA .....	36,369	17,633	18,736	35,746	17,231	18,515	13,441	6,460	6,981	1,404	673	731
VALENZUELA (PILO) .....	98,456	47,924	50,532	97,936	47,691	50,245	54,269	27,258	27,011	4,400	2,379	2,021

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



**BULACAN**

**261**

TABLE III-17. POPULATION ABLE TO SPEAK PILIPINO, ENGLISH AND SPANISH, BY SEX AND AGE GROUP,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

A G E	TOTAL POPULATION			ABLE TO SPEAK PILIPINO			ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH			ABLE TO SPEAK SPANISH		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<b>BULACAN</b>												
ALL AGES .....	836,431	406,381	430,050	828,709	402,387	426,322	349,069	174,330	174,739	24,022	11,627	12,395
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	139,803	71,291	68,512	136,346	69,329	67,017	1,222	482	740	74	-	74
5 - 9 YEARS .....	111,089	55,885	55,204	109,960	55,277	54,683	11,556	5,545	6,011	134	88	46
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,409	44,710	43,699	88,190	44,589	43,601	55,655	27,593	28,062	186	110	76
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	36,321	44,615	80,630	36,204	44,426	56,749	25,905	30,844	3,486	1,485	2,001
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,816	39,307	46,509	85,316	38,706	46,610	57,000	26,238	30,762	6,071	2,297	3,774
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	33,670	35,101	68,446	33,509	34,937	42,932	21,457	21,475	3,915	1,712	2,203
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	27,756	28,482	55,944	27,539	28,386	35,141	18,464	16,677	2,403	1,392	1,011
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	23,557	21,505	44,892	23,505	21,387	26,841	14,878	11,963	2,346	1,447	899
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	15,779	17,614	33,208	15,662	17,546	17,801	9,269	8,532	1,271	637	634
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	12,859	16,048	28,598	12,707	15,891	13,605	7,232	6,373	1,258	682	576
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	11,752	12,800	24,403	11,729	12,674	10,168	5,703	4,465	520	291	229
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	9,480	12,894	22,250	9,433	12,817	8,376	4,229	4,147	488	278	210
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	8,473	9,498	17,831	8,449	9,382	5,731	3,218	2,513	771	469	302
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	5,883	6,879	12,539	5,860	6,679	3,151	2,019	1,132	520	393	127
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	5,260	4,513	9,749	5,260	4,489	1,720	1,157	563	363	255	108
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,485	4,609	5,876	10,367	4,561	5,806	1,420	941	479	216	91	125
NOT STATED .....	90	89	1	69	68	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>												
ALL AGES .....	400,275	193,228	207,047	395,869	191,417	204,452	193,281	96,232	97,049	15,076	7,485	7,591
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	66,182	33,764	32,418	64,219	32,672	31,547	557	273	284	21	-	21
5 - 9 YEARS .....	50,614	25,619	24,995	49,760	25,174	24,586	6,462	3,336	3,126	110	88	22
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	21,485	19,941	41,305	21,414	19,891	28,124	14,610	13,514	114	90	24
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	17,319	22,568	39,700	17,274	22,426	30,505	13,638	16,867	1,901	918	983
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	19,097	23,998	42,892	18,960	23,932	32,318	14,398	17,920	3,543	1,284	2,264
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	16,417	17,741	34,010	16,369	17,641	23,905	11,914	11,991	2,387	1,177	1,210
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	13,675	13,831	27,301	13,517	13,784	19,727	10,506	9,221	1,583	905	678
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,097	10,806	10,291	20,979	10,781	10,198	14,211	7,697	6,514	1,511	921	590
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	7,614	8,885	16,402	7,565	8,837	10,819	5,369	5,450	1,008	484	524
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	6,411	8,018	14,300	6,363	7,937	8,482	4,417	4,065	879	445	434
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	5,437	6,136	11,473	5,437	6,036	6,103	3,246	2,857	328	151	177
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,387	4,432	5,955	10,362	4,408	5,954	4,862	2,387	2,475	404	235	169
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,592	3,685	4,307	7,466	3,685	4,261	3,231	1,869	1,362	443	234	209
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,808	2,640	3,168	5,761	2,640	3,121	1,829	1,076	753	404	299	105
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	2,555	2,419	4,950	2,555	2,395	1,206	776	430	271	163	106
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,584	2,209	2,375	4,466	2,161	2,305	939	720	219	164	91	73
NOT STATED .....	64	63	1	43	42	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>RURAL</b>												
ALL AGES .....	436,156	213,153	223,003	432,840	211,370	221,470	155,788	78,098	77,690	8,946	4,142	4,804
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	73,621	37,527	36,094	72,127	36,657	35,470	665	209	456	53	-	53
5 - 9 YEARS .....	60,475	30,266	30,209	60,200	30,103	30,097	5,094	2,209	2,885	24	-	24
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46,983	23,225	23,758	46,885	23,175	23,710	27,531	12,983	14,548	72	20	52
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,049	19,307	21,742	40,930	19,930	21,000	28,244	12,267	15,977	1,585	567	1,018
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,721	19,910	22,811	42,424	19,746	22,678	24,682	11,840	12,842	2,523	1,013	1,510
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,613	17,253	17,360	34,426	17,140	17,286	19,027	9,543	9,484	1,528	535	993
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,732	14,081	14,651	28,624	14,022	14,602	15,414	7,958	7,456	820	487	333
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,965	12,751	11,214	23,913	12,724	11,189	12,630	7,181	5,449	835	526	309
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,894	8,165	8,729	16,806	8,097	8,709	6,982	3,900	3,082	263	153	110
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,478	6,448	8,030	14,298	6,344	7,954	5,123	2,815	2,308	379	237	142
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,979	6,315	6,664	12,930	6,292	6,638	4,065	2,457	1,608	192	140	52
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,987	5,048	6,939	11,888	5,025	6,863	3,514	1,842	1,672	84	43	41
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,979	4,783	5,196	9,885	4,764	5,121	2,500	1,349	1,151	328	235	93
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	3,243	3,711	6,778	3,220	3,558	1,322	943	379	116	94	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,799	2,705	2,094	4,799	2,705	2,094	514	381	133	92	92	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,901	2,400	3,501	5,901	2,400	3,501	481	221	260	52	-	52
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-18. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION	RELIGION							
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI CRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	NONE
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	836,431	120,941	15,399	15,859	8,176	57	111	5,249	639
MALE .....	406,381	384,515	7,250	7,934	3,731	-	88	2,499	364
FEMALE .....	430,050	406,426	8,149	7,925	4,445	57	23	2,750	275
MUNICIPALITY OF:									
PAOLOLOS									
BOTH SEXES .....	73,976	71,247	1,025	809	560	-	21	254	-
MALE .....	36,167	34,944	442	363	234	-	21	143	-
FEMALE .....	37,809	36,303	583	526	326	-	-	111	-
ANGAT									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,798	18,805	361	482	-	-	-	150	-
MALE .....	9,864	9,404	184	188	-	-	-	88	-
FEMALE .....	9,934	9,401	177	294	-	-	-	62	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)									
BOTH SEXES .....	17,109	16,684	118	282	-	-	-	-	25
MALE .....	8,456	8,255	26	150	-	-	-	-	25
FEMALE .....	8,653	8,429	92	132	-	-	-	-	-
BALIUAG									
BOTH SEXES .....	52,133	50,538	115	947	131	-	-	382	20
MALE .....	25,192	24,372	21	525	64	-	-	180	20
FEMALE .....	26,941	26,166	94	422	67	-	-	202	-
BOCAUE									
BOTH SEXES .....	33,953	32,098	1,028	344	-	-	46	392	45
MALE .....	16,419	15,578	450	195	-	-	23	150	23
FEMALE .....	17,534	16,520	578	149	-	-	23	242	22
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	26,750	24,375	703	748	902	-	-	22	-
MALE .....	12,435	11,633	319	420	463	-	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	13,315	12,742	384	328	439	-	-	22	-
BUSTOS									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,254	18,576	115	516	-	-	-	-	47
MALE .....	9,373	9,043	23	283	-	-	-	-	24
FEMALE .....	9,881	9,533	92	233	-	-	-	-	23
CALUMPIT									
BOTH SEXES .....	36,119	29,516	2,602	882	2,956	-	18	145	-
MALE .....	17,601	14,507	1,238	417	1,331	-	18	40	-
FEMALE .....	18,518	15,009	1,364	465	1,625	-	-	105	-
GUIGUINTO									
BOTH SEXES .....	16,075	14,504	24	190	1,164	-	-	193	-
MALE .....	7,955	7,342	24	72	469	-	-	48	-
FEMALE .....	8,120	7,162	-	118	695	-	-	145	-
HAGONOY									
BOTH SEXES .....	59,889	58,611	661	515	52	-	-	50	-
MALE .....	28,960	28,311	346	253	26	-	-	24	-
FEMALE .....	30,929	30,300	315	262	26	-	-	26	-
MARILAO									
BOTH SEXES .....	16,128	15,624	-	480	-	-	-	24	-
MALE .....	7,729	7,549	-	156	-	-	-	24	-
FEMALE .....	8,399	8,075	-	324	-	-	-	-	-
MEYCAUAYAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	50,977	48,043	700	1,658	374	-	-	48	154
MALE .....	24,530	22,999	341	937	180	-	-	-	73
FEMALE .....	26,447	25,044	359	721	194	-	-	48	81

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

363

TABLE III-18. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND SEX	TOTAL POPULATION	RELIGION							
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI CRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	NONE
NORZAGARAY									
BOTH SEXES .....	19,144	18,032	174	559	73	-	-	306	-
MALE .....	9,458	8,893	100	253	48	-	-	164	-
FEMALE .....	9,686	9,139	74	306	25	-	-	142	-
OBANDO									
BOTH SEXES .....	27,176	25,837	928	290	121	-	-	-	-
MALE .....	13,226	12,513	445	195	73	-	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	13,950	13,324	483	95	48	-	-	-	-
PANDI									
BOTH SEXES .....	15,884	15,158	394	-	-	-	-	332	-
MALE .....	7,547	7,169	171	-	-	-	-	207	-
FEMALE .....	8,337	7,989	223	-	-	-	-	125	-
PAOMBONG									
BOTH SEXES .....	20,636	20,250	181	61	-	-	-	122	22
MALE .....	10,387	9,820	139	42	-	-	-	64	22
FEMALE .....	10,549	10,430	42	19	-	-	-	58	-
PLARIDEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	27,648	26,492	341	366	365	-	-	84	-
MALE .....	13,575	13,009	143	159	180	-	-	84	-
FEMALE .....	14,073	13,483	198	207	185	-	-	-	-
PULILAN									
BOTH SEXES .....	28,923	28,148	-	445	180	-	-	150	-
MALE .....	13,995	13,627	-	230	88	-	-	50	-
FEMALE .....	14,928	14,521	-	215	92	-	-	100	-
SAN ILDEFONSO									
BOTH SEXES .....	34,559	32,610	50	1,875	-	-	-	-	24
MALE .....	16,654	15,670	21	963	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE .....	17,905	16,940	29	912	-	-	-	-	24
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE									
BOTH SEXES .....	18,704	16,375	869	1,209	-	-	-	385	166
MALE .....	9,439	8,141	403	591	-	-	-	238	66
FEMALE .....	9,265	7,934	466	618	-	-	-	147	100
SAN MIGUEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	58,712	56,706	161	970	-	29	-	763	83
MALE .....	28,359	27,344	109	466	-	-	-	382	58
FEMALE .....	30,353	29,362	52	504	-	29	-	381	25
SAN RAFAEL									
BOTH SEXES .....	28,039	26,718	178	768	79	-	-	268	28
MALE .....	13,433	12,777	88	382	52	-	-	106	28
FEMALE .....	14,606	13,941	90	386	27	-	-	162	-
SANTA MARIA									
BOTH SEXES .....	36,369	34,170	1,073	-	490	-	-	636	-
MALE .....	17,633	16,868	396	-	145	-	-	224	-
FEMALE .....	18,736	17,302	677	-	345	-	-	412	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)									
BOTH SEXES .....	98,456	92,124	3,598	1,383	729	28	26	543	25
MALE .....	47,924	44,747	1,771	694	378	-	26	283	25
FEMALE .....	50,532	47,377	1,827	689	351	28	-	260	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE III-19. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL POPULATION	R E L I G I O N							
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI KRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	NONE
BULACAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL AGES .....	836,431	790,941	15,399	15,859	8,176	57	111	5,249	639
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	139,803	132,658	2,355	2,666	976	-	-	994	154
5 - 9 YEARS ....	111,089	105,362	1,753	2,314	933	-	-	619	108
10 - 14 YEARS ....	88,409	83,525	1,778	1,633	943	-	21	509	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	80,936	76,486	1,490	1,673	890	-	-	397	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	85,816	81,329	1,327	1,543	962	57	-	570	28
25 - 29 YEARS ....	68,771	65,199	1,249	1,269	477	-	18	523	36
30 - 34 YEARS ....	56,238	53,142	1,112	1,031	621	-	-	307	25
35 - 39 YEARS ....	45,062	42,570	781	1,027	355	-	-	282	47
40 - 44 YEARS ....	33,393	31,473	729	532	345	-	-	267	47
45 - 49 YEARS ....	28,907	27,119	624	539	400	-	23	180	22
50 - 54 YEARS ....	24,552	23,017	364	626	346	-	-	169	30
55 - 59 YEARS ....	22,374	21,182	547	247	278	-	49	71	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	17,971	16,868	478	355	129	-	-	95	46
65 - 69 YEARS ....	12,762	11,941	316	158	176	-	-	146	25
70 - 74 YEARS ....	9,773	9,210	198	151	112	-	-	74	28
75 YEARS AND OVER	10,485	9,790	298	95	233	-	-	46	23
NOT STATED .....	90	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
MALE									
ALL AGES .....	406,381	384,515	7,250	7,934	3,731	-	88	2,499	364
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	71,291	67,627	1,182	1,386	532	-	-	501	63
5 - 9 YEARS ....	55,885	52,850	998	1,260	417	-	-	321	39
10 - 14 YEARS ....	44,710	42,168	958	914	355	-	21	294	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	36,321	34,586	635	652	328	-	-	120	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	39,007	36,937	567	714	505	-	-	256	28
25 - 29 YEARS ....	33,670	32,198	409	602	187	-	18	249	17
30 - 34 YEARS ....	27,756	26,238	556	544	306	-	-	112	-
35 - 39 YEARS ....	23,557	22,401	303	511	193	-	-	102	47
40 - 44 YEARS ....	15,779	14,709	347	358	148	-	-	170	47
45 - 49 YEARS ....	12,859	12,024	297	271	167	-	-	100	-
50 - 54 YEARS ....	11,752	11,027	164	320	112	-	-	99	30
55 - 59 YEARS ....	9,480	8,975	260	81	89	-	49	26	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	8,473	7,994	155	188	42	-	-	72	22
65 - 69 YEARS ....	5,883	5,546	136	38	113	-	-	50	-
70 - 74 YEARS ....	5,260	4,963	149	25	68	-	-	27	28
75 YEARS AND OVER	4,609	4,213	134	70	169	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	89	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
FEMALE									
ALL AGES .....	430,050	406,426	8,149	7,925	4,445	57	23	2,750	275
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	68,512	65,031	1,173	1,280	444	-	-	493	91
5 - 9 YEARS ....	55,204	52,512	755	1,054	516	-	-	298	69
10 - 14 YEARS ....	43,699	41,357	820	719	588	-	-	215	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	44,615	41,900	855	1,021	562	-	-	277	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	46,809	44,392	760	829	457	57	-	314	-
25 - 29 YEARS ....	35,101	33,011	840	667	290	-	-	274	19
30 - 34 YEARS ....	28,482	26,904	556	487	315	-	-	195	25
35 - 39 YEARS ....	21,505	20,169	478	516	162	-	-	180	-
40 - 44 YEARS ....	17,614	16,764	382	174	197	-	-	97	-
45 - 49 YEARS ....	16,048	15,095	327	268	233	-	23	80	22
50 - 54 YEARS ....	12,800	11,990	200	306	234	-	-	70	-
55 - 59 YEARS ....	12,894	12,207	287	166	189	-	-	45	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	9,498	8,874	323	167	87	-	-	23	24
65 - 69 YEARS ....	6,879	6,395	180	120	63	-	-	96	25
70 - 74 YEARS ....	4,513	4,247	49	126	44	-	-	47	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	5,876	5,577	164	25	64	-	-	46	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-19. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		R E L I G I O N							
SEX AND AGE	TOTAL POPULATION	ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI KRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	NONE
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL AGES .....	400,275	380,769	8,248	6,407	1,936	28	93	2,450	344
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	66,182	63,141	1,265	1,126	216	-	-	351	83
5 - 9 YEARS ....	50,614	48,427	968	764	142	-	-	277	36
10 - 14 YEARS ....	41,426	39,635	774	652	144	-	21	200	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	39,887	37,971	775	742	237	-	-	162	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	43,095	41,021	655	777	265	28	-	349	-
25 - 29 YEARS ....	34,158	32,390	820	584	113	-	-	215	36
30 - 34 YEARS ....	27,506	26,136	609	392	192	-	-	177	-
35 - 39 YEARS ....	21,097	20,082	374	418	74	-	-	124	25
40 - 44 YEARS ....	16,499	15,450	514	223	177	-	-	135	-
45 - 49 YEARS ....	14,429	13,772	259	187	88	-	23	78	22
50 - 54 YEARS ....	11,573	10,978	171	270	80	-	-	74	-
55 - 59 YEARS ....	10,387	9,846	345	45	56	-	49	46	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	7,992	7,449	233	124	45	-	-	95	46
65 - 69 YEARS ....	5,808	5,457	186	-	43	-	-	97	25
70 - 74 YEARS ....	4,974	4,724	145	53	-	-	-	24	28
75 YEARS AND OVER	4,584	4,246	155	50	64	-	-	46	23
NOT STATED .....	64	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
MALE									
ALL AGES .....	193,228	183,685	3,974	3,217	880	-	70	1,209	193
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	33,764	32,088	673	626	123	-	-	213	41
5 - 9 YEARS ....	25,619	24,431	580	402	71	-	-	118	17
10 - 14 YEARS ....	21,495	20,570	422	338	48	-	21	86	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	17,319	16,618	338	222	73	-	-	68	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	19,097	18,195	227	414	104	-	-	157	-
25 - 29 YEARS ....	16,417	15,624	249	297	86	-	-	144	17
30 - 34 YEARS ....	13,675	12,996	316	234	70	-	-	59	-
35 - 39 YEARS ....	10,806	10,313	157	209	49	-	-	53	25
40 - 44 YEARS ....	7,614	7,067	250	138	71	-	-	88	-
45 - 49 YEARS ....	6,411	6,086	167	90	42	-	-	26	-
50 - 54 YEARS ....	5,437	5,117	69	149	28	-	-	74	-
55 - 59 YEARS ....	4,432	4,158	196	-	28	-	49	1	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	3,685	3,473	49	48	21	-	-	72	22
65 - 69 YEARS ....	2,640	2,497	70	-	23	-	-	50	-
70 - 74 YEARS ....	2,555	2,380	122	25	-	-	-	-	28
75 YEARS AND OVER	2,209	2,029	89	25	43	-	-	-	23
NOT STATED .....	63	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
FEMALE									
ALL AGES .....	207,047	197,084	4,274	3,190	1,056	28	23	1,241	151
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	32,418	31,053	592	500	93	-	-	138	42
5 - 9 YEARS ....	24,995	23,996	388	362	71	-	-	159	19
10 - 14 YEARS ....	19,941	19,065	352	314	96	-	-	114	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	22,568	21,353	437	520	164	-	-	94	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	23,998	22,826	428	363	161	28	-	192	-
25 - 29 YEARS ....	17,741	16,766	571	287	27	-	-	71	19
30 - 34 YEARS ....	13,831	13,140	293	158	122	-	-	118	-
35 - 39 YEARS ....	10,291	9,769	217	209	25	-	-	71	-
40 - 44 YEARS ....	8,885	8,383	264	85	106	-	-	47	-
45 - 49 YEARS ....	8,018	7,686	92	97	46	-	23	52	22
50 - 54 YEARS ....	6,136	5,861	102	121	52	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS ....	5,955	5,688	149	45	28	-	-	45	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	4,307	3,976	184	76	24	-	-	23	24
65 - 69 YEARS ....	3,169	2,960	116	-	20	-	-	47	25
70 - 74 YEARS ....	2,419	2,344	23	28	-	-	-	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	2,375	2,217	66	25	21	-	-	46	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE III-19. RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL POPULATION	R E L I G I O N							
		ROMAN CATHOLIC	PROTESTANT	IGLESIA NI KRISTO	AGLIPAYAN	ISLAM	BUDDHISM	OTHERS	NONE
RURAL									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL AGES .....	436,156	410,172	7,151	9,452	6,240	29	18	2,799	295
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	73,621	69,517	1,090	1,540	760	-	-	643	71
5 - 9 YEARS ....	60,475	56,935	785	1,550	791	-	-	342	72
10 - 14 YEARS ....	46,983	43,890	1,004	981	799	-	-	309	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	41,049	38,515	715	931	653	-	-	235	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	42,721	40,308	672	766	697	29	-	221	28
25 - 29 YEARS ....	34,613	32,809	429	685	364	-	18	308	-
30 - 34 YEARS ....	28,732	27,006	503	639	429	-	-	130	25
35 - 39 YEARS ....	23,965	22,488	407	609	281	-	-	158	22
40 - 44 YEARS ....	16,894	16,023	215	309	168	-	-	132	47
45 - 49 YEARS ....	14,478	13,347	365	352	312	-	-	102	-
50 - 54 YEARS ....	12,979	12,039	193	356	266	-	-	95	30
55 - 59 YEARS ....	11,987	11,336	202	202	222	-	-	25	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	9,979	9,419	245	231	84	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS ....	6,954	6,494	130	158	133	-	-	49	-
70 - 74 YEARS ....	4,799	4,486	53	98	112	-	-	50	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	5,901	5,544	143	45	169	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE									
ALL AGES .....	213,153	200,830	3,276	4,717	2,851	-	18	1,290	171
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	37,527	35,539	509	760	409	-	-	288	22
5 - 9 YEARS ....	30,266	28,419	418	858	346	-	-	203	22
10 - 14 YEARS ....	23,225	21,598	536	576	307	-	-	208	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	19,002	17,963	297	430	255	-	-	52	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	19,910	18,742	340	300	401	-	-	49	28
25 - 29 YEARS ....	17,253	16,564	160	305	101	-	18	105	-
30 - 34 YEARS ....	14,081	13,242	240	310	236	-	-	53	-
35 - 39 YEARS ....	12,751	12,039	146	302	144	-	-	49	22
40 - 44 YEARS ....	9,165	8,642	97	220	77	-	-	82	47
45 - 49 YEARS ....	6,448	5,938	130	181	125	-	-	74	-
50 - 54 YEARS ....	6,315	5,910	95	171	84	-	-	25	30
55 - 59 YEARS ....	5,048	4,817	64	81	61	-	-	25	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	4,788	4,521	106	140	21	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS ....	3,243	3,049	66	38	90	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS ....	2,705	2,583	27	-	68	-	-	27	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	2,400	2,184	45	45	126	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
ALL AGES .....	223,003	209,342	3,875	4,735	3,389	29	-	1,509	124
UNDER 5 YEARS ....	36,094	33,978	581	780	351	-	-	355	49
5 - 9 YEARS ....	30,209	28,516	367	692	445	-	-	139	50
10 - 14 YEARS ....	23,758	22,292	468	405	492	-	-	101	-
15 - 19 YEARS ....	22,047	20,547	418	501	398	-	-	183	-
20 - 24 YEARS ....	22,811	21,566	332	466	296	29	-	122	-
25 - 29 YEARS ....	17,360	16,245	269	380	263	-	-	203	-
30 - 34 YEARS ....	14,651	13,764	263	329	193	-	-	77	25
35 - 39 YEARS ....	11,214	10,400	261	307	137	-	-	109	-
40 - 44 YEARS ....	9,729	8,381	118	89	91	-	-	50	-
45 - 49 YEARS ....	8,030	7,409	235	171	187	-	-	28	-
50 - 54 YEARS ....	6,664	6,129	98	185	182	-	-	70	-
55 - 59 YEARS ....	6,939	6,519	138	121	161	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS ....	5,191	4,898	139	91	63	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS ....	3,711	3,435	64	120	43	-	-	49	-
70 - 74 YEARS ....	2,094	1,903	26	98	44	-	-	23	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	3,501	3,360	98	-	43	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-1. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									
	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	175,735	18,134	26,016	26,863	23,192	20,925	17,185	13,897	10,175	6,896
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,821	3,079	2,206	463	73	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24,153	4,975	7,860	6,991	3,231	753	248	23	23	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,040	2,642	4,586	7,393	5,737	3,761	1,924	578	138	108
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,887	1,340	2,521	3,667	4,233	4,806	3,190	2,544	1,025	344
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	1,077	1,877	1,571	2,270	3,121	2,700	2,225	1,731	945
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	934	1,110	1,477	1,893	1,740	1,728	2,000	1,513	825
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	812	1,330	1,285	1,585	1,580	1,532	1,795	1,235	1,164
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,449	879	836	865	1,069	1,486	1,251	1,545	990	1,039
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,493	686	1,352	1,266	1,199	1,085	1,235	1,023	1,159	775
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,511	675	786	634	755	714	1,563	573	773	539
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,117	386	547	434	460	571	661	609	633	531
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,261	163	421	322	347	464	467	462	472	310
75 YEARS AND OVER..	5,405	354	584	295	340	844	686	520	483	316
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	84,477	8,998	13,615	13,594	11,520	9,289	8,076	6,318	4,285	3,140
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,880	1,446	1,148	238	48	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	12,261	2,932	3,723	3,537	1,559	351	136	-	23	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,648	1,456	2,640	4,022	2,627	1,690	834	239	46	45
30 - 34 YEARS .....	11,131	570	1,456	1,584	2,151	2,088	1,368	1,052	466	302
35 - 39 YEARS .....	8,477	372	1,009	754	1,065	1,350	1,433	995	737	329
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,376	483	546	621	1,080	830	832	929	768	348
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,935	381	792	633	864	721	829	968	291	570
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,448	505	501	443	596	532	543	716	408	450
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,226	209	645	684	642	587	599	370	352	350
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,775	276	489	407	333	336	481	241	450	193
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,863	122	217	145	292	236	343	330	347	239
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,240	86	234	187	168	168	296	223	233	212
75 YEARS AND OVER..	2,217	160	215	139	95	400	382	255	168	102
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	91,258	9,136	12,401	13,269	11,672	11,636	9,109	7,579	5,886	3,756
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,941	1,633	1,058	225	25	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	11,892	2,043	4,137	3,454	1,672	402	112	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,392	1,186	1,946	3,371	3,110	2,071	1,090	339	92	63
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,756	770	1,065	2,083	2,082	2,719	1,822	1,492	559	42
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,588	705	868	817	1,205	1,771	1,267	1,230	994	616
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,476	451	564	656	813	910	896	1,071	745	477
45 - 49 YEARS .....	7,274	491	538	652	721	859	703	827	944	594
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,001	374	335	422	473	954	708	829	582	589
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,267	477	707	582	557	498	636	653	807	425
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,736	399	297	427	422	378	1,082	332	323	346
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,254	264	330	289	168	335	318	279	288	292
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,021	77	187	135	179	296	171	239	239	98
75 YEARS AND OVER..	3,188	194	369	156	245	444	304	265	315	214
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-1. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

A G E	E V E R - M A R R I E D   W O M E N									A G G R E G A T E N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N B O R N A L I V E
	W I T H I N D I C A T E D N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N B O R N A L I V E									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	4,739	2,903	2,032	1,194	646	214	188	241	295	655,541
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,351
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	36,086
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	22	-	-	23	-	-	-	101	67,307
30 - 34 YEARS .....	142	24	23	-	-	-	-	28	-	85,250
35 - 39 YEARS .....	502	237	142	67	-	-	-	-	-	80,094
40 - 44 YEARS .....	681	430	212	212	51	46	-	-	-	71,146
45 - 49 YEARS .....	767	249	459	146	71	45	46	48	-	70,547
50 - 54 YEARS .....	512	357	191	169	93	74	47	23	23	58,178
55 - 59 YEARS .....	564	447	385	74	46	49	69	49	30	56,366
60 - 64 YEARS .....	389	406	186	170	122	-	26	-	-	42,174
65 - 69 YEARS .....	545	240	201	111	94	-	-	45	49	33,547
70 - 74 YEARS .....	316	227	117	147	26	-	-	-	-	23,356
75 YEARS AND OVER..	294	264	116	98	120	-	-	48	43	28,139
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	2,074	1,362	988	593	286	73	71	119	72	303,969
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,768
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,719
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	26	31,910
30 - 34 YEARS .....	71	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	39,151
35 - 39 YEARS .....	243	75	93	22	-	-	-	-	-	36,262
40 - 44 YEARS .....	350	163	57	119	26	24	-	-	-	34,151
45 - 49 YEARS .....	307	202	254	49	-	-	26	48	-	33,407
50 - 54 YEARS .....	234	146	191	93	44	-	23	-	23	26,470
55 - 59 YEARS .....	236	265	140	52	24	49	22	-	-	25,032
60 - 64 YEARS .....	189	190	45	50	95	-	-	-	-	18,122
65 - 69 YEARS .....	266	95	46	90	27	-	-	45	23	16,404
70 - 74 YEARS .....	125	88	117	97	26	-	-	-	-	12,523
75 YEARS AND OVER..	53	158	22	21	21	-	-	26	-	11,050
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	2,665	1,541	1,044	601	360	141	117	122	223	351,592
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,583
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	18,347
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	35,397
30 - 34 YEARS .....	71	24	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	46,099
35 - 39 YEARS .....	259	162	49	45	-	-	-	-	-	43,832
40 - 44 YEARS .....	331	267	155	93	25	22	-	-	-	36,995
45 - 49 YEARS .....	460	47	205	97	71	45	20	-	-	37,160
50 - 54 YEARS .....	278	211	-	76	49	74	24	23	-	31,708
55 - 59 YEARS .....	328	182	245	22	22	-	47	49	30	31,334
60 - 64 YEARS .....	200	216	141	120	27	-	26	-	-	24,052
65 - 69 YEARS .....	279	145	155	21	67	-	-	-	26	17,143
70 - 74 YEARS .....	191	159	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	10,833
75 YEARS AND OVER..	241	106	94	77	99	-	-	22	43	17,009
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

369

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									
	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	175,735	18,134	26,016	26,863	23,192	20,925	17,185	13,897	10,175	6,896
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,821	3,079	2,206	463	73	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24,153	4,975	7,860	6,991	3,231	753	248	23	23	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,040	2,642	4,586	7,393	5,737	3,761	1,924	578	138	108
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,887	1,340	2,521	3,667	4,233	4,806	3,190	2,544	1,025	344
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	1,077	1,877	1,571	2,270	3,121	2,700	2,225	1,731	945
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	934	1,110	1,477	1,893	1,740	1,728	2,000	1,513	825
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	872	1,330	1,285	1,585	1,580	1,532	1,795	1,235	1,164
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,449	879	836	865	1,069	1,486	1,251	1,545	990	1,039
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,493	686	1,352	1,266	1,199	1,085	1,235	1,023	1,159	775
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,511	675	786	834	755	714	1,563	573	773	539
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,117	386	547	434	460	571	661	609	633	531
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,261	163	421	322	347	464	467	462	472	310
75 YEARS AND OVER..	5,405	354	584	295	340	844	686	520	483	314
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	15,042	1,396	2,005	2,520	2,030	1,704	1,580	1,084	893	553
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	431	247	138	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,294	488	642	720	356	66	22	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,026	137	337	497	481	325	138	44	22	22
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,746	22	111	299	232	402	202	252	184	21
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,700	42	185	203	256	161	335	204	127	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,412	64	91	205	203	245	174	48	222	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,359	109	113	94	98	145	205	201	43	146
50 - 54 YEARS .....	859	91	65	113	67	47	90	70	65	91
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,010	89	72	178	91	201	161	45	-	63
60 - 64 YEARS .....	545	-	67	45	92	44	71	46	67	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	741	22	68	76	47	45	45	88	94	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	607	41	94	44	64	23	68	43	45	115
75 YEARS AND OVER..	312	44	22	-	43	-	69	43	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,759	316	367	523	351	508	410	491	234	236
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	99	40	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	387	39	155	153	40	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	351	37	-	40	97	121	18	-	18	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	603	42	18	137	79	113	76	118	-	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	455	-	19	18	-	60	79	118	62	39
40 - 44 YEARS .....	266	21	20	19	17	37	40	55	38	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	483	-	38	55	42	43	82	60	21	39
50 - 54 YEARS .....	262	22	21	21	21	38	18	41	-	59
55 - 59 YEARS .....	212	20	19	-	18	38	19	20	18	38
60 - 64 YEARS .....	282	56	-	40	37	-	39	-	56	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	97	-	-	21	-	-	18	17	-	21
70 - 74 YEARS .....	59	-	-	19	-	-	-	40	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	179	18	18	-	-	58	21	22	21	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,351	328	505	485	487	380	417	284	174	67
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	133	89	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	352	87	155	22	45	-	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	750	43	88	267	197	88	67	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	443	22	22	88	69	67	88	65	22	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	375	43	66	22	22	90	88	23	21	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	222	23	44	-	43	23	22	22	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	245	-	21	-	-	46	45	44	22	23
50 - 54 YEARS .....	197	-	-	21	43	45	-	43	-	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	348	21	65	65	23	21	43	22	66	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	86	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	67	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	109	-	-	-	-	-	43	21	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	4,739	2,903	2,032	1,194	646	214	180	241	295	655,561
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,351
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	36,086
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	22	-	-	23	-	-	-	101	67,307
30 - 34 YEARS .....	142	24	23	-	-	-	-	28	-	85,250
35 - 39 YEARS .....	502	237	142	67	-	-	-	-	-	80,094
40 - 44 YEARS .....	681	430	212	212	51	46	-	-	-	71,146
45 - 49 YEARS .....	767	249	459	146	71	45	46	48	-	70,567
50 - 54 YEARS .....	512	357	191	169	93	74	47	23	23	58,178
55 - 59 YEARS .....	564	447	385	74	46	49	69	49	30	56,366
60 - 64 YEARS .....	389	406	186	170	122	-	26	-	-	42,174
65 - 69 YEARS .....	545	240	201	111	94	-	-	45	49	33,547
70 - 74 YEARS .....	316	227	117	147	26	-	-	-	-	23,356
75 YEARS AND OVER..	294	264	116	98	120	-	-	48	43	28,139
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	531	266	162	132	68	-	23	95	-	58,624
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,524
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	5,657
30 - 34 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,180
35 - 39 YEARS .....	140	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,496
40 - 44 YEARS .....	94	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,220
45 - 49 YEARS .....	91	45	45	-	-	-	-	24	-	7,023
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24	45	25	21	22	-	23	-	-	4,557
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	85	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,203
60 - 64 YEARS .....	68	22	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	2,840
65 - 69 YEARS .....	70	25	23	66	-	-	-	45	-	4,851
70 - 74 YEARS .....	23	-	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	3,047
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	22	-	21	-	-	-	26	-	1,796
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	100	59	60	41	21	42	-	-	-	16,523
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	561
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,231
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,229
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	41	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,763
40 - 44 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,224
45 - 49 YEARS .....	43	-	20	23	-	20	-	-	-	2,838
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,317
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	1,178
60 - 64 YEARS .....	18	18	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	1,336
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	582
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	907
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	110	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	11,673
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	439
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,900
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,657
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,261
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	866
45 - 49 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,428
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,015
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,377
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
70 - 74 YEARS .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	495
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

371

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									
	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BALIUAG</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	10,279	723	1,446	1,468	1,287	1,332	1,337	858	616	603
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	240	65	111	42	22	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,192	277	354	389	89	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,493	134	157	471	274	62	21	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,273	22	107	142	263	278	135	21	-	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,192	41	132	23	109	291	251	120	39	38
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,108	-	108	113	87	187	239	107	171	106
45 - 49 YEARS .....	795	42	23	64	179	89	172	228	111	86
50 - 54 YEARS .....	812	40	117	43	104	107	83	127	22	128
55 - 59 YEARS .....	708	-	118	89	66	157	107	40	47	69
60 - 64 YEARS .....	559	57	70	69	48	-	152	62	92	40
65 - 69 YEARS .....	227	-	23	-	46	45	110	-	70	43
70 - 74 YEARS .....	333	22	44	-	-	25	22	43	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER..	347	23	82	23	-	46	-	65	64	26
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	45	45	45	-	23
<b>ACCAUE</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	7,104	894	1,097	943	1,015	856	458	616	405	355
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	355	190	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	950	312	237	213	143	45	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,263	141	344	287	348	143	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	555	94	162	139	195	98	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	667	23	24	72	22	211	146	49	-	40
40 - 44 YEARS .....	636	21	22	95	46	51	52	122	116	25
45 - 49 YEARS .....	494	24	-	44	97	51	71	120	93	48
50 - 54 YEARS .....	230	21	-	-	22	24	27	114	26	68
55 - 59 YEARS .....	407	24	52	-	73	67	-	53	48	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	302	23	45	25	22	93	-	23	24	25
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	21	-	27	47	25	47	-	24	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	282	-	46	-	-	47	21	-	48	23
75 YEARS AND OVER..	288	-	-	46	-	-	23	70	-	71
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	52	71	68	26	29
<b>BULACAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	5,586	552	548	904	699	871	477	508	367	260
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	188	89	49	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	490	95	132	215	24	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	717	93	113	170	111	24	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	783	-	46	140	192	119	67	22	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	667	71	69	48	197	90	94	24	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	725	45	23	94	115	113	68	138	45	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	452	71	23	71	93	48	71	155	-	71
50 - 54 YEARS .....	249	22	-	22	-	48	-	21	23	49
55 - 59 YEARS .....	460	24	22	23	48	70	70	21	20	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	306	-	24	71	48	68	46	25	92	24
65 - 69 YEARS .....	180	20	-	-	-	23	45	24	71	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	117	-	23	-	-	46	-	-	45	24
75 YEARS AND OVER..	252	22	24	-	-	92	-	-	24	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	25	24
<b>BLSTOS</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,784	222	547	488	649	352	453	494	229	226
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	62	41	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	501	64	192	113	110	22	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	401	22	70	157	69	21	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	485	22	65	129	67	45	83	45	29	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	613	22	22	23	71	130	86	79	95	85
40 - 44 YEARS .....	253	-	-	-	86	-	23	41	42	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	538	29	50	-	93	22	44	199	21	59
50 - 54 YEARS .....	235	-	21	22	43	66	17	45	-	21
55 - 59 YEARS .....	239	-	38	22	66	21	29	21	21	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	217	-	26	-	-	-	88	21	21	18
65 - 69 YEARS .....	132	-	21	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	21	-	-	25	21	21	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	87	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	22	-	21

\* EXCLUDED WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION;  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BALIUAG										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	245	130	123	44	21	-	-	-	46	40,199
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,752
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,010
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,896
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,820
40 - 44 YEARS .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,820
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	22	35	22	-	-	-	-	-	3,691
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,304
55 - 59 YEARS .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3,483
60 - 64 YEARS .....	43	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,383
65 - 69 YEARS .....	25	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	24	-	22	-	-	-	-	23	1,978
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	40	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	1,660
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOCAUE										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	164	139	92	-	24	-	22	24	-	26,017
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,272
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,534
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,041
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,082
40 - 44 YEARS .....	47	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,329
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	24	-	2,887
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,146
55 - 59 YEARS .....	46	25	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2,143
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	44	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	1,669
65 - 69 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,435
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,869
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,445
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	206	68	73	-	53	-	-	-	-	22,045
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	730
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,949
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,872
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,705
40 - 44 YEARS .....	24	24	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,442
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	29	-	-	-	-	1,946
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128
55 - 59 YEARS .....	66	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,514
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,260
65 - 69 YEARS .....	46	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1,311
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567
75 YEARS AND OVER..	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,264
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BLSTOS										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	64	39	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,715
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	836
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	985
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,992
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,050
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,479
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,639
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	981
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	971
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,312
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	366
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CALUMPIT										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	7,175	483	607	854	689	920	728	849	732	388
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	106	64	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	890	128	346	231	93	46	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,015	66	91	214	208	255	113	44	21	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,054	40	112	169	76	173	196	217	91	20
35 - 39 YEARS .....	649	-	20	-	111	128	137	45	167	19
40 - 44 YEARS .....	580	65	22	-	50	62	46	140	40	41
45 - 49 YEARS .....	748	20	19	115	63	44	23	122	85	108
50 - 54 YEARS .....	577	-	-	43	-	43	79	133	151	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	464	22	20	17	22	45	22	85	46	45
60 - 64 YEARS .....	393	21	45	17	45	-	68	23	65	63
65 - 69 YEARS .....	247	20	25	2	-	22	-	20	24	43
70 - 74 YEARS .....	129	-	22	-	21	-	23	20	22	27
75 YEARS AND OVER..	283	47	43	17	-	91	-	-	70	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIGUINTO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,462	349	611	501	463	353	452	259	171	167
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	94	50	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	453	22	211	17	45	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	538	68	167	40	54	143	21	24	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	505	48	47	12	69	50	97	48	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	402	25	46	2	95	94	25	22	-	25
40 - 44 YEARS .....	161	-	25	-	-	-	44	48	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	301	-	-	25	21	21	120	47	25	22
50 - 54 YEARS .....	281	24	26	2	23	-	49	21	48	29
55 - 59 YEARS .....	185	42	-	40	45	21	-	26	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	146	49	-	2	25	-	25	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	234	-	21	-	-	-	24	21	23	72
70 - 74 YEARS .....	71	-	24	2	45	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	91	21	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	47	-	-	-
HAGONOY										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	12,299	1,058	1,452	1,777	1,862	1,714	1,396	810	540	623
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	203	127	27	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,522	330	307	479	419	70	-	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,599	99	216	466	541	260	152	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,700	120	49	234	367	384	302	159	83	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,208	32	169	107	147	257	77	134	52	98
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,069	51	149	51	202	149	152	107	51	84
45 - 49 YEARS .....	927	51	50	94	90	165	104	147	26	80
50 - 54 YEARS .....	837	69	53	-	72	132	136	48	97	52
55 - 59 YEARS .....	827	43	120	55	51	47	104	72	130	101
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,050	57	79	198	93	82	241	51	23	126
65 - 69 YEARS .....	599	53	131	55	29	76	52	-	53	52
70 - 74 YEARS .....	234	-	-	15	-	82	26	27	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	524	26	102	-	26	68	50	47	25	28
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARILAO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,095	341	405	394	483	349	308	270	114	156
10 - 14 YEARS .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	136	46	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	330	89	111	43	46	20	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	435	68	66	123	88	22	44	24	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	538	24	71	25	172	132	-	68	-	22
35 - 39 YEARS .....	376	23	23	44	42	43	90	45	23	21
40 - 44 YEARS .....	174	23	20	20	-	43	-	-	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	183	-	-	21	-	23	21	-	-	45
50 - 54 YEARS .....	343	-	24	50	45	22	21	45	44	25
55 - 59 YEARS .....	246	-	-	22	45	-	44	68	24	21
60 - 64 YEARS .....	109	-	-	-	-	-	67	20	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	90	23	-	22	23	22	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	46	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	67	23	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
CALUMPIT										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	222	152	194	43	47	-	47	-	-	32,758
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,466
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,147
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,449
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	3,405
40 - 44 YEARS .....	21	45	23	-	25	-	-	-	-	3,315
45 - 49 YEARS .....	43	43	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,430
50 - 54 YEARS .....	42	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,702
55 - 59 YEARS .....	23	-	46	-	22	-	47	-	-	3,310
60 - 64 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,051
65 - 69 YEARS .....	49	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	1,484
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	705
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,252
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIGUINTO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	91	-	49	21	23	-	-	-	-	12,324
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,284
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,644
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	969
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,617
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,447
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	479
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	547
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,437
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAGONOY										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	395	197	102	128	50	49	46	49	51	49,192
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,628
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	4,031
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,207
35 - 39 YEARS .....	87	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,484
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,596
45 - 49 YEARS .....	50	-	-	25	-	25	20	-	-	4,792
50 - 54 YEARS .....	50	52	-	52	-	24	-	-	-	4,790
55 - 59 YEARS .....	28	-	27	-	-	-	-	49	-	4,721
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	-	24	-	27	-	26	-	-	4,974
65 - 69 YEARS .....	25	20	-	-	23	-	-	-	26	2,411
70 - 74 YEARS .....	31	24	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,477
75 YEARS AND OVER..	75	-	51	26	-	-	-	-	-	2,931
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARILAO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	112	91	50	22	-	-	-	-	-	11,976
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,945
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,678
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	23	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,379
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,856
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,407
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	631
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
70 - 74 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

375

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									
	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MEYCAUAYAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	10,701	975	1,673	1,689	1,703	1,223	896	797	455	413
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	319	226	46	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,480	290	585	409	149	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,037	172	399	696	387	215	120	24	23	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,493	147	114	96	315	344	168	120	95	71
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,205	58	119	96	250	193	119	216	24	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	913	24	72	72	236	96	100	123	93	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	744	-	24	-	177	24	122	146	25	80
50 - 54 YEARS .....	737	-	120	53	24	139	24	48	48	72
55 - 59 YEARS .....	572	-	122	116	45	24	54	24	-	47
60 - 64 YEARS .....	575	24	24	76	48	71	47	68	74	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	212	-	-	-	48	-	22	28	21	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	248	-	24	28	24	23	72	-	28	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	166	24	24	-	-	94	24	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORZAGARAY										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	4,178	462	549	672	486	570	389	314	203	250
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	224	100	99	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	638	184	136	191	127	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	628	50	76	170	152	103	77	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	441	-	26	51	26	126	106	53	-	53
35 - 39 YEARS .....	554	75	84	103	26	86	25	78	-	77
40 - 44 YEARS .....	155	-	27	-	25	-	-	27	50	26
45 - 49 YEARS .....	462	27	25	57	26	75	-	79	49	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	177	-	-	-	53	26	52	-	27	19
55 - 59 YEARS .....	127	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	332	26	52	-	-	97	52	52	27	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	134	-	-	25	27	31	25	-	-	26
70 - 74 YEARS .....	199	-	-	24	24	26	25	-	25	24
75 YEARS AND OVER..	107	-	24	-	-	-	27	-	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANGO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	5,319	550	824	698	528	634	293	550	385	212
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	68	22	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	662	115	211	214	98	-	24	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	753	50	147	290	122	98	23	23	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	443	23	24	48	118	135	48	23	24	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	694	125	114	-	70	94	26	119	24	50
40 - 44 YEARS .....	568	24	22	49	24	96	48	118	70	69
45 - 49 YEARS .....	592	48	93	-	71	48	-	27	119	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	263	23	24	-	-	-	26	72	-	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	383	25	49	47	-	71	24	46	25	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	166	22	-	-	-	24	24	24	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	216	50	24	-	-	22	-	49	24	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	194	23	23	26	-	22	27	24	-	7
75 YEARS AND OVER..	317	-	47	24	25	24	23	25	99	24
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANDI										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,521	277	596	715	337	421	455	228	271	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	198	72	99	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	399	50	151	148	25	-	25	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	652	56	128	174	140	76	51	27	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	424	-	24	95	25	71	105	25	29	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	243	24	-	25	24	26	50	24	47	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	328	25	73	25	48	29	-	50	27	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	268	-	23	73	25	51	25	-	71	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	367	-	24	73	25	95	50	27	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	195	-	24	25	-	-	23	75	48	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	175	26	-	50	-	-	26	-	49	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	100	24	-	-	-	25	51	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	25	-	26	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	121	-	50	-	-	48	23	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

TABLE 11. EVER MARRIED WOMEN											AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE										
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED		
MEYCAUAYAN											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	184	100	285	98	44	-	-	-	-	40,016	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,131	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,724	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,673	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	24	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,041	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	24	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,095	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	70	52	24	-	-	-	-	-	4,512	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	69	47	68	25	-	-	-	-	-	4,313	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	45	-	71	-	24	-	-	-	-	2,873	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	23	47	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	3,151	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,479	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	24	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,364	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NORZAGARAY											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	149	26	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	15,835	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,669	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,982	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	822	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	99	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	2,525	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	864	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	25	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	887	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,513	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	588	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	1,279	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	737	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OBANDO											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	217	74	212	96	46	-	-	-	-	22,271	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,053	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,738	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	48	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,784	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	3,142	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	71	-	92	-	23	-	-	-	-	3,443	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	24	24	23	-	-	-	-	1,813	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	50	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,939	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	24	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,128	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,043	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	933	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PANDI											
10 YEARS AND OVER..	124	24	-	24	26	-	-	-	-	12,427	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	647	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,617	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,901	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,133	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,070	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	23	-	-	24	26	-	-	-	-	1,870	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	813	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON 1.5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	E V E R - M A R R I E D   W O M E N									
	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	W I T H   I N D I C A T E D   N U M B E R   O F   C H I L D R E N   B O R N   A L I V E								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PAOMBONG										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	4,162	299	626	521	591	503	363	349	293	223
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	106	45	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	328	44	127	46	67	44	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	798	65	235	192	167	44	76	-	-	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	432	21	19	68	107	107	19	23	45	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	691	65	65	39	78	104	126	111	40	63
40 - 44 YEARS .....	400	22	40	67	44	37	21	64	42	21
45 - 49 YEARS .....	142	-	37	21	-	20	-	23	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	283	19	-	-	23	63	38	41	17	39
55 - 59 YEARS .....	299	-	23	-	43	42	21	43	-	42
60 - 64 YEARS .....	188	-	-	23	21	20	42	23	21	10
65 - 69 YEARS .....	201	18	-	41	20	-	-	-	41	19
70 - 74 YEARS .....	190	-	21	24	21	-	-	21	66	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	104	-	-	-	-	22	20	-	21	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLARIDEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	5,335	577	687	773	715	629	621	308	405	220
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	134	92	20	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	743	147	238	226	90	21	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	761	36	135	235	139	100	73	21	-	22
30 - 34 YEARS .....	630	75	-	84	109	183	60	43	53	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	698	66	72	58	105	107	126	43	63	20
40 - 44 YEARS .....	594	84	43	20	77	83	76	64	77	32
45 - 49 YEARS .....	380	40	42	22	21	21	46	-	109	39
50 - 54 YEARS .....	392	37	21	21	44	-	85	75	20	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	213	-	48	-	45	-	37	-	20	21
60 - 64 YEARS .....	171	-	22	19	21	39	20	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	178	-	23	-	-	32	-	62	21	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	171	-	-	65	42	43	-	-	21	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	270	-	23	21	22	-	77	-	21	41
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULILAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	77	67	74	49	-	23	-	-	-	22,514
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,033
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,507
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,609
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,293
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,312
45 - 49 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,883
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	2,203
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	44	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,536
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,505
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	623
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,240
75 YEARS AND OVER..	27	23	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,627
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE "-" ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
PAOMBONG										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	163	108	42	19	20	22	-	-	20	17,002
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	596
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,842
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,073
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	1,893
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	22	19	-	-	-	-	-	767
50 - 54 YEARS .....	20	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,590
55 - 59 YEARS .....	41	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,828
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	1,259
70 - 74 YEARS .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,053
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	545
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLARIDEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	152	124	-	41	41	-	-	22	-	20,511
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,149
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,009
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,340
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	20	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	2,836
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,568
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	21	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1,995
50 - 54 YEARS .....	22	-	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	2,146
55 - 59 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,054
60 - 64 YEARS .....	32	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	847
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,050
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	575
75 YEARS AND OVER..	19	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	1,798
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULILAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	6,112	680	763	804	970	926	552	473	388	246
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	306	163	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	613	142	120	163	165	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	643	73	49	190	214	73	-	24	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	952	24	161	24	212	190	144	95	102	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	612	69	47	71	70	139	75	47	71	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	527	22	-	94	23	171	98	24	23	72
45 - 49 YEARS .....	718	48	98	117	48	97	93	46	46	28
50 - 54 YEARS .....	445	22	49	24	69	69	24	45	49	71
55 - 59 YEARS .....	360	49	47	49	48	22	48	-	26	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	287	48	-	24	23	24	23	74	-	24
65 - 69 YEARS .....	168	-	49	24	24	23	-	-	22	26
70 - 74 YEARS .....	189	-	-	-	23	22	24	24	49	22
75 YEARS AND OVER..	292	-	-	24	51	73	23	47	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SAN ILDEFONSO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	7,200	436	811	898	861	992	665	826	645	333
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	220	50	147	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	923	73	296	355	149	23	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,245	132	78	248	222	299	118	97	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,023	25	97	74	144	208	172	231	72	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	753	50	-	26	47	119	48	192	146	72
40 - 44 YEARS .....	667	-	46	-	94	145	-	48	115	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	314	27	-	-	24	26	49	-	47	47
50 - 54 YEARS .....	414	50	-	77	53	47	23	94	23	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	542	29	76	24	80	77	93	25	47	23
60 - 64 YEARS .....	452	-	24	23	48	48	46	70	47	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	362	-	23	23	-	-	70	47	26	53
70 - 74 YEARS .....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	196	-	24	25	-	-	46	22	77	47
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	3,989	271	495	122	608	745	450	383	115	72
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	272	174	49	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	390	48	120	122	100	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	594	-	71	142	115	119	72	25	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	800	-	46	169	171	150	144	120	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	623	25	48	72	75	144	140	71	23	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	190	-	-	47	25	23	-	71	-	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	341	24	48	24	75	72	-	73	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	313	-	-	50	-	144	46	-	49	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	232	-	44	23	23	24	24	23	47	24
60 - 64 YEARS .....	91	-	45	24	-	22	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	23	24	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	48	-	24	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MIGUEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	13,346	2,036	2,084	2,081	1,733	1,389	1,114	771	741	384
10 - 14 YEARS .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	463	335	101	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,448	493	917	729	206	55	48	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,009	253	318	417	568	306	147	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	2,020	207	290	392	389	386	153	153	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,039	55	129	106	131	155	103	52	204	51
40 - 44 YEARS .....	855	127	53	136	49	50	75	129	77	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,042	73	73	125	130	104	151	24	208	51
50 - 54 YEARS .....	765	124	52	-	103	108	24	99	75	100
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,047	128	76	99	77	50	77	130	100	78
60 - 64 YEARS .....	651	106	50	-	25	74	187	-	-	52
65 - 69 YEARS .....	362	27	-	50	-	51	100	29	-	52
70 - 74 YEARS .....	206	50	-	-	28	-	23	53	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	410	29	25	-	27	50	26	102	25	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
SAN ILDEFONSO										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	341	123	98	74	23	-	24	23	27	31,979
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1,545
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,019
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,259
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,196
40 - 44 YEARS .....	98	27	24	47	-	-	-	-	-	4,165
45 - 49 YEARS .....	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,952
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	23	-	2,138
55 - 59 YEARS .....	47	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,454
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	48	23	27	-	-	-	-	-	2,826
65 - 69 YEARS .....	72	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,435
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	509
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	1,288
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	49	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	50	13,416
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1,686
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,937
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,505
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,322
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,441
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,034
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
75 YEARS AND OVER..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MIGUEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	314	384	162	102	24	27	-	-	-	45,818
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,453
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,815
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,890
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	4,575
40 - 44 YEARS .....	25	28	57	49	-	-	-	-	-	4,080
45 - 49 YEARS .....	79	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,843
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	26	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	3,713
55 - 59 YEARS .....	80	74	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,512
60 - 64 YEARS .....	53	78	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	3,341
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,951
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	959
75 YEARS AND OVER..	24	78	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	2,531
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(CONTINUED)

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SAN RAFAEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	6,331	961	895	976	525	630	794	455	313	118
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	230	201	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	783	141	340	144	76	82	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,073	198	174	329	140	116	57	30	29	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	880	135	83	187	111	57	142	137	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	368	31	-	56	57	84	82	29	29	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	581	57	29	55	-	28	175	28	99	61
45 - 49 YEARS .....	566	81	78	31	27	117	57	60	54	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	281	-	53	27	-	-	60	87	-	28
55 - 59 YEARS .....	409	29	28	61	29	88	27	27	59	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	421	32	27	-	29	-	163	29	26	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	261	29	29	-	28	29	31	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	226	27	-	-	-	29	-	28	27	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	252	-	25	86	28	-	-	-	28	29
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA MARIA										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	8,113	852	1,571	1,176	1,106	718	639	531	687	249
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	181	76	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,121	184	438	256	215	26	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,171	79	286	239	303	188	25	51	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,197	100	142	230	168	347	80	130	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	789	77	111	156	105	76	109	-	102	26
40 - 44 YEARS .....	446	-	23	52	55	51	55	53	108	25
45 - 49 YEARS .....	643	26	110	105	53	53	52	54	110	54
50 - 54 YEARS .....	653	106	60	-	80	55	53	78	84	55
55 - 59 YEARS .....	762	115	133	85	74	-	52	56	145	53
60 - 64 YEARS .....	262	28	27	27	26	22	51	-	27	20
65 - 69 YEARS .....	302	26	56	26	-	23	54	58	33	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	272	-	53	-	-	54	57	-	54	28
75 YEARS AND OVER..	314	33	27	-	27	23	51	51	26	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	22,492	3,091	4,652	4,254	3,014	1,996	1,938	1,389	843	479
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,053	475	471	81	26	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,264	1,131	1,339	1,240	450	104	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,088	550	843	1,328	688	308	268	77	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,027	127	685	526	557	548	318	156	82	28
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,892	25	313	185	289	320	395	206	79	27
40 - 44 YEARS .....	2,022	236	158	262	344	184	245	238	131	27
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,469	132	342	128	132	184	183	132	81	78
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,477	209	106	185	155	53	159	320	78	132
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,246	26	156	189	185	132	135	80	129	81
60 - 64 YEARS .....	765	100	159	77	82	54	81	26	105	27
65 - 69 YEARS .....	684	53	54	-	54	27	81	102	158	52
70 - 74 YEARS .....	236	-	26	26	52	-	27	25	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER..	269	27	-	27	-	82	26	27	-	27
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-2. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
SAN RAFAEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	232	263	56	55	-	-	-	28	30	23,331
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,184
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,384
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,110
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	1,406
40 - 44 YEARS .....	59	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,026
45 - 49 YEARS .....	29	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	2,347
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,413
55 - 59 YEARS .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	1,578
60 - 64 YEARS .....	30	60	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	2,455
65 - 69 YEARS .....	28	31	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,562
70 - 74 YEARS .....	28	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,595
75 YEARS AND OVER..	27	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,242
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA MARIA										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	131	81	74	51	-	27	-	-	-	28,048
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,699
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,856
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,674
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,779
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,291
45 - 49 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,711
50 - 54 YEARS .....	54	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,047
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	-	27	-	-	-	3,180
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,201
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,335
70 - 74 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,390
75 YEARS AND OVER..	25	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	1,780
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)										
10 YEARS AND OVER..	365	161	78	103	53	24	26	-	26	66,347
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,585
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,597
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	8,924
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,314
40 - 44 YEARS .....	77	25	-	25	26	24	-	-	-	8,253
45 - 49 YEARS .....	26	-	25	-	-	-	26	-	-	5,527
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,296
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	55	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	5,731
60 - 64 YEARS .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800
65 - 69 YEARS .....	76	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	3,498
70 - 74 YEARS .....	54	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,317
75 YEARS AND OVER..	26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,394
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

383

TABLE IV-3. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	175,735	19,116	27,308	29,054	24,469	22,301	17,731	14,405	9,158	5,542
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,821	3,101	2,209	438	73	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24,153	5,050	8,112	7,201	2,832	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,040	2,693	4,862	7,736	5,622	681	227	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,887	1,457	2,622	3,714	4,510	4,983	3,108	435	96	66
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	1,147	1,832	1,667	2,590	3,072	2,984	2,411	804	176
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	1,035	1,135	1,688	1,903	1,923	1,758	2,396	1,460	732
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	958	1,456	1,515	1,581	1,687	1,829	1,983	1,514	761
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,449	924	965	966	1,316	1,687	1,829	1,897	1,129	1,020
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,493	753	1,441	1,442	1,382	1,397	1,256	1,651	950	809
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,511	721	835	1,086	907	1,397	1,271	1,160	1,075	632
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,117	517	633	537	647	915	1,527	720	602	401
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,261	237	529	449	524	628	867	692	629	473
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	5,405	451	675	615	578	488	577	546	446	195
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	945	662	514	453	277
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	84,477	9,583	14,246	14,645	12,056	9,652	8,430	6,312	3,938	2,628
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,880	1,468	1,126	238	48	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	12,261	2,982	3,850	3,652	1,319	345	113	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,648	1,456	2,837	4,141	2,578	1,586	784	148	46	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	11,131	687	1,411	1,636	2,303	2,133	1,387	971	402	152
35 - 39 YEARS .....	8,477	395	986	802	1,165	1,330	1,491	1,131	611	297
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,376	564	569	987	1,046	857	845	953	745	329
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,935	446	847	735	881	809	842	885	389	538
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,448	550	506	517	732	667	545	726	405	407
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,226	276	691	709	716	634	706	378	395	315
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,775	322	465	529	445	394	628	289	302	117
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,863	122	334	171	412	240	396	434	265	231
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,240	133	348	244	189	205	357	255	190	122
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	2,217	182	276	284	222	452	336	142	188	97
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	91,258	9,533	13,062	14,409	12,409	12,649	9,301	8,093	5,220	2,914
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	2,941	1,633	1,083	200	25	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	11,892	2,068	4,263	3,549	1,513	336	114	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	13,392	1,237	2,025	3,595	3,044	2,128	881	287	50	43
30 - 34 YEARS .....	12,756	770	1,212	2,078	2,207	2,850	1,721	1,440	402	24
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,988	752	846	865	1,425	1,742	1,493	1,265	849	435
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,476	471	566	701	857	1,066	913	1,030	769	432
45 - 49 YEARS .....	7,274	512	609	780	700	878	987	1,012	740	482
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,001	374	459	449	584	1,201	711	925	545	402
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,267	477	750	733	666	763	565	782	480	317
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,736	399	370	557	462	521	899	431	300	284
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,254	395	299	366	235	388	471	258	364	242
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,021	104	181	205	335	283	220	291	256	73
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,188	269	399	331	356	493	326	372	265	100
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE IV-3. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)										
AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,441	1,749	727	279	114	-	22	28	295	593,718
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,304
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	34,870
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	101	64,687
30 - 34 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	81,772
35 - 39 YEARS .....	258	206	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,309
40 - 44 YEARS .....	554	355	171	47	25	-	-	-	-	66,592
45 - 49 YEARS .....	633	296	98	63	47	-	-	-	-	63,669
50 - 54 YEARS .....	367	209	73	72	-	-	-	-	23	50,685
55 - 59 YEARS .....	559	212	49	46	22	-	22	-	30	48,813
60 - 64 YEARS .....	478	204	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,372
65 - 69 YEARS .....	230	118	77	-	20	-	-	-	49	27,191
70 - 74 YEARS .....	148	71	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	18,448
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	114	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	21,006
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	1,416	855	477	123	44	-	-	-	72	275,513
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,746
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,096
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	26	30,764
30 - 34 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,356
35 - 39 YEARS .....	126	98	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	34,908
40 - 44 YEARS .....	183	131	143	24	-	-	-	-	-	31,717
45 - 49 YEARS .....	242	198	75	24	24	-	-	-	-	30,326
50 - 54 YEARS .....	179	118	73	-	-	-	-	-	23	23,170
55 - 59 YEARS .....	263	119	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	21,721
60 - 64 YEARS .....	190	26	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,076
65 - 69 YEARS .....	71	94	50	-	20	-	-	-	23	13,548
70 - 74 YEARS .....	75	71	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	9,841
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,284
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	2,025	894	250	156	70	-	22	28	223	318,205
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,558
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	17,814
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	33,923
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	44,416
35 - 39 YEARS .....	132	108	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,401
40 - 44 YEARS .....	371	224	28	23	25	-	-	-	-	34,875
45 - 49 YEARS .....	391	98	23	39	23	-	-	-	-	33,343
50 - 54 YEARS .....	188	91	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	27,515
55 - 59 YEARS .....	296	93	49	22	22	-	22	-	30	27,092
60 - 64 YEARS .....	288	178	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,296
65 - 69 YEARS .....	159	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	26	13,643
70 - 74 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,607
75 YEARS AND OVER ...	76	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	12,722
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

385

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BULACAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	175,735	19,116	27,308	29,054	24,465	22,301	17,731	14,405	9,158	5,542
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,821	3,101	2,209	438	73	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24,153	5,050	8,113	7,201	2,832	681	227	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,040	2,693	4,862	7,736	5,622	3,714	1,665	435	96	66
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,887	1,457	2,623	3,714	4,510	4,983	3,108	2,411	804	176
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	1,147	1,832	1,667	2,590	3,072	2,984	2,396	1,460	732
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	1,035	1,135	1,688	1,903	1,923	1,758	1,983	1,514	761
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	958	1,456	1,515	1,581	1,687	1,829	1,897	1,129	1,020
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,449	924	965	966	1,316	1,868	1,256	1,651	950	809
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,493	753	1,441	1,442	1,382	1,397	1,271	1,160	1,075	632
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,511	721	835	1,086	907	915	1,527	720	602	401
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,117	517	633	537	647	628	867	692	629	473
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,261	237	529	449	524	488	577	546	446	195
75 - 79 YEARS .....	5,405	451	675	615	578	945	662	514	453	277
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	15,042	1,578	2,140	2,758	2,127	2,026	1,503	1,099	781	528
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	431	247	138	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,294	488	689	736	265	66	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,026	137	357	501	500	327	136	23	22	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,746	89	44	299	255	540	157	206	114	42
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,700	65	162	227	277	137	334	276	130	49
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,412	89	113	250	196	202	153	92	224	46
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,359	109	139	143	112	193	226	132	44	122
50 - 54 YEARS .....	859	91	65	136	91	117	92	44	64	112
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,010	156	95	156	92	177	181	43	44	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	545	-	67	70	134	68	70	23	44	47
65 - 69 YEARS .....	741	22	68	76	94	42	45	164	71	68
70 - 74 YEARS .....	607	41	160	68	89	67	86	49	24	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	312	44	43	-	22	90	23	47	-	22
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ANGAT</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,759	356	405	542	393	473	404	551	271	143
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	99	40	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	387	39	155	153	40	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	351	37	-	60	98	100	38	18	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	603	42	18	137	79	134	55	138	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	455	-	19	18	-	60	98	99	81	20
40 - 44 YEARS .....	266	21	20	19	17	37	59	36	38	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	486	18	38	37	42	65	79	80	21	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	262	22	21	21	40	19	18	41	40	19
55 - 59 YEARS .....	212	20	19	-	37	88	-	20	36	42
60 - 64 YEARS .....	282	78	-	36	19	-	39	19	55	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	97	-	-	21	-	-	18	17	-	41
70 - 74 YEARS .....	59	-	-	19	-	-	-	40	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	179	18	56	21	21	20	-	43	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BALAGTAS (TRIGAA)</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,351	350	505	507	508	358	417	329	154	111
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	133	89	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	352	87	155	22	45	-	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	750	43	88	311	175	66	67	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	443	22	22	88	69	67	88	87	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	375	65	44	22	22	90	88	23	21	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	222	23	44	-	43	23	22	22	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	245	-	21	-	-	46	67	66	-	45
50 - 54 YEARS .....	197	-	-	21	43	45	-	43	-	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	348	21	87	43	45	21	21	22	66	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	86	-	-	-	22	-	-	22	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	67	-	-	-	23	-	-	22	22	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	109	-	-	-	21	-	43	-	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)										
PROVINCE / MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,441	1,749	727	279	114	-	22	28	295	593,718
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,304
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	34,870
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	101	64,687
30 - 34 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	81,772
35 - 39 YEARS .....	258	206	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,309
40 - 44 YEARS .....	554	355	171	47	25	-	-	-	-	66,592
45 - 49 YEARS .....	633	296	98	63	47	-	-	-	-	63,669
50 - 54 YEARS .....	367	209	73	72	-	-	-	-	23	50,685
55 - 59 YEARS .....	559	212	49	46	22	-	22	-	30	48,813
60 - 64 YEARS .....	478	204	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,372
65 - 69 YEARS .....	230	118	77	-	20	-	-	-	49	27,191
70 - 74 YEARS .....	148	71	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	18,448
75 - 79 YEARS .....	114	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	21,006
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	274	90	94	-	44	-	-	-	-	50,913
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,320
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,392
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,722
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,990
40 - 44 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,685
45 - 49 YEARS .....	70	22	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	6,154
50 - 54 YEARS .....	22	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,619
55 - 59 YEARS .....	23	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,499
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,251
65 - 69 YEARS .....	23	25	23	-	20	-	-	-	-	3,890
70 - 74 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,930
75 - 79 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,231
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	100	59	42	20	-	-	-	-	-	15,119
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	581
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,112
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,168
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	41	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,725
40 - 44 YEARS .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	-	23	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,559
50 - 54 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,216
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	990
60 - 64 YEARS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,165
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	562
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	278
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	499
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	22	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	11,148
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	439
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,034
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,635
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,239
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	866
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,296
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,015
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,311
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	374
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	308
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	432
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

387

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>BALBUAG</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	10,279	790	1,448	1,514	1,378	1,352	1,388	816	648	499
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	240	07	89	42	22	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,192	277	354	369	89	62	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,493	134	181	489	232	299	135	-	-	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,273	22	130	119	283	292	305	84	21	17
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,192	41	132	23	109	187	239	148	130	106
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,108	-	108	135	87	133	151	247	89	44
45 - 49 YEARS .....	795	42	23	64	179	107	83	127	85	85
50 - 54 YEARS .....	812	62	95	4	126	157	85	40	114	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	708	-	111	8	111	-	172	62	95	40
60 - 64 YEARS .....	559	57	70	11	48	23	133	-	47	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	227	-	45	-	46	25	-	43	-	21
70 - 74 YEARS .....	333	45	21	-	22	44	-	65	44	71
75 - 79 YEARS .....	347	23	82	61	24	23	64	-	23	23
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BOCAUE</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	7,104	941	1,073	1,012	1,109	882	624	619	334	256
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	355	190	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	950	335	237	190	143	45	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,263	141	344	332	328	118	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	955	118	138	139	195	98	170	50	24	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	667	23	24	72	68	165	101	143	46	25
40 - 44 YEARS .....	636	21	22	95	46	101	70	144	69	45
45 - 49 YEARS .....	494	24	-	44	97	24	27	114	24	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	230	21	-	-	46	67	-	50	24	22
55 - 59 YEARS .....	407	24	52	24	70	118	-	23	24	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	302	23	45	25	22	73	47	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	275	21	-	22	94	21	-	-	71	23
70 - 74 YEARS .....	282	-	46	-	-	-	116	72	24	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	288	-	-	69	-	52	93	23	26	25
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BULACAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	5,586	552	597	125	952	864	528	507	298	143
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	188	89	74	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	490	95	132	215	24	24	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	717	93	113	173	133	138	47	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	783	-	46	165	240	146	114	72	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	667	71	69	48	90	91	90	116	45	47
40 - 44 YEARS .....	725	45	23	116	93	48	71	159	46	47
45 - 49 YEARS .....	452	71	23	71	117	24	22	23	47	25
50 - 54 YEARS .....	249	22	-	22	24	92	24	65	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	460	24	22	23	70	113	70	25	47	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	306	-	48	47	48	71	45	24	23	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	180	20	-	-	-	23	45	-	44	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	117	-	23	-	22	24	-	-	24	24
75 - 79 YEARS .....	252	22	24	-	91	70	-	23	22	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSTOS</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,784	243	568	538	692	369	406	473	229	142
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	62	41	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	501	64	192	113	110	22	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	401	22	70	157	69	21	62	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	485	22	65	129	67	63	65	45	29	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	613	22	22	23	92	109	107	100	95	43
40 - 44 YEARS .....	253	-	-	-	86	-	23	41	42	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	538	50	50	-	94	-	44	199	21	59
50 - 54 YEARS .....	235	-	21	22	43	66	17	45	21	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	239	-	38	51	66	42	-	21	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	217	-	26	21	-	-	88	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	132	-	42	22	22	46	-	-	21	18
70 - 74 YEARS .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	87	22	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)											
MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING	
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING										
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED		
BALIUAG											
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	219	56	66	-	-	-	-	-	46	37,757	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,752	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,910	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,697	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,787	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,532	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	35	35	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,568	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,206	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3,035	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,167	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	25	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	925	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1,739	
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	
NOT STATED .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOCAUE											
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	89	118	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,670	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,226	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,464	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,895	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,917	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,018	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,764	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	46	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,050	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,736	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,397	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	44	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,321	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,466	
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BULACAN											
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	172	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,699	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	730	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,685	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,682	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,636	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,450	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	53	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	994	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,153	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,081	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545	
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	869	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BUSTOS											
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	103	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,961	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	836	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	985	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,574	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,924	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,440	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,554	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	821	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,228	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	336	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

TABLE 1V-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
CALUMPIT										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	87	107	44	-	47	-	22	-	-	29,418
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,380
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,942
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,343
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,275
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,076
40 - 44 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	3,815
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,360
50 - 54 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2,847
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	24	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	1,744
60 - 64 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,036
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,026
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUIGUINTO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	68	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,072
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,260
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,596
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,613
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	885
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,593
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,119
50 - 54 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	458
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	501
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	833
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAGONOY										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	276	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	43,126
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,478
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	4,005
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,941
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,066
35 - 39 YEARS .....	54	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,313
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,120
45 - 49 YEARS .....	95	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,009
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,686
55 - 59 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,587
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1,960
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	833
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,079
75 - 79 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARILAO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	117	45	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	11,196
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	497
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,006
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,873
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,633
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	799
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,166
45 - 49 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	611
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246
70 - 74 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
MEYCAUAYAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	10,701	1,022	1,720	2,003	1,631	1,195	924	869	430	314
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	319	226	46	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,480	290	585	409	149	24	23	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	2,037	172	423	744	411	167	72	24	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,493	147	114	146	315	314	196	120	95	23
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,205	68	119	120	226	242	118	217	24	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	913	24	72	145	187	96	104	119	117	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	744	-	24	95	106	48	147	122	24	79
50 - 54 YEARS .....	737	23	120	58	48	116	24	48	48	96
55 - 59 YEARS .....	572	-	145	93	45	24	54	24	24	46
60 - 64 YEARS .....	575	24	24	99	48	71	71	143	46	24
65 - 69 YEARS .....	212	-	-	-	48	-	67	28	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	248	24	24	24	24	23	48	24	28	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	166	24	24	24	24	70	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORZAGARAY										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	4,178	462	605	725	610	492	364	409	204	203
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	224	100	99	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	638	184	136	191	127	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	628	50	76	170	204	103	25	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	441	-	26	51	52	126	106	53	-	27
35 - 39 YEARS .....	554	75	84	103	26	86	25	78	-	77
40 - 44 YEARS .....	155	-	27	-	25	-	26	27	50	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	462	27	25	57	26	75	-	79	127	19
50 - 54 YEARS .....	177	-	-	-	53	26	52	19	77	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	127	-	-	26	-	-	-	76	-	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	332	26	52	58	46	24	53	52	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	134	-	31	25	27	26	25	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	199	-	25	24	24	26	-	25	-	24
75 - 79 YEARS .....	107	-	24	-	-	-	52	-	-	31
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBANDO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	5,319	550	846	795	696	589	370	473	405	263
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	68	22	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	662	115	211	229	73	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	753	50	147	317	122	71	24	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	443	23	24	71	118	112	23	23	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	694	125	114	-	92	72	74	71	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	568	24	22	49	73	72	74	67	48	50
45 - 49 YEARS .....	592	48	93	27	95	25	24	67	70	69
50 - 54 YEARS .....	263	23	24	-	50	48	24	50	94	71
55 - 59 YEARS .....	383	25	49	47	-	71	-	47	24	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	166	22	-	-	48	-	24	71	-	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	216	50	46	-	-	49	-	24	48	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	194	23	23	26	-	-	-	-	48	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	317	-	47	24	25	22	27	24	-	25
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	47	52	49	73	-
PANDI										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	3,521	277	692	717	359	349	459	176	319	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	198	72	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	399	50	151	175	-	-	25	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	652	56	153	103	116	100	54	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	424	-	49	70	49	71	106	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	243	14	-	25	24	26	50	-	53	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	328	25	73	25	48	26	50	24	47	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	268	-	46	76	25	29	-	50	27	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	367	-	47	50	25	25	25	-	71	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	195	-	24	25	72	48	50	27	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	175	26	-	50	-	-	23	25	48	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	100	24	-	-	-	-	26	-	73	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	25	51	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	121	-	50	23	25	-	26	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEM.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
MEYCAUAYAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	210	235	75	73	-	-	-	-	-	36,696
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,061
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,484
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,363
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,750
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,850
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	47	28	24	-	-	-	-	-	4,057
50 - 54 YEARS .....	45	92	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,935
55 - 59 YEARS .....	93	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	2,637
60 - 64 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,602
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,269
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,124
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	424
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORZAGARAY										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	78	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	14,193
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	899
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,565
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,852
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,921
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	744
45 - 49 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,275
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	826
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
60 - 64 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,203
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
70 - 74 YEARS .....	25	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,178
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	532
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OBANDO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	142	71	48	47	23	-	-	-	-	19,888
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,228
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,684
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,490
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,666
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	2,993
45 - 49 YEARS .....	46	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	2,883
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	1,356
55 - 59 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,813
60 - 64 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	808
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	858
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,423
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANDI										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	100	24	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	11,819
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	622
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,517
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,755
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,133
40 - 44 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	995
50 - 54 YEARS .....	23	24	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,726
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	975
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	741
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN*	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
PACMBONG										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	4,162	319	692	616	546	568	476	336	317	124
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	106	45	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	328	44	127	68	45	44	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	798	65	233	192	167	44	76	-	-	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	432	21	42	63	89	107	19	23	68	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	691	65	65	79	78	104	172	86	62	20
40 - 44 YEARS .....	400	42	42	45	61	41	86	20	21	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	142	-	37	21	-	42	-	23	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	283	19	-	-	23	81	20	78	-	39
55 - 59 YEARS .....	299	-	44	43	21	42	41	42	-	22
60 - 64 YEARS .....	188	-	20	43	21	-	40	43	21	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	201	18	-	41	20	20	-	21	19	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	190	-	21	41	21	21	22	-	54	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	104	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	42	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLARIDEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	5,335	577	771	874	731	759	501	557	370	135
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	134	92	20	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	743	147	238	266	111	-	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	761	36	135	265	119	119	54	21	-	22
30 - 34 YEARS .....	630	75	21	84	109	162	60	43	76	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	698	66	72	88	105	149	84	83	43	18
40 - 44 YEARS .....	594	84	43	70	77	124	35	64	17	32
45 - 49 YEARS .....	380	40	42	47	21	21	46	65	63	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	392	37	21	41	64	-	107	75	-	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	213	-	48	16	45	-	21	21	41	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	171	-	22	19	39	21	20	32	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	178	-	23	-	21	32	-	62	-	20
70 - 74 YEARS .....	171	-	42	45	20	43	21	-	-	-
75 - 79 YEARS .....	270	-	44	41	-	88	32	41	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULILAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	6,112	752	787	877	1,086	977	676	354	340	100
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	306	163	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	613	167	95	186	165	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	643	93	73	166	214	73	24	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	952	24	161	4	212	213	168	41	102	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	612	69	47	1	93	162	75	47	48	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	527	22	-	44	71	172	49	48	47	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	718	71	99	117	24	97	138	72	22	28
50 - 54 YEARS .....	445	22	49	24	69	69	72	69	25	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	360	49	47	49	48	46	24	-	26	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	287	48	-	47	70	48	25	25	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	168	24	25	47	24	-	26	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	189	-	-	-	45	48	24	22	25	25
75 - 79 YEARS .....	292	-	48	7	51	49	51	23	23	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
PACMBONG										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	83	46	-	19	-	-	-	-	20	14,876
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	574
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,842
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,572
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,763
40 - 44 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,532
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	613
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,503
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,413
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	774
65 - 69 YEARS .....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	999
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	808
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	422
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLARIDEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	144	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18,491
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,128
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,050
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,254
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,662
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,527
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,854
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,820
55 - 59 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	922
60 - 64 YEARS .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	715
65 - 69 YEARS .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	926
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	469
75 - 79 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PULILAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	117	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,971
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	962
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,459
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,539
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,109
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,143
45 - 49 YEARS .....	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,743
50 - 54 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920
55 - 59 YEARS .....	44	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,468
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,011
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	954
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,045
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
SAN ILDEFONSO										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	245	98	30	46	-	-	-	-	27	28,714
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1,472
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,831
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,155
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,887
40 - 44 YEARS .....	50	75	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	3,928
45 - 49 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,805
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	1,593
55 - 59 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,960
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,430
65 - 69 YEARS .....	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,097
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	444
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	13,023
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1,686
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,913
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,380
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,397
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,034
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAN MIGUEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	316	255	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,771
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,402
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,510
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,604
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,215
40 - 44 YEARS .....	54	77	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,899
45 - 49 YEARS .....	53	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,298
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,225
55 - 59 YEARS .....	79	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,737
60 - 64 YEARS .....	79	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,239
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	855
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,973
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-4. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
SAN RAFAEL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	117	90	-	-	-	-	-	28	30	20,805
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,154
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,327
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	2,992
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,352
40 - 44 YEARS .....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,826
45 - 49 YEARS .....	29	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,227
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,018
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	1,374
60 - 64 YEARS .....	59	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,156
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,053
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,195
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,102
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SANTA MARIA										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	101	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,062
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,594
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,673
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,521
35 - 39 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,483
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,137
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,521
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,558
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,839
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,062
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,229
70 - 74 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,113
75 - 79 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,227
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLCO)										
10 YEARS AND OVER ...	237	30	102	-	-	-	-	-	26	61,330
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	711
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,371
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,464
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	8,636
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,183
40 - 44 YEARS .....	51	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,834
45 - 49 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,057
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,660
55 - 59 YEARS .....	54	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,078
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,453
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,049
70 - 74 YEARS .....	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,088
75 - 79 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,046
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

399

TABLE IV-5. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1979

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	TOTAL EVER MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BULACAN										
TOTAL .....	175,735	19,116	27,308	29,054	24,465	22,301	17,731	14,405	9,158	5,542
NONE .....	18,134	18,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	26,016	629	25,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 .....	26,863	134	971	25,758	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 .....	23,192	94	373	1,879	20,846	-	-	-	-	-
4 .....	20,925	75	143	546	2,045	18,116	-	-	-	-
5 .....	17,185	50	156	455	720	2,164	13,640	-	-	-
6 .....	13,897	-	125	236	194	910	1,912	10,520	-	-
7 .....	10,175	-	107	45	209	559	985	1,923	6,347	-
8 .....	6,896	-	23	49	268	243	593	913	1,175	3,632
9 .....	4,739	-	23	36	21	172	24	529	770	855
10 .....	2,903	-	-	25	68	22	137	235	448	383
11 .....	2,032	-	-	-	70	22	144	118	183	292
12 .....	1,194	-	-	25	-	47	24	120	123	182
13 .....	646	-	-	-	-	-	45	21	43	78
14 .....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
15 .....	188	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	49	25
16 OR MORE .....	241	-	-	-	-	46	-	26	-	-
NOT STATED .....	295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN										
TOTAL .....	84,477	9,583	14,246	14,645	12,056	9,652	8,430	6,312	3,938	2,628
NONE .....	8,998	8,998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	13,615	303	13,312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 .....	13,594	134	412	13,148	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 .....	11,520	73	173	1,291	10,283	-	-	-	-	-
4 .....	9,289	75	83	298	1,005	7,828	-	-	-	-
5 .....	8,076	-	115	192	411	816	6,542	-	-	-
6 .....	6,318	-	51	46	121	481	913	4,706	-	-
7 .....	4,289	-	54	24	145	209	439	783	2,636	-
8 .....	3,140	-	23	21	48	196	261	339	485	1,767
9 .....	2,074	-	23	-	21	74	116	272	293	469
10 .....	1,362	-	-	25	-	22	91	94	242	162
11 .....	988	-	-	-	22	-	-	48	136	93
12 .....	593	-	-	-	-	26	24	44	97	65
13 .....	286	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	23
14 .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
15 .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-
16 OR MORE .....	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
NOT STATED .....	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
TOTAL .....	91,258	9,533	13,062	14,409	12,409	12,649	9,301	8,093	5,220	2,914
NONE .....	9,136	9,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	12,401	326	12,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 .....	13,269	-	559	12,710	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 .....	11,672	21	200	888	10,563	-	-	-	-	-
4 .....	11,636	-	60	248	1,040	10,288	-	-	-	-
5 .....	9,109	50	41	253	309	1,348	7,098	-	-	-
6 .....	7,579	-	74	190	73	429	999	5,814	-	-
7 .....	5,886	-	53	21	64	350	547	1,140	3,711	-
8 .....	3,756	-	-	28	220	47	332	574	690	1,845
9 .....	2,665	-	-	46	-	98	133	257	477	386
10 .....	1,541	-	-	-	68	-	48	141	226	221
11 .....	1,044	-	-	-	48	22	144	70	47	199
12 .....	601	-	-	25	-	21	-	76	26	117
13 .....	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	43	55
14 .....	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
15 .....	117	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	25
16 OR MORE .....	122	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-5. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	EVER MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN LIVING									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
TOTAL .....	3,441	1,749	727	279	114	-	22	28	295	593,718
NONE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,387
2 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52,487
3 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66,669
4 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79,834
5 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80,082
6 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,499
7 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,952
8 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47,621
9 .....	2,084	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,251
10 .....	442	1,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,975
11 .....	550	239	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,237
12 .....	150	220	166	137	-	-	-	-	-	10,415
13 .....	98	93	99	99	70	-	-	-	-	6,275
14 .....	50	25	24	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,964
15 .....	42	26	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	1,583
16 OR MORE .....	25	25	24	23	44	-	-	28	-	2,487
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295	-
URBAN										
TOTAL .....	1,416	855	477	123	44	-	-	-	72	275,513
NONE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,312
2 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,508
3 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,004
4 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,006
5 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,106
6 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,231
7 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26,713
8 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21,063
9 .....	806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,651
10 .....	162	564	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,245
11 .....	284	191	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,870
12 .....	73	75	116	73	-	-	-	-	-	5,246
13 .....	69	-	99	50	-	-	-	-	-	2,719
14 .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	656
15 .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	541
16 OR MORE .....	-	25	24	-	44	-	-	-	-	1,242
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-
RURAL										
TOTAL .....	2,025	894	250	156	70	-	22	28	223	318,205
NONE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,075
2 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,979
3 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,665
4 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44,828
5 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,376
6 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,264
7 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37,239
8 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,758
9 .....	1,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,600
10 .....	280	557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,730
11 .....	266	48	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,367
12 .....	77	145	50	64	-	-	-	-	-	5,169
13 .....	29	93	-	49	70	-	-	-	-	3,554
14 .....	50	25	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,308
15 .....	20	26	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	1,042
16 OR MORE .....	25	-	-	23	-	-	-	28	-	1,245
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

401

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BULACAN										
ALL GRADES										
10 YEARS AND OVER	175,735	18,134	26,016	26,863	23,192	20,925	17,185	13,897	10,175	6,896
10 - 14 YEARS .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	5,821	3,079	2,206	463	73	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	24,153	4,975	7,860	6,991	3,231	753	248	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27,040	2,642	4,586	7,193	5,737	3,761	1,924	578	138	108
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,887	1,340	2,521	3,667	4,233	4,806	3,190	2,544	1,025	344
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	1,077	1,877	1,571	2,270	3,121	2,700	2,225	1,731	945
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	934	1,110	1,477	1,893	1,740	1,728	2,000	1,513	825
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	872	1,330	1,285	1,585	1,580	1,532	1,725	1,235	1,164
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,449	879	836	865	1,069	1,486	1,251	1,545	990	1,039
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,493	686	1,352	1,266	1,199	1,085	1,235	1,023	1,159	775
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,511	675	786	834	755	714	1,563	573	773	539
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,117	386	547	434	460	571	661	609	633	531
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,261	163	421	322	347	464	467	462	472	310
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	5,405	354	584	795	340	844	686	520	483	316
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	16,125	1,470	1,974	1,481	1,859	1,656	1,769	1,351	1,174	1,107
10 - 14 YEARS .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	74	-	52	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	268	98	27	24	98	-	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	358	31	26	146	85	50	20	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	440	50	53	47	168	50	45	27	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	465	51	88	-	71	111	50	19	24	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	548	162	69	131	99	76	71	101	25	73
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,536	215	168	179	169	156	164	144	147	148
50 - 54 YEARS .....	1,549	144	200	172	175	159	70	247	96	149
55 - 59 YEARS .....	1,751	131	214	179	142	22	284	178	225	116
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,756	131	197	212	200	154	246	72	119	97
65 - 69 YEARS .....	1,855	124	218	105	240	176	143	100	165	245
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,549	98	233	116	139	229	217	164	217	159
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	3,154	213	429	148	273	473	438	299	156	120
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	35,086	2,787	4,054	3,896	3,606	4,544	3,866	3,638	2,711	1,998
10 - 14 YEARS .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	742	358	240	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	2,530	479	788	733	352	153	25	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,575	202	417	570	454	596	243	47	24	22
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,239	118	360	261	605	710	359	595	117	42
35 - 39 YEARS .....	3,375	166	347	220	348	473	437	481	305	338
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,138	143	309	321	345	416	254	302	379	234
45 - 49 YEARS .....	4,371	203	383	299	324	496	481	616	428	304
50 - 54 YEARS .....	3,335	298	215	308	250	414	315	529	221	319
55 - 59 YEARS .....	3,788	300	433	417	310	367	357	325	485	184
60 - 64 YEARS .....	2,791	285	147	290	301	162	688	163	162	152
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,466	138	247	173	92	298	348	224	197	175
70 - 74 YEARS .....	1,463	23	119	95	110	189	219	232	139	97
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	1,240	45	49	65	45	270	140	124	254	51
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	33,002	2,531	4,111	4,194	4,040	4,160	3,784	3,456	2,314	1,647
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,109	543	428	91	47	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	3,781	593	1,326	977	747	90	25	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,104	208	641	1,017	866	692	382	159	68	20
30 - 34 YEARS .....	4,159	221	337	479	635	955	777	429	207	93
35 - 39 YEARS .....	4,216	242	297	329	420	722	605	638	530	144
40 - 44 YEARS .....	3,846	243	183	356	300	283	584	737	492	254
45 - 49 YEARS .....	3,486	221	235	169	338	475	388	388	344	304
50 - 54 YEARS .....	2,529	65	150	151	202	268	364	354	195	303
55 - 59 YEARS .....	2,477	21	337	280	244	40	249	356	125	191
60 - 64 YEARS .....	1,440	74	151	163	71	89	274	118	163	168
65 - 69 YEARS .....	607	76	26	70	104	22	70	136	74	64
70 - 74 YEARS .....	557	-	-	87	44	22	-	66	68	54
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	491	24	-	25	22	101	66	50	48	68
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)										
HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
BULACAN										
ALL GRADES										
10 YEARS AND OVER	4,735	2,903	2,032	1,194	646	214	188	241	295	655,561
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,351
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	36,086
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	22	-	-	23	-	-	-	101	67,307
30 - 34 YEARS .....	142	24	23	-	-	-	-	28	-	85,250
35 - 39 YEARS .....	502	237	142	67	-	-	-	-	-	80,094
40 - 44 YEARS .....	681	430	212	212	51	46	-	-	-	71,146
45 - 49 YEARS .....	767	249	459	146	71	45	46	48	-	70,567
50 - 54 YEARS .....	512	357	191	169	93	74	47	23	23	58,178
55 - 59 YEARS .....	564	447	385	74	46	49	69	49	30	56,366
60 - 64 YEARS .....	389	406	186	170	122	-	26	-	-	42,174
65 - 69 YEARS .....	545	240	201	111	94	-	-	45	49	33,547
70 - 74 YEARS .....	316	227	117	147	26	-	-	-	-	23,356
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	294	264	116	98	120	-	-	48	43	28,139
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	713	584	404	171	173	25	48	120	46	75,339
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	873
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,787
40 - 44 YEARS .....	79	21	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,024
45 - 49 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	6,899
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	26	44	-	-	-	-	23	-	6,978
55 - 59 YEARS .....	64	98	52	-	-	-	22	24	-	8,991
60 - 64 YEARS .....	109	97	21	24	51	-	26	-	-	8,631
65 - 69 YEARS .....	75	92	56	21	47	-	-	25	23	9,756
70 - 74 YEARS .....	153	53	96	75	-	-	-	-	-	10,521
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	168	146	94	51	75	-	-	48	23	15,877
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	1,480	926	639	521	159	114	46	45	56	158,008
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	528
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,047
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,144
30 - 34 YEARS .....	48	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,729
35 - 39 YEARS .....	172	68	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,125
40 - 44 YEARS .....	201	119	23	70	-	22	-	-	-	15,657
45 - 49 YEARS .....	288	114	141	55	23	20	46	-	-	23,524
50 - 54 YEARS .....	114	118	45	122	44	23	-	-	-	17,144
55 - 59 YEARS .....	177	110	147	48	24	49	-	25	30	18,824
60 - 64 YEARS .....	48	150	117	103	23	-	-	-	-	13,800
65 - 69 YEARS .....	284	74	99	47	24	-	-	20	26	13,545
70 - 74 YEARS .....	73	96	21	50	-	-	-	-	-	8,079
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	75	53	22	26	21	-	-	-	-	7,056
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	1,356	575	322	202	118	51	46	24	51	137,691
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	751
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,144
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	11,541
30 - 34 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,906
35 - 39 YEARS .....	129	73	42	45	-	-	-	-	-	19,711
40 - 44 YEARS .....	242	79	22	47	-	24	-	-	-	19,855
45 - 49 YEARS .....	327	91	94	67	19	-	-	24	-	18,933
50 - 54 YEARS .....	182	66	26	-	49	27	24	-	-	14,238
55 - 59 YEARS .....	125	72	115	-	-	-	22	-	-	12,213
60 - 64 YEARS .....	96	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,203
65 - 69 YEARS .....	114	26	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,317
70 - 74 YEARS .....	90	78	-	22	26	-	-	-	-	3,890
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	25	17	-	21	24	-	-	-	-	2,969
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NCNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	14,596	1,557	2,004	2,354	1,932	1,801	1,303	1,041	782	603
10 - 14 YEARS	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	506	346	135	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	2,226	313	748	768	250	78	42	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	2,761	262	325	602	742	427	261	98	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	2,250	218	138	269	335	418	364	208	188	22
35 - 39 YEARS	1,443	139	72	74	152	285	186	132	179	68
40 - 44 YEARS	1,325	49	121	96	191	218	98	173	52	77
45 - 49 YEARS	905	47	192	144	47	96	48	145	45	92
50 - 54 YEARS	1,071	85	73	95	65	136	107	43	148	72
55 - 59 YEARS	598	53	74	144	147	94	23	44	122	90
60 - 64 YEARS	537	24	-	75	23	49	143	81	-	27
65 - 69 YEARS	335	-	56	62	-	-	-	70	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	55	-	24	-	-	-	31	-	50	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	163	-	46	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	40,318	4,773	6,745	7,318	6,030	4,687	3,603	2,432	2,018	1,088
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	1,971	1,082	736	153	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	8,855	1,719	2,837	2,637	1,281	290	69	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	8,945	909	1,635	2,300	1,918	1,269	593	200	-	21
30 - 34 YEARS	7,079	325	635	1,107	1,215	1,415	1,162	679	349	141
35 - 39 YEARS	3,733	193	290	278	513	640	622	475	386	211
40 - 44 YEARS	2,474	166	171	220	261	285	303	276	402	164
45 - 49 YEARS	2,171	62	152	306	278	139	235	403	100	187
50 - 54 YEARS	1,821	122	145	87	182	290	219	203	258	122
55 - 59 YEARS	1,302	98	24	131	192	145	181	27	127	99
60 - 64 YEARS	1,150	26	78	48	112	139	120	90	257	95
65 - 69 YEARS	485	-	-	-	24	75	78	79	94	23
70 - 74 YEARS	141	22	21	24	54	-	-	-	20	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	191	49	21	27	-	-	21	-	25	25
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	12,040	1,685	2,123	2,440	1,827	1,376	1,179	602	387	144
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	1,027	535	438	24	26	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	2,545	490	798	927	237	73	24	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	2,668	264	358	946	555	362	154	25	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS	2,066	94	219	308	428	436	279	201	91	-
35 - 39 YEARS	1,214	73	170	88	218	271	268	94	50	52
40 - 44 YEARS	553	24	21	72	195	111	198	148	67	23
45 - 49 YEARS	444	70	48	48	26	25	68	22	21	42
50 - 54 YEARS	336	48	-	-	47	24	75	67	53	22
55 - 59 YEARS	282	23	-	-	70	50	70	45	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	284	64	71	23	25	-	43	-	27	-
65 - 69 YEARS	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
70 - 74 YEARS	52	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	28	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	10,258	1,243	1,900	1,976	1,597	1,194	1,066	602	369	139
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	219	144	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	1,933	494	736	466	171	45	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	2,409	200	440	770	485	216	227	49	22	-
30 - 34 YEARS	2,127	146	293	477	281	509	183	216	22	-
35 - 39 YEARS	1,340	66	146	98	235	171	264	145	120	44
40 - 44 YEARS	614	26	-	45	144	60	129	115	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS	548	27	78	18	119	79	100	26	77	-
50 - 54 YEARS	317	48	25	-	45	70	50	27	-	52
55 - 59 YEARS	374	21	47	72	94	20	47	-	52	21
60 - 64 YEARS	165	-	21	-	23	24	23	24	25	-
65 - 69 YEARS	120	48	-	-	-	-	22	-	28	22
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	92	23	39	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	363	427	243	87	29	-	23	-	47	54,747
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	3,556
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,752
30 - 34 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,677
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,747
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	122	80	22	-	-	-	-	-	6,864
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	29	-	-	-	-	3,763
50 - 54 YEARS .....	78	97	24	47	-	-	23	-	-	6,174
55 - 59 YEARS .....	68	92	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,181
60 - 64 YEARS .....	27	44	26	18	-	-	-	-	-	3,017
65 - 69 YEARS .....	49	25	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,894
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	754
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	638	304	299	118	116	24	25	28	72	129,922
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,042
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	13,459
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	50	21,940
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	28	-	26,422
35 - 39 YEARS .....	105	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,440
40 - 44 YEARS .....	86	45	46	24	25	-	-	-	-	12,174
45 - 49 YEARS .....	109	44	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,080
50 - 54 YEARS .....	67	50	52	-	-	24	-	-	-	9,131
55 - 59 YEARS .....	130	75	-	26	22	-	25	-	-	7,083
60 - 64 YEARS .....	91	24	22	25	23	-	-	-	-	6,665
65 - 69 YEARS .....	23	23	-	43	23	-	-	-	-	3,330
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	785
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	111	41	77	24	-	-	-	24	-	34,284
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	572
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,775
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,451
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,359
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,084
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,666
45 - 49 YEARS .....	47	23	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	2,152
50 - 54 YEARS .....	22	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,581
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,294
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	903
65 - 69 YEARS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	51	21	-	49	51	-	-	-	-	29,976
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,466
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,882
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,491
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,572
40 - 44 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,106
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	21	-	25	26	-	-	-	-	2,270
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,268
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	945
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	5,761	702	1,041	1,417	931	657	344	388	159	99
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	150	71	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	895	262	261	252	52	24	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	1,166	175	115	502	233	97	44	-	23	-
30 - 34 YEARS	994	49	120	317	224	203	21	140	20	-
35 - 39 YEARS	947	21	120	211	97	189	94	123	44	25
40 - 44 YEARS	682	27	123	117	172	99	91	53	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	319	27	50	25	101	45	24	-	47	-
50 - 54 YEARS	127	-	-	27	52	-	25	23	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS	287	-	122	43	-	-	24	24	-	74
60 - 64 YEARS	150	50	27	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	44	20	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	8,308	1,320	2,014	1,762	1,346	827	271	387	241	23
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	1,093	504	339	207	43	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	2,034	391	629	540	399	52	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	1,488	119	366	477	342	110	-	49	25	23
35 - 39 YEARS	1,605	126	347	274	216	236	174	118	93	-
40 - 44 YEARS	872	94	113	115	186	192	-	95	73	-
45 - 49 YEARS	405	-	24	97	89	68	24	51	24	-
50 - 54 YEARS	321	26	28	25	71	24	26	50	21	-
55 - 59 YEARS	207	39	74	-	-	47	-	24	23	-
60 - 64 YEARS	238	21	94	-	-	97	26	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	241	66	50	25	24	23	-	-	-	28
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	43	43	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

 TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,502
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,283
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,426
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,125
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,558
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,042
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,032
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	873
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,064
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	398
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	27	-	25	22	-	-	-	-	23	19,354
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	882
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,298
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,255
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,978
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	2,758
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,844
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	23	1,207
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	567
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	612
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	738
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	474
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

407

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
		NCNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
URBAN											
ALL GRADES											
10 YEARS AND OVER	24,477	8,998	13,615	13,594	11,520	9,289	8,076	6,318	4,289	3,160	
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS	2,880	1,446	1,148	238	48	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	12,261	2,932	3,723	3,537	1,559	351	136	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	13,648	1,436	2,640	4,022	2,627	1,690	834	239	46	45	
30 - 34 YEARS	11,131	570	1,456	1,584	2,151	2,088	1,368	1,052	486	302	
35 - 39 YEARS	8,477	372	1,009	754	1,065	1,350	1,433	929	737	329	
40 - 44 YEARS	7,376	483	546	821	1,080	830	832	968	768	348	
45 - 49 YEARS	6,935	381	792	633	864	721	829	968	291	570	
50 - 54 YEARS	5,448	505	501	443	596	532	543	716	606	450	
55 - 59 YEARS	5,226	209	645	664	642	587	599	370	352	350	
60 - 64 YEARS	3,775	276	489	407	333	336	481	241	450	193	
65 - 69 YEARS	2,863	122	217	145	292	236	343	330	347	239	
70 - 74 YEARS	2,240	86	234	187	168	168	296	223	233	212	
75 YEARS AND OVER	2,217	160	215	139	95	400	382	255	168	102	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NO GRADE COMPLETED											
10 YEARS AND OVER	6,507	556	800	702	783	624	668	585	386	523	
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	98	22	-	24	52	-	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	215	31	26	95	43	20	-	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	174	24	25	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	
35 - 39 YEARS	164	-	67	-	-	-	24	27	-	-	
40 - 44 YEARS	333	73	-	-	-	49	-	-	24	-	
45 - 49 YEARS	850	111	102	103	51	-	25	73	-	48	
50 - 54 YEARS	573	49	67	99	97	84	92	115	24	101	
55 - 59 YEARS	513	44	50	52	71	45	24	77	24	75	
60 - 64 YEARS	620	24	144	119	24	22	68	64	75	43	
65 - 69 YEARS	768	48	71	117	113	52	24	48	22	49	
70 - 74 YEARS	942	44	93	93	46	96	118	49	120	97	
75 YEARS AND OVER	1,235	86	155	71	95	233	118	44	73	89	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED											
10 YEARS AND OVER	12,722	863	1,523	1,585	1,141	1,523	1,639	1,400	800	747	
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS	264	146	72	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	1,034	195	318	343	101	52	25	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	773	-	144	145	69	280	92	-	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	1,105	46	72	48	217	284	139	205	70	22	
35 - 39 YEARS	1,129	67	124	73	139	139	214	139	69	70	
40 - 44 YEARS	1,063	26	116	219	65	68	68	119	148	93	
45 - 49 YEARS	1,581	26	199	132	152	96	191	246	114	164	
50 - 54 YEARS	1,228	199	94	93	64	89	140	235	45	111	
55 - 59 YEARS	1,377	47	145	201	117	163	182	97	118	47	
60 - 64 YEARS	1,019	85	49	163	102	97	171	46	50	45	
65 - 69 YEARS	1,021	26	118	53	47	139	198	109	49	71	
70 - 74 YEARS	758	-	72	28	68	50	147	134	44	97	
75 YEARS AND OVER	370	-	-	41	-	66	72	49	93	27	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PRIMARY COMPLETED											
10 YEARS AND OVER	13,281	961	1,708	1,595	1,496	1,910	1,407	1,221	852	758	
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15 - 19 YEARS	477	169	222	64	22	-	-	-	-	-	
20 - 24 YEARS	1,249	276	355	260	288	70	-	-	-	-	
25 - 29 YEARS	1,738	119	329	437	285	327	144	71	-	-	
30 - 34 YEARS	1,432	47	186	166	131	338	229	139	77	93	
35 - 39 YEARS	1,663	70	136	95	174	304	251	242	195	45	
40 - 44 YEARS	1,510	94	97	121	98	142	205	202	226	134	
45 - 49 YEARS	1,416	95	89	47	122	212	160	189	25	143	
50 - 54 YEARS	1,166	18	69	130	155	114	157	150	92	117	
55 - 59 YEARS	1,034	-	175	111	93	234	72	90	-	72	
60 - 64 YEARS	651	49	50	75	24	24	98	24	116	75	
65 - 69 YEARS	366	-	-	23	104	22	47	46	27	26	
70 - 74 YEARS	296	-	-	66	-	22	-	45	68	26	
75 YEARS AND OVER	283	24	-	-	-	101	44	23	26	27	
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
URBAN										
ALL GRADES										
10 YEARS AND OVER	2,074	1,362	988	593	286	73	71	119	72	303,969
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,768
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,719
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,920
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	26	39,151
30 - 34 YEARS	71	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,262
35 - 39 YEARS	243	75	93	22	-	-	-	-	-	34,151
40 - 44 YEARS	350	163	57	119	26	24	-	-	-	33,407
45 - 49 YEARS	307	202	254	49	-	-	26	48	-	26,470
50 - 54 YEARS	234	146	191	93	44	-	23	-	23	25,032
55 - 59 YEARS	236	265	140	52	24	49	22	-	-	18,122
60 - 64 YEARS	189	190	45	50	95	-	-	-	-	16,404
65 - 69 YEARS	266	95	46	90	27	-	-	45	23	12,523
70 - 74 YEARS	125	68	117	97	26	-	-	-	-	11,050
75 YEARS AND OVER	53	158	22	21	21	-	-	26	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO GRADE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	293	239	177	25	72	-	-	51	23	29,811
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	425
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	529
30 - 34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671
35 - 39 YEARS	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,693
40 - 44 YEARS	50	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,250
45 - 49 YEARS	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,476
50 - 54 YEARS	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,620
55 - 59 YEARS	21	26	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,372
60 - 64 YEARS	25	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	4,376
65 - 69 YEARS	47	49	-	-	27	-	-	25	23	5,382
70 - 74 YEARS	102	23	96	25	-	-	-	-	-	5,769
75 YEARS AND OVER	27	93	-	-	21	-	-	26	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	517	298	232	268	91	49	26	20	-	58,399
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,640
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,523
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,586
30 - 34 YEARS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,093
35 - 39 YEARS	71	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,218
40 - 44 YEARS	95	22	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	8,641
45 - 49 YEARS	68	67	75	25	-	-	26	-	-	5,990
50 - 54 YEARS	-	23	45	46	44	-	-	-	-	7,093
55 - 59 YEARS	93	46	22	26	24	49	-	-	-	5,190
60 - 64 YEARS	22	93	23	50	23	-	-	-	-	5,719
65 - 69 YEARS	121	23	-	47	-	-	-	20	-	4,433
70 - 74 YEARS	23	24	21	50	-	-	-	-	-	2,109
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	678	321	185	67	26	24	22	24	26	56,954
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	416
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,019
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	4,512
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,759
30 - 34 YEARS	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,952
35 - 39 YEARS	77	51	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,047
40 - 44 YEARS	121	-	22	24	-	24	-	-	-	8,054
45 - 49 YEARS	151	91	68	-	-	-	-	24	-	8,065
50 - 54 YEARS	116	22	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,021
55 - 59 YEARS	70	72	23	-	-	-	22	-	-	3,505
60 - 64 YEARS	69	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,039
65 - 69 YEARS	48	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,986
70 - 74 YEARS	-	21	-	22	26	-	-	-	-	1,582
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	17	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NCNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	6,887	602	828	1,086	950	923	680	567	377	223
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	195	172	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	833	77	274	305	132	24	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	1,291	141	170	247	113	259	189	22	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	582	94	22	101	352	162	195	24	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	683	-	42	74	113	259	189	22	93	68
40 - 44 YEARS	802	21	46	51	42	121	95	85	137	19
45 - 49 YEARS	419	26	74	68	23	173	26	149	27	46
50 - 54 YEARS	553	45	73	71	45	70	22	114	-	22
55 - 59 YEARS	573	26	52	98	98	43	27	-	49	-
60 - 64 YEARS	258	-	-	50	-	-	-	22	47	68
65 - 69 YEARS	170	-	28	21	-	24	74	57	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	55	-	24	-	-	-	-	47	24	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	73	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-
<b>INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	20,558	2,689	3,423	3,781	3,186	2,006	1,798	1,376	1,178	627
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	955	514	363	78	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	4,641	1,068	1,335	1,314	694	185	45	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	4,107	527	741	1,235	843	488	178	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	3,268	121	348	423	687	555	519	315	136	141
35 - 39 YEARS	1,725	73	120	165	178	251	352	241	224	97
40 - 44 YEARS	1,389	122	99	220	167	120	161	143	227	27
45 - 49 YEARS	1,499	42	152	189	183	92	195	256	52	116
50 - 54 YEARS	1,236	99	145	23	116	167	119	153	170	75
55 - 59 YEARS	823	48	24	107	146	28	157	27	60	99
60 - 64 YEARS	681	26	54	-	94	68	44	90	190	24
65 - 69 YEARS	369	-	-	-	24	52	28	79	74	23
70 - 74 YEARS	117	22	21	-	54	-	-	-	20	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	148	27	21	27	-	-	-	-	25	25
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	7,552	1,020	1,649	1,508	1,331	663	597	327	239	98
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	669	273	342	28	26	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	1,764	391	585	555	189	20	24	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	1,792	122	289	709	405	192	26	25	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS	1,077	46	146	142	299	206	107	86	45	-
35 - 39 YEARS	671	50	147	51	97	100	126	48	-	52
40 - 44 YEARS	694	24	21	23	172	71	149	100	67	-
45 - 49 YEARS	215	27	48	-	26	-	44	22	-	24
50 - 54 YEARS	217	21	-	-	47	24	51	24	28	22
55 - 59 YEARS	238	23	-	-	70	50	49	22	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	157	43	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	25	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	22	-
70 - 74 YEARS	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	6,816	982	1,379	1,244	963	556	791	411	248	116
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	172	123	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	1,216	367	429	345	75	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	1,657	159	414	489	270	122	155	26	22	-
30 - 34 YEARS	1,296	97	221	295	197	217	161	118	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	750	43	79	-	142	99	174	122	44	21
40 - 44 YEARS	440	26	-	25	97	43	107	68	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS	455	27	78	18	98	53	77	26	54	-
50 - 54 YEARS	199	48	25	-	-	22	25	27	-	52
55 - 59 YEARS	331	21	24	72	94	-	47	-	52	21
60 - 64 YEARS	118	-	21	-	-	-	23	24	25	-
65 - 69 YEARS	120	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	22
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	62	23	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)										
HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE	
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE		NOT STATED
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	223	219	117	69	-	-	23	-	-	27,424
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,481
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,487
30 - 34 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,060
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,554
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	96	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	4,080
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,529
50 - 54 YEARS .....	51	51	24	47	-	-	23	-	-	3,158
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	46	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,930
60 - 64 YEARS .....	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,411
65 - 69 YEARS .....	27	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,016
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	516
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	312	237	230	69	46	-	-	-	-	68,209
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	519
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,010
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	9,313
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,293
35 - 39 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,754
40 - 44 YEARS .....	59	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,981
45 - 49 YEARS .....	67	44	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,514
50 - 54 YEARS .....	67	50	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,185
55 - 59 YEARS .....	26	75	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	4,243
60 - 64 YEARS .....	46	-	22	-	23	-	-	-	-	3,845
65 - 69 YEARS .....	23	23	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	2,549
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	323
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	25	23	24	24	-	-	-	24	-	20,105
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	476
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,462
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,138
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,517
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,274
40 - 44 YEARS .....	25	23	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	3,424
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	1,054
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,008
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,051
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	330
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	175
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	26	-	-	49	51	-	-	-	-	19,550
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,775
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,753
35 - 39 YEARS .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,213
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	25	26	-	-	-	-	2,255
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	1,827
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	816
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,217
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	780
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	482
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NCNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	4,105	488	797	973	699	473	276	217	134	25
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	103	49	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	677	192	161	252	28	-	21	-	23	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	795	121	63	347	149	71	44	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	717	24	120	95	177	163	-	118	20	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	670	-	98	142	97	121	72	48	44	25
40 - 44 YEARS .....	532	27	101	67	146	73	91	27	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	218	27	50	-	50	45	24	-	22	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	79	-	-	27	52	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	190	-	99	43	-	-	24	24	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	30	28	27	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	44	20	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	5,527	837	1,458	1,120	947	598	220	214	75	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	749	344	266	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,280	236	464	318	211	28	-	-	-	23
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,080	71	316	314	266	66	-	22	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	999	69	196	154	196	143	149	70	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	608	70	66	95	139	140	-	48	50	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	258	-	-	76	89	69	24	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	157	26	28	-	46	24	-	50	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	120	-	49	-	-	47	-	24	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	191	21	73	-	-	71	26	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	21	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	122	-	50	-	24	23	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION, EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,805
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,215
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,703
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,341
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,566
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,532
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	656
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	449
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	23	12,249
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,329
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,313
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,493
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	1,871
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	562
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	381
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	487
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	464
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER-MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NCNE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>RURAL</b>										
<b>ALL GRADES</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	51,258	9,136	12,401	13,249	11,672	11,636	9,109	7,579	5,886	3,756
10 - 14 YEARS	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	2,941	1,633	1,358	235	25	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	11,492	2,043	4,137	3,454	1,672	402	112	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	13,392	1,186	1,946	3,371	3,110	2,071	1,090	339	92	63
30 - 34 YEARS	12,756	770	1,065	2,033	2,082	2,718	1,822	1,492	559	42
35 - 39 YEARS	9,988	705	868	317	1,205	1,771	1,267	1,230	994	616
40 - 44 YEARS	7,476	451	564	656	313	910	896	1,071	745	477
45 - 49 YEARS	7,274	491	538	652	721	859	703	827	944	594
50 - 54 YEARS	6,001	374	335	422	473	954	708	829	582	589
55 - 59 YEARS	6,267	477	707	582	557	498	636	653	807	425
60 - 64 YEARS	4,736	399	297	477	422	378	1,082	332	323	366
65 - 69 YEARS	3,254	264	330	249	168	335	318	279	286	292
70 - 74 YEARS	2,021	77	187	115	179	296	171	239	239	98
75 YEARS AND OVER	3,188	194	369	156	245	444	304	265	315	214
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NO GRADE COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	9,618	914	1,174	779	1,076	1,032	1,101	766	798	584
10 - 14 YEARS	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	52	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	170	76	27	-	46	-	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	143	-	-	41	42	30	20	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	206	26	28	47	94	50	21	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS	301	51	21	-	71	62	50	19	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	615	87	69	131	48	76	46	28	25	25
45 - 49 YEARS	686	104	66	76	72	72	72	29	123	47
50 - 54 YEARS	576	95	133	73	104	114	46	170	72	76
55 - 59 YEARS	1,238	37	164	127	118	-	216	114	150	73
60 - 64 YEARS	1,136	107	53	63	87	102	222	72	97	48
65 - 69 YEARS	1,087	76	147	81	123	153	95	51	45	148
70 - 74 YEARS	1,007	54	142	73	93	133	99	170	144	70
75 YEARS AND OVER	1,919	127	274	77	175	240	193	163	132	97
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	22,354	1,924	2,531	2,711	2,465	3,021	2,227	2,238	1,911	1,251
10 - 14 YEARS	24	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	478	212	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	1,496	284	470	96	251	101	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	1,502	202	273	479	365	316	151	26	24	-
30 - 34 YEARS	2,134	72	288	313	363	426	220	390	47	42
35 - 39 YEARS	2,250	99	223	147	209	334	223	342	236	268
40 - 44 YEARS	2,075	117	193	107	240	348	186	183	231	141
45 - 49 YEARS	2,790	177	164	167	242	400	290	370	314	220
50 - 54 YEARS	2,107	99	121	235	186	325	175	294	176	208
55 - 59 YEARS	2,411	253	288	216	153	204	175	228	307	137
60 - 64 YEARS	1,772	200	98	127	199	65	517	117	112	107
65 - 69 YEARS	1,445	112	129	122	45	159	150	115	148	104
70 - 74 YEARS	705	23	47	67	42	139	72	98	95	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	870	45	49	24	45	204	68	75	161	24
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PRIMARY COMPLETED</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER	19,721	1,570	2,403	2,594	2,544	2,250	2,377	2,235	1,462	909
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	632	374	206	27	25	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	2,532	317	971	717	459	20	25	23	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	2,366	89	312	581	581	365	233	88	68	20
30 - 34 YEARS	2,727	174	151	313	504	617	548	290	130	-
35 - 39 YEARS	2,553	172	161	234	246	418	354	396	335	99
40 - 44 YEARS	2,336	149	66	235	202	141	379	535	266	120
45 - 49 YEARS	2,070	120	146	122	216	263	228	199	319	163
50 - 54 YEARS	1,363	47	81	21	47	255	207	206	103	186
55 - 59 YEARS	1,443	21	162	169	151	106	177	266	125	119
60 - 64 YEARS	789	25	101	88	47	65	176	94	47	93
65 - 69 YEARS	441	76	26	47	-	-	23	90	47	40
70 - 74 YEARS	261	-	-	21	44	-	-	21	-	28
75 YEARS AND OVER	208	-	-	21	22	-	22	27	22	41
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
RURAL										
ALL GRADES										
10 YEARS AND OVER	2,665	1,541	1,044	601	360	141	117	122	223	351,592
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,583
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	18,367
30 - 34 YEARS .....	71	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	35,397
35 - 39 YEARS .....	259	162	49	45	-	-	-	28	-	46,099
40 - 44 YEARS .....	331	267	155	93	25	22	-	-	-	43,832
45 - 49 YEARS .....	460	47	205	97	71	45	20	-	-	36,995
50 - 54 YEARS .....	278	211	-	76	49	74	24	23	-	37,160
55 - 59 YEARS .....	328	182	245	22	22	-	47	49	30	31,708
60 - 64 YEARS .....	200	216	141	120	27	-	26	-	-	31,334
65 - 69 YEARS .....	279	145	155	21	67	-	-	-	26	24,052
70 - 74 YEARS .....	191	159	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	17,143
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	241	106	94	77	99	-	-	22	43	10,833
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,089
NO GRADE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	420	345	227	146	101	25	48	64	23	45,528
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	270
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	448
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	709
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,116
40 - 44 YEARS .....	29	21	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,331
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	2,843
50 - 54 YEARS .....	44	26	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	4,502
55 - 59 YEARS .....	43	72	28	-	-	-	22	24	-	6,371
60 - 64 YEARS .....	84	73	21	24	27	-	26	-	-	6,259
65 - 69 YEARS .....	28	43	56	21	20	-	-	-	-	5,380
70 - 74 YEARS .....	51	30	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	5,139
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	141	53	94	51	54	-	-	22	23	10,108
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	963	628	407	253	68	65	20	25	56	99,609
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,407
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,621
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,143
35 - 39 YEARS .....	101	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,032
40 - 44 YEARS .....	106	97	23	46	-	22	-	-	-	10,439
45 - 49 YEARS .....	220	47	66	30	23	20	20	-	-	14,887
50 - 54 YEARS .....	114	95	-	76	-	23	-	-	-	13,154
55 - 59 YEARS .....	84	64	125	22	-	-	-	25	30	11,533
60 - 64 YEARS .....	26	57	94	53	-	-	-	-	-	8,610
65 - 69 YEARS .....	163	51	99	-	24	-	-	-	26	7,326
70 - 74 YEARS .....	50	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,646
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	75	53	-	26	21	-	-	-	-	4,947
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRIMARY COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	678	254	137	135	92	27	24	-	25	80,737
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,125
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	7,029
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,147
35 - 39 YEARS .....	52	22	19	45	-	-	-	-	-	11,759
40 - 44 YEARS .....	121	79	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	11,408
45 - 49 YEARS .....	176	-	26	67	19	-	-	-	-	10,882
50 - 54 YEARS .....	66	44	-	-	49	27	24	-	-	8,173
55 - 59 YEARS .....	55	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,192
60 - 64 YEARS .....	27	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,698
65 - 69 YEARS .....	66	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,278
70 - 74 YEARS .....	90	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,904
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	25	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1,407
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER - MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
-----										
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	7,709	955	1,176	1,263	982	873	623	474	405	380
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	311	174	112	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	1,393	236	474	463	118	54	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	1,470	121	155	355	350	265	66	74	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,268	124	116	163	222	159	175	186	95	22
35 - 39 YEARS .....	760	139	30	-	110	164	91	47	42	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	523	28	75	-	46	45	72	24	25	112
45 - 49 YEARS .....	486	21	118	76	24	26	26	31	45	31
50 - 54 YEARS .....	518	40	-	24	-	89	30	43	97	70
55 - 59 YEARS .....	425	27	22	46	49	51	23	22	75	72
60 - 64 YEARS .....	279	24	-	25	23	25	69	24	-	22
65 - 69 YEARS .....	165	-	28	41	-	-	-	23	26	27
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	90	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-----										
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	19,360	2,084	3,322	3,537	2,844	2,681	1,805	1,056	840	461
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	1,016	568	373	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	4,214	651	1,502	1,323	587	105	24	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	4,838	382	894	1,065	1,075	731	415	128	-	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	3,811	204	287	684	528	860	643	364	213	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	2,608	120	170	113	335	389	270	214	162	114
40 - 44 YEARS .....	1,685	44	72	-	94	165	142	133	175	137
45 - 49 YEARS .....	672	20	-	117	95	47	40	147	48	71
50 - 54 YEARS .....	585	23	-	64	56	123	100	50	88	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	479	50	-	24	46	117	24	-	67	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	469	-	24	43	18	71	76	-	67	71
65 - 69 YEARS .....	116	-	-	-	-	23	50	-	20	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	43	22	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----										
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	4,448	565	474	923	496	713	582	275	148	46
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	358	262	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	785	99	213	371	48	53	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	456	142	69	237	150	170	128	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	1,309	48	73	166	129	230	172	115	52	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	643	23	23	37	121	171	142	46	50	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	254	-	-	49	23	40	49	49	-	23
45 - 49 YEARS .....	229	43	-	44	-	25	24	-	21	23
50 - 54 YEARS .....	119	27	-	-	-	-	24	41	75	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	44	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	127	21	23	25	-	-	22	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-----										
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	3,442	261	521	732	634	638	275	191	121	23
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	47	21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	717	127	307	121	96	45	21	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	752	41	26	281	215	94	72	23	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	831	49	72	182	94	292	22	98	22	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	590	23	67	98	93	72	90	23	76	23
40 - 44 YEARS .....	174	-	-	20	47	17	22	47	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	93	-	-	-	21	26	23	-	23	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	118	-	-	-	45	48	25	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	43	-	23	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	-	-	-	23	24	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
INTERMEDIATE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	140	208	126	18	29	-	-	-	47	27,323
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	2,075
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,265
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,617
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,193
40 - 44 YEARS .....	26	26	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,784
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	20	-	29	-	-	-	-	2,234
50 - 54 YEARS .....	27	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,020
55 - 59 YEARS .....	42	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,251
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	18	26	18	-	-	-	-	-	1,606
65 - 69 YEARS .....	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	978
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	238
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTERMEDIATE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	326	67	69	49	70	24	25	28	72	61,713
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	523
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	6,449
25 - 29 YEARS .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	12,627
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	14,129
35 - 39 YEARS .....	81	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,686
40 - 44 YEARS .....	27	23	24	24	25	-	-	-	-	6,193
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,566
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	2,946
55 - 59 YEARS .....	104	-	-	-	22	-	25	-	-	2,840
60 - 64 YEARS .....	45	24	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	2,820
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	781
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	96	18	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,179
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,313
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,313
30 - 34 YEARS .....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,842
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,910
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,242
45 - 49 YEARS .....	22	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,098
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	553
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	243
60 - 64 YEARS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,426
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,107
30 - 34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,738
35 - 39 YEARS .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,359
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	851
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	443
50 - 54 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	TOTAL EVER- MARRIED WOMEN *	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN								
		WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE								
		NONE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	1,656	214	244	444	232	184	68	171	25	74
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	47	22	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	218	70	100	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	371	54	52	151	84	26	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	277	25	-	121	47	40	21	22	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	277	21	22	64	-	68	22	75	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	150	-	22	50	26	26	-	26	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	101	-	-	25	51	-	-	-	25	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	25	23	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	97	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
60 - 64 YEARS .....	70	22	-	23	-	-	-	25	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	2,781	483	556	642	399	239	51	173	186	-
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	344	160	73	68	43	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	754	155	165	222	188	24	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	408	48	50	163	76	44	-	27	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	606	57	151	115	20	93	25	48	93	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	264	24	47	24	47	52	-	47	23	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	147	-	24	21	-	-	-	51	26	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	124	-	-	25	25	-	26	-	21	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	67	39	25	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	47	-	21	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	119	66	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	28
10 - 14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS .....	25	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER ..	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-6. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY AGE GROUP, NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE AND HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED AND AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN									AGGREGATE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE
	WITH INDICATED NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE									
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 OR MORE	NOT STATED	
COLLEGE STARTED BUT NOT COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,697
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	718
30 - 34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	782
35 - 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	392
40 - 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
45 - 49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	378
50 - 54 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
55 - 59 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	615
60 - 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196
65 - 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE COMPLETED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	27	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,106
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,269
30 - 34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942
35 - 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,885
40 - 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	887
45 - 49 YEARS	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	829
50 - 54 YEARS	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	645
55 - 59 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
60 - 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
65 - 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GRADE NOT STATED										
10 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
10 - 14 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
35 - 39 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

419

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BOBN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TOTAL*			AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
AGE	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	LIVE BORN CHILDREN	10		11		12		13	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	175,735	655,561	-	-	-	-	63	305	334	1,902
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
15 YEARS .....	121	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
16 YEARS .....	360	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
17 YEARS .....	1,018	499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	1,821	1,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	2,501	1,724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	3,995	4,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	3,888	4,844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	5,411	7,934	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	5,123	7,928	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	276
24 YEARS .....	5,736	11,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	88
25 YEARS .....	5,620	11,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	75
26 YEARS .....	5,193	11,889	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	5,239	12,873	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	6,084	16,735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	4,904	14,585	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	6,234	19,121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	4,185	14,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	5,145	13,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	4,237	15,782	-	-	-	-	21	63	-	-
34 YEARS .....	4,086	17,708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	18,465	80,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	560
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	71,146	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,269	70,567	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	758
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	47,236	241,760	-	-	-	-	22	242	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	120

AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)										
AGE	14		15		16		17		18	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,423	7,313	5,606	13,971	7,993	36,635	12,129	46,170	19,134	80,952
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	73	49	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	69	138	515	361	434	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	26	78	252	373	653	603	890	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	44	66	191	201	347	516	968	941	-	-
20 YEARS .....	51	153	330	621	512	985	588	1,000	1,609	1,485
21 YEARS .....	-	-	148	180	263	447	638	1,139	1,077	1,716
22 YEARS .....	50	224	147	265	255	731	741	1,755	1,135	2,213
23 YEARS .....	-	-	98	225	193	578	691	1,796	1,739	2,213
24 YEARS .....	94	259	73	160	341	1,102	676	1,796	599	1,818
25 YEARS .....	22	220	45	105	96	471	407	1,299	599	1,561
26 YEARS .....	26	104	143	533	148	558	456	1,582	846	2,266
27 YEARS .....	47	213	227	568	174	627	335	1,582	588	2,114
28 YEARS .....	44	446	76	133	210	907	382	1,550	586	2,231
29 YEARS .....	20	100	170	530	114	628	382	1,594	760	3,344
30 YEARS .....	-	-	138	194	264	1,198	284	1,026	414	1,829
31 YEARS .....	-	-	103	439	48	238	157	1,286	649	2,891
32 YEARS .....	23	161	49	26	322	1,797	243	609	331	1,370
33 YEARS .....	23	161	118	435	270	1,492	193	1,179	261	1,109
34 YEARS .....	21	147	120	761	195	1,492	193	1,103	277	1,520
35 - 39 YEARS .....	118	565	393	1,054	607	1,188	398	2,340	207	758
40 - 44 YEARS .....	112	899	202	250	625	3,400	873	5,225	1,675	10,467
45 - 49 YEARS .....	103	583	287	250	625	4,408	812	5,493	1,186	6,847
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	361	2,707	1,494	1,327	423	3,472	659	4,330	1,293	8,377
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	5,230	1,499	11,289	1,502	9,527	3,951	27,036

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS, "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	1 9		2 0		2 1		2 2		2 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	15,720	63,319	20,572	87,715	14,323	54,556	13,128	49,450	11,396	42,178
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	505	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	1,132	1,086	584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	1,030	1,667	1,094	991	910	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	671	1,132	941	1,230	1,121	1,074	644	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	784	1,800	1,065	2,185	765	1,358	983	875	356	-
25 YEARS .....	731	1,657	710	1,533	739	1,550	950	1,516	617	548
26 YEARS .....	566	1,692	740	1,627	562	1,209	514	1,018	613	963
27 YEARS .....	646	2,197	417	1,243	475	1,208	566	1,251	448	967
28 YEARS .....	432	1,422	817	2,690	529	1,333	450	1,092	688	1,451
29 YEARS .....	345	1,496	497	2,090	770	2,662	229	694	393	859
30 YEARS .....	580	2,748	586	1,785	647	2,246	517	1,372	503	1,645
31 YEARS .....	516	2,359	306	1,541	321	1,248	534	2,177	476	1,545
32 YEARS .....	654	3,108	536	2,340	507	2,233	374	1,300	447	1,075
33 YEARS .....	349	1,673	372	1,441	364	1,325	347	1,635	366	1,239
34 YEARS .....	231	1,154	502	2,267	458	2,172	327	1,476	291	1,248
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,494	8,369	1,677	8,947	1,181	5,851	1,479	6,809	1,384	6,385
40 - 44 YEARS .....	535	5,492	1,898	11,447	1,337	6,157	934	7,660	943	4,136
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,086	6,318	1,462	7,913	995	5,771	1,441	7,271	985	4,979
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,633	16,959	6,169	36,445	2,892	17,159	2,859	16,244	2,881	15,138
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)										
AGE	2 4		2 5		2 6		2 7		2 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	8,863	31,206	12,317	47,263	6,051	20,635	5,129	17,014	4,631	15,991
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	666	489	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	535	733	584	485	194	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	447	987	702	1,098	333	233	188	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	456	915	519	901	420	671	194	194	102	-
30 YEARS .....	210	535	667	1,531	478	898	431	611	204	181
31 YEARS .....	347	825	326	876	247	541	183	316	98	143
32 YEARS .....	285	950	366	1,025	284	581	249	704	160	250
33 YEARS .....	239	880	391	1,112	208	453	200	393	160	454
34 YEARS .....	281	1,025	238	667	155	563	169	526	123	371
35 - 39 YEARS .....	522	4,074	1,365	5,127	882	3,264	891	2,847	799	2,987
40 - 44 YEARS .....	627	2,573	1,004	3,687	812	3,808	493	1,937	793	2,881
45 - 49 YEARS .....	749	3,743	1,024	4,596	538	2,415	675	2,877	314	1,020
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,717	13,557	5,462	26,178	1,500	7,203	1,456	6,609	1,878	7,702
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

421

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, UPRAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,879	9,035	4,319	12,242	1,420	3,544	1,241	3,832	1,099	2,535
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	171	147	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	176	201	188	163	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	76	208	139	185	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	68	91	80	103	95	71	50	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	512	1,442	549	1,312	169	291	-	-	25	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	356	1,181	747	1,914	263	551	192	343	305	372
45 - 49 YEARS .....	292	995	262	722	138	298	198	705	163	322
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,157	4,770	2,333	7,843	178	558	251	722	195	546
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	577	1,775	550	2,062	411	1,293

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)											
	3 4		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 - 49		50 AND OVER		NOT STATED	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.
BULACAN												
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	687	1,377	3,120	5,459	1,189	765	236	73	24	24	207	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	295	409	389	294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	53	125	488	624	204	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	90	161	694	1,003	167	126	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	249	682	1,549	3,538	818	595	212	73	24	24	79	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

 TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
 - BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
 (continued)

AGE	TOTAL*		AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
	EVER- MARRIED WOMEN	LIVE BORN CHILDREN	10		11		12		13	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	84,477	303,969	-	-	-	-	20	-	212	1,254
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
15 YEARS .....	48	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	550	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	909	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	1,159	824	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	2,071	2,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	276
21 YEARS .....	2,090	2,715	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	2,369	3,566	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	75
23 YEARS .....	3,012	4,639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	2,719	4,562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	2,762	5,231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	2,612	5,796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	2,800	6,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	3,006	7,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	2,468	6,603	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	2,801	8,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	1,789	5,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	2,554	8,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	1,960	7,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	2,027	8,616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	8,477	36,262	-	-	-	-	20	-	92	758
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,376	34,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,635	33,407	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	120
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	21,769	109,601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	14		15		16		17		18	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	697	3,537	2,935	8,648	3,874	18,463	5,617	21,238	8,704	34,541
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	24	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	46	92	237	211	267	-	396	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	26	78	144	219	343	319	494	467	448	-
19 YEARS .....	22	66	51	79	144	212	269	463	824	700
20 YEARS .....	25	75	136	411	279	588	269	647	652	1,048
21 YEARS .....	-	-	72	78	93	205	332	647	652	974
22 YEARS .....	-	-	63	106	140	402	311	756	924	1,188
23 YEARS .....	-	-	50	150	70	214	437	1,128	470	387
24 YEARS .....	51	128	46	160	97	283	290	761	168	1,288
25 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	47	187	121	317	429	926
26 YEARS .....	-	-	118	433	93	313	209	458	243	1,069
27 YEARS .....	24	144	103	334	77	337	146	528	306	1,299
28 YEARS .....	23	259	49	25	91	414	148	661	291	774
29 YEARS .....	-	-	68	138	25	100	73	345	190	523
30 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	95	402	92	368	123	463
31 YEARS .....	-	-	48	264	23	138	104	479	145	552
32 YEARS .....	-	-	49	26	126	651	118	601	111	326
33 YEARS .....	23	161	73	184	203	1,090	120	717	86	3,699
34 YEARS .....	-	-	74	345	121	747	181	1,227	407	2,369
35 - 39 YEARS .....	71	255	144	205	199	1,007	403	2,241	540	3,339
40 - 44 YEARS .....	90	657	148	250	266	1,676	436	2,563	540	12,106
45 - 49 YEARS .....	79	415	187	1,677	236	2,028	302	1,807	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	176	1,217	802	3,954	839	7,150	635	4,504	1,827	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
 EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

423

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	19		20		21		22		23	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	7,367	28,298	10,426	43,762	6,831	25,846	5,792	19,153	5,709	18,454
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	507	461	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	494	891	482	436	350	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	452	620	602	798	513	466	393	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	376	791	449	926	395	690	544	436	303	-
25 YEARS .....	338	842	356	803	431	832	371	602	408	360
26 YEARS .....	313	854	320	610	323	751	251	476	397	612
27 YEARS .....	347	1,148	227	557	292	781	287	614	194	407
28 YEARS .....	315	958	285	999	207	428	230	523	317	599
29 YEARS .....	138	623	272	1,033	425	1,406	95	274	221	458
30 YEARS .....	221	1,129	251	777	278	965	101	319	272	1,000
31 YEARS .....	227	1,145	101	375	120	451	170	657	275	859
32 YEARS .....	247	1,238	308	1,425	210	984	166	620	186	566
33 YEARS .....	75	446	203	718	250	868	178	859	89	270
34 YEARS .....	71	373	265	1,243	187	840	197	832	170	682
35 - 39 YEARS .....	683	4,514	976	4,820	673	3,651	666	2,801	703	2,916
40 - 44 YEARS .....	505	3,205	979	5,882	408	2,366	325	1,578	470	1,969
45 - 49 YEARS .....	525	3,220	776	3,970	346	2,123	671	2,645	458	2,180
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	995	6,335	3,186	18,370	1,453	8,244	1,147	5,867	1,251	5,576
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	24		25		26		27		28	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	4,541	15,439	5,998	20,299	3,176	10,883	2,607	8,457	2,252	7,873
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	242	143	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	360	506	339	313	98	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	227	522	469	702	208	113	120	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	243	530	318	474	249	350	98	98	53	-
30 YEARS .....	182	479	348	771	244	479	199	291	151	128
31 YEARS .....	99	218	101	253	114	251	87	147	77	101
32 YEARS .....	142	407	217	576	156	350	176	437	42	42
33 YEARS .....	92	365	98	152	164	279	98	216	62	208
34 YEARS .....	209	737	117	330	-	-	98	289	76	276
35 - 39 YEARS .....	353	1,516	606	2,541	391	1,437	454	1,360	395	1,450
40 - 44 YEARS .....	369	1,530	511	1,832	495	2,436	261	1,050	455	1,608
45 - 49 YEARS .....	513	2,517	593	2,583	271	1,366	344	1,608	98	512
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,243	5,969	2,178	9,772	786	3,822	672	2,961	843	3,548
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,421	4,178	2,160	5,837	648	1,782	566	1,277	476	1,053
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	120	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	122	120	144	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	29	97	69	115	23	23	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	24	72	50	73	96	169	-	-	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	318	943	221	543	149	326	122	198	100	148
40 - 44 YEARS .....	166	452	410	1,045	46	138	77	334	57	177
45 - 49 YEARS .....	68	226	115	344	115	373	134	242	118	320
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	574	2,182	1,151	3,573	219	753	233	503	136	408
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	3 4		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 - 49		50 AND OVER	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	176	265	1,598	2,856	534	476	47	24	24	49
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	67	67	171	124	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	293	232	70	44	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	65	304	368	100	79	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	67	133	830	2,132	414	355	47	24	24	23
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

425

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	TOTAL*		AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	LIVE BORN CHILDREN	10		11		12		13	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	91,258	351,592	-	-	-	-	43	305	122	648
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
15 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
16 YEARS .....	146	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	468	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	912	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	1,342	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	1,924	2,007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	1,798	2,129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	3,042	4,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	2,111	3,289	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	88
24 YEARS .....	3,017	6,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	2,858	5,994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	2,581	6,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	2,439	6,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	3,078	9,193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	2,436	7,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	3,433	10,503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	2,396	8,477	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	2,591	9,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	2,277	8,472	-	-	-	-	21	53	-	-
34 YEARS .....	2,059	9,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,988	43,832	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	560
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,476	36,995	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	7,274	37,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	25,467	132,159	-	-	-	-	22	242	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	14		15		16		17		18	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	726	3,726	2,701	5,323	4,119	18,172	6,512	24,932	10,430	46,411
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	49	49	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	23	46	278	150	167	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	108	154	310	284	494	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	22	-	140	122	203	304	474	474	503	-
20 YEARS .....	26	78	194	210	233	397	319	537	785	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	76	102	170	242	306	492	425	668
22 YEARS .....	50	224	79	160	115	329	430	999	611	1,237
23 YEARS .....	-	-	48	75	123	364	254	668	269	630
24 YEARS .....	43	171	27	-	244	819	386	1,035	431	1,174
25 YEARS .....	22	220	21	105	49	284	286	982	417	978
26 YEARS .....	26	104	25	100	55	245	247	924	340	1,108
27 YEARS .....	23	69	124	234	97	290	189	622	280	1,162
28 YEARS .....	21	147	27	108	119	493	234	933	469	2,045
29 YEARS .....	20	100	102	392	89	528	163	681	224	1,056
30 YEARS .....	-	-	114	194	169	756	192	918	306	1,381
31 YEARS .....	-	-	55	175	25	100	53	130	208	907
32 YEARS .....	23	161	-	-	196	1,146	125	578	116	586
33 YEARS .....	-	-	45	251	67	402	73	386	166	968
34 YEARS .....	21	147	46	416	74	441	217	1,113	141	432
35 - 39 YEARS .....	47	310	249	849	408	2,393	470	2,984	1,083	6,768
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	242	54	-	359	2,732	376	2,930	779	4,478
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	168	100	250	187	1,444	357	2,523	753	5,038
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	191	1,490	692	1,276	660	4,139	867	5,023	2,124	14,931
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	1 9		2 0		2 1		2 2		2 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	8,353	35,021	10,146	43,953	7,492	28,710	7,336	30,297	5,687	23,724
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	625	625	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	536	776	612	555	560	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	219	512	339	432	608	608	251	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	408	1,009	616	1,259	370	668	439	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	393	815	354	730	388	718	579	439	53	188
26 YEARS .....	253	838	420	997	239	458	263	542	221	351
27 YEARS .....	299	1,049	190	686	183	427	259	637	254	560
28 YEARS .....	117	464	532	1,691	322	905	220	569	371	852
29 YEARS .....	207	863	225	1,057	345	1,256	134	420	172	401
30 YEARS .....	359	1,619	335	1,068	369	1,281	416	1,053	236	645
31 YEARS .....	289	1,214	205	1,166	201	797	364	1,520	201	686
32 YEARS .....	407	1,870	228	915	297	1,249	208	680	261	509
33 YEARS .....	274	1,227	169	723	114	457	169	776	277	969
34 YEARS .....	160	776	237	1,024	271	1,332	130	594	121	566
35 - 39 YEARS .....	811	4,355	901	4,127	508	2,200	813	4,008	681	3,469
40 - 44 YEARS .....	430	2,787	919	5,565	629	3,791	609	3,082	473	2,167
45 - 49 YEARS .....	561	3,598	686	3,943	649	3,648	770	4,626	527	2,799
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,638	10,624	2,982	18,075	1,439	8,915	1,712	10,377	1,630	9,562
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 4		2 5		2 6		2 7		2 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	4,322	15,847	6,821	26,984	2,875	9,752	2,522	8,557	2,379	8,116
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	424	346	68	-	96	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	175	227	245	172	125	125	68	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	220	465	233	396	171	419	96	96	49	-
29 YEARS .....	213	385	201	427	234	321	232	320	53	53
30 YEARS .....	28	56	319	760	174	419	232	169	21	42
31 YEARS .....	248	607	225	623	133	290	96	267	110	206
32 YEARS .....	143	543	149	449	128	231	73	177	98	246
33 YEARS .....	147	515	293	960	44	174	102	177	47	95
34 YEARS .....	72	288	121	337	155	563	71	237	404	1,537
35 - 39 YEARS .....	569	2,558	759	2,586	491	1,827	437	2,487	330	1,273
40 - 44 YEARS .....	258	1,043	493	1,855	317	1,372	232	887	216	500
45 - 49 YEARS .....	236	1,226	431	2,013	267	1,049	931	1,269	1,035	4,154
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,474	7,588	3,284	16,406	714	3,381	784	3,648	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

427

TABLE IV-7. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN ALIVE, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,458	4,857	2,159	6,405	772	1,762	675	2,555	623	1,482
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	51	51	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	54	81	44	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	47	121	70	70	72	48	50	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	44	19	30	30	73	122	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	194	499	328	769	114	225	70	145	205	224
40 - 44 YEARS .....	190	729	337	809	92	160	121	371	66	145
45 - 49 YEARS .....	224	769	147	378	63	185	117	480	77	226
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	583	2,588	1,182	4,270	358	1,022	317	1,559	275	887
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)											
	3 4		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 - 49		50 AND OVER		NOT STATED	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILD.
RURAL												
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	511	1,112	1,522	2,603	605	287	189	49	-	-	158	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	228	342	218	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	53	125	195	392	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	48	96	390	635	67	47	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	182	549	719	1,406	404	240	165	49	-	-	56	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

AGE	TOTAL *		AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
	EVER- MARRIED WOMEN	LIVING CHILDREN	1 0		1 1		1 2		1 3	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	175,735	593,718	-	-	-	-	63	151	334	1,733
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
15 YEARS .....	121	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
16 YEARS .....	360	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	1,018	499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	1,821	1,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	2,501	1,677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	3,995	4,070	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	3,888	4,673	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	230
22 YEARS .....	5,411	7,681	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	88
23 YEARS .....	5,123	7,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	75
24 YEARS .....	5,736	10,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	5,620	10,777	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	5,193	11,492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	5,239	12,301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	6,084	16,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	4,904	13,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	6,234	18,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	4,185	13,955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	5,145	17,455	-	-	-	-	21	63	-	-
33 YEARS .....	4,237	15,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	4,086	16,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	560
35 - 39 YEARS .....	13,465	76,309	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	14,852	66,592	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	659
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,209	63,669	-	-	-	-	22	89	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	47,236	202,515	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	96
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	1 4		1 5		1 6		1 7		1 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,423	6,281	5,606	12,104	7,993	32,466	12,129	41,564	19,134	72,732
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	73	49	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	69	130	515	361	434	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	26	78	252	373	653	603	890	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	44	66	191	201	347	491	968	919	951	-
20 YEARS .....	51	127	330	621	512	910	588	927	1,609	1,485
21 YEARS .....	-	-	148	180	263	447	638	1,065	1,077	1,685
22 YEARS .....	50	224	147	265	255	707	741	1,731	1,135	2,113
23 YEARS .....	-	-	98	225	193	557	691	1,619	739	1,796
24 YEARS .....	94	299	73	160	341	1,079	676	1,698	599	1,507
25 YEARS .....	22	66	45	105	96	448	407	1,277	846	2,115
26 YEARS .....	26	104	143	533	148	507	456	1,490	588	2,036
27 YEARS .....	47	213	227	568	174	627	335	1,150	586	2,136
28 YEARS .....	44	400	76	133	210	884	382	1,540	761	3,112
29 YEARS .....	20	80	170	506	114	610	236	980	414	1,808
30 YEARS .....	-	-	138	194	264	1,058	284	1,237	649	2,823
31 YEARS .....	-	-	103	439	48	238	157	583	331	1,370
32 YEARS .....	23	161	49	26	322	1,674	243	1,114	261	1,109
33 YEARS .....	23	161	118	389	270	1,377	193	1,008	277	1,446
34 YEARS .....	21	147	120	444	195	1,141	398	2,206	207	758
35 - 39 YEARS .....	118	538	393	962	607	3,250	873	4,708	1,675	9,779
40 - 44 YEARS .....	112	719	202	250	625	3,932	812	4,846	1,186	6,523
45 - 49 YEARS .....	103	534	287	1,108	423	2,927	659	3,679	1,293	7,651
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	361	2,177	1,494	3,859	1,499	8,999	1,502	7,787	3,951	21,500
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

**BULACAN**

429

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	1 9		2 0		2 1		2 2		2 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
<b>BULACAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	15,720	57,174	20,572	79,077	14,323	49,656	13,128	44,715	11,396	33,531
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	1,132	1,086	584	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	1,030	1,587	1,094	966	910	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	671	1,056	941	1,230	1,121	1,074	644	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	784	1,728	1,065	2,110	765	1,358	983	875	356	-
25 YEARS .....	731	1,633	710	1,510	789	1,499	950	1,576	617	548
26 YEARS .....	566	1,617	740	1,627	562	1,209	514	991	613	915
27 YEARS .....	646	1,958	417	1,120	475	1,188	546	1,179	448	944
28 YEARS .....	432	1,378	817	2,570	529	1,333	450	1,071	688	1,451
29 YEARS .....	345	1,486	497	1,932	770	2,426	229	673	393	859
30 YEARS .....	580	2,540	586	1,741	647	2,104	517	1,341	508	1,372
31 YEARS .....	516	2,246	306	1,489	321	1,220	534	2,049	476	1,473
32 YEARS .....	654	3,083	536	2,199	507	1,968	374	1,211	447	1,075
33 YEARS .....	349	1,673	372	1,392	364	1,325	347	1,480	366	1,239
34 YEARS .....	231	1,040	502	2,106	458	2,050	327	1,445	291	1,220
35 - 39 YEARS .....	1,494	7,993	1,877	8,801	1,131	5,532	1,479	6,351	1,384	5,983
40 - 44 YEARS .....	935	5,790	1,898	10,748	1,037	5,585	934	4,484	943	3,784
45 - 49 YEARS .....	1,086	6,251	1,462	6,974	995	5,146	1,441	6,616	985	4,521
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,633	13,029	6,168	30,562	2,892	14,639	2,859	13,373	2,881	12,947
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 4		2 5		2 6		2 7		2 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
<b>BULACAN</b>										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	8,863	28,793	12,819	43,001	6,051	19,164	5,129	15,760	4,631	15,035
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	666	463	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	535	733	584	485	194	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	447	937	702	1,078	333	238	188	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	456	866	519	901	420	671	194	194	102	-
30 YEARS .....	210	512	667	1,506	478	880	431	611	204	181
31 YEARS .....	347	825	326	876	247	541	183	316	98	143
32 YEARS .....	285	950	366	1,025	284	553	249	655	160	250
33 YEARS .....	239	832	391	1,088	208	453	200	393	160	454
34 YEARS .....	281	978	238	667	155	563	169	502	123	371
35 - 39 YEARS .....	922	3,977	1,365	4,988	882	3,193	891	2,796	799	2,919
40 - 44 YEARS .....	627	2,456	1,004	3,503	812	3,574	493	1,888	793	2,785
45 - 49 YEARS .....	749	3,460	1,024	4,292	538	2,219	675	2,742	314	942
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,717	11,804	5,462	22,992	1,500	6,279	1,456	5,663	1,878	6,988
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
BULACAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	2,879	8,462	4,319	11,311	1,420	3,406	1,241	3,242	1,099	2,290
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	171	147	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	176	201	188	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	76	208	139	185	95	71	50	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	68	91	80	103	169	291	-	-	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	512	1,442	549	1,248	263	528	192	318	305	372
40 - 44 YEARS .....	356	1,181	747	1,815	138	276	198	679	163	322
45 - 49 YEARS .....	292	947	262	722	178	534	251	606	195	520
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,157	4,245	2,333	7,099	577	1,706	550	1,639	411	1,076
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)											
	3 4		35 - 39		40 - 44		45 - 49		50 AND OVER		NOT STATED	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.
BULACAN												
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	687	1,328	3,120	5,026	1,189	619	236	73	24	24	207	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	295	384	389	247	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	53	125	488	624	204	167	100	24	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	90	137	694	953	167	100	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	249	682	1,549	3,202	818	475	212	73	24	24	79	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

**BULACAN**

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

AGE	TOTAL*		AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)								
	EVER-MARRIED WOMEN	LIVING CHILDREN	10		11		12		13		
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	
URBAN											
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	84,477	275,513	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	212	1,085
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	48	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	214	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
17 YEARS .....	550	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	909	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	1,159	802	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	2,071	2,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	2,090	2,592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	2,369	3,464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	230
23 YEARS .....	3,012	4,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	2,719	4,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	75
25 YEARS .....	2,762	5,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	2,612	5,607	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	2,800	6,516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	3,006	7,138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	2,468	6,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	2,801	8,296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	1,789	5,708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	2,554	8,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	1,960	6,888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	2,027	8,197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	8,477	34,908	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,376	31,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,935	30,326	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	659
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	21,769	91,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	96

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	14		15		16		17		18	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	697	3,179	2,905	7,305	3,874	15,991	5,617	18,726	8,704	31,083
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	23	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	24	-	237	211	267	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	46	92	211	219	343	319	396	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	26	78	144	79	144	212	494	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	22	66	51	79	144	212	494	445	448	-
20 YEARS .....	25	75	136	411	279	538	269	416	824	700
21 YEARS .....	-	-	72	78	93	205	332	596	652	1,022
22 YEARS .....	-	-	68	105	140	378	311	732	524	976
23 YEARS .....	-	-	50	150	70	214	437	993	470	1,166
24 YEARS .....	51	128	46	160	97	283	290	731	168	333
25 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	47	164	121	317	429	1,239
26 YEARS .....	-	-	118	433	93	292	209	592	248	872
27 YEARS .....	24	144	103	334	77	337	146	528	306	974
28 YEARS .....	23	253	49	25	91	414	148	607	291	1,165
29 YEARS .....	-	-	68	138	25	100	73	345	190	753
30 YEARS .....	-	-	24	-	95	376	92	345	343	1,442
31 YEARS .....	-	-	48	264	23	138	104	479	123	463
32 YEARS .....	-	-	49	26	126	551	118	580	145	523
33 YEARS .....	23	161	73	184	203	975	120	646	111	518
34 YEARS .....	-	-	74	298	121	724	181	1,137	66	326
35 - 39 YEARS .....	71	255	144	205	199	953	403	2,003	592	3,561
40 - 44 YEARS .....	90	543	148	250	266	1,559	436	2,331	407	2,245
45 - 49 YEARS .....	79	390	187	858	236	1,756	302	1,501	540	3,067
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	170	994	802	2,877	839	5,503	635	3,402	1,827	9,738
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-9. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )									
	1 9		2 0		2 1		2 2		2 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	7,367	26,027	10,426	39,349	6,831	23,510	5,792	17,694	5,709	17,244
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	507	461	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	494	837	482	436	350	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	452	620	602	798	513	466	393	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	376	741	449	876	395	690	544	436	303	-
25 YEARS .....	338	842	356	803	401	808	371	602	408	360
26 YEARS .....	313	854	320	630	323	751	251	476	392	564
27 YEARS .....	347	1,148	227	478	292	781	287	566	194	407
28 YEARS .....	315	933	285	945	207	428	230	502	317	599
29 YEARS .....	138	623	272	1,009	425	1,261	95	253	221	458
30 YEARS .....	221	1,045	251	754	278	965	101	319	272	950
31 YEARS .....	227	1,081	101	375	120	423	170	605	275	814
32 YEARS .....	247	1,213	308	1,357	210	854	166	598	186	566
33 YEARS .....	75	446	203	669	250	868	178	729	89	270
34 YEARS .....	71	330	265	1,175	187	768	197	882	170	482
35 - 39 YEARS .....	683	3,847	976	4,722	673	3,478	666	2,658	703	2,843
40 - 44 YEARS .....	505	3,053	979	5,490	408	2,013	325	1,424	470	1,791
45 - 49 YEARS .....	525	3,077	776	3,418	346	2,007	671	2,584	458	1,956
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	995	4,876	3,186	15,414	1,453	6,949	1,147	5,060	1,251	4,984
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )									
	2 4		2 5		2 6		2 7		2 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
URBAN										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	4,541	14,197	5,998	18,532	3,176	9,904	2,607	7,726	2,252	7,425
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	242	143	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	360	506	339	313	98	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	227	472	469	682	208	113	120	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	243	506	318	474	249	350	98	98	53	-
30 YEARS .....	182	456	348	746	244	479	199	291	151	128
31 YEARS .....	99	218	101	253	114	251	87	147	77	101
32 YEARS .....	142	407	217	576	158	322	176	412	42	42
33 YEARS .....	92	342	98	152	164	279	98	216	82	208
34 YEARS .....	209	690	117	330	-	-	98	265	76	276
35 - 39 YEARS .....	353	1,495	606	2,452	391	1,389	454	1,360	395	1,425
40 - 44 YEARS .....	369	1,482	511	1,693	495	2,302	261	1,023	455	1,562
45 - 49 YEARS .....	513	2,234	593	2,303	271	1,222	344	1,550	98	462
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,243	5,246	2,178	8,558	786	3,197	672	2,364	843	3,321
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	N U M B E R O F W O M E N	N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N	N U M B E R O F W O M E N	N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N	N U M B E R O F W O M E N	N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N	N U M B E R O F W O M E N	N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N	N U M B E R O F W O M E N	N U M B E R O F C H I L D R E N
U R B A N										
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	1,421	3,954	2,160	5,427	648	1,712	566	1,206	476	1,027
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	120	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	122	120	144	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	29	87	69	115	23	23	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	24	72	50	73	96	169	-	-	25	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	318	943	221	479	149	303	122	198	100	148
40 - 44 YEARS .....	166	452	410	946	46	138	77	308	97	177
45 - 49 YEARS .....	68	226	115	344	115	349	134	242	118	294
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	574	1,958	1,151	3,350	219	730	233	458	136	408
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )											
	3 4		3 5 - 3 9		4 0 - 4 4		4 5 - 4 9		5 0 A N D O V E R		N O T S T A T E D	
	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .	N O . O F W O M E N	N O . O F C H I L D .
U R B A N												
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	176	265	1,598	2,537	584	360	47	24	24	24	49	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	67	67	171	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	-	-	293	232	70	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	42	65	304	368	100	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER .....	67	133	830	1,813	414	263	47	24	24	24	23	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-8. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

AGE	TOTAL*		AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)							
	EVER- MARRIED WOMEN	LIVING CHILDREN	1 0		1 1		1 2		1 3	
			NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	91,258	318,205	-	-	-	-	43	151	122	648
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
14 YEARS .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
15 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	146	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	468	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	912	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	1,342	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	1,924	1,930	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	1,798	2,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	3,042	4,217	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	88
23 YEARS .....	2,111	3,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	3,017	6,436	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	2,858	5,642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	2,581	5,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	2,439	5,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	3,078	8,987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	2,436	7,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	3,433	10,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	2,396	8,247	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	2,591	9,189	-	-	-	-	21	63	-	-
33 YEARS .....	2,277	8,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	2,059	8,688	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	560
35 - 39 YEARS .....	9,988	41,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,476	34,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	7,274	33,343	-	-	-	-	22	88	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	25,467	110,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	1 4		1 5		1 6		1 7		1 8	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	726	3,102	2,701	4,799	4,119	16,475	6,512	22,838	10,430	41,649
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	49	49	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	23	46	278	150	167	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	108	154	310	284	494	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	22	-	140	122	203	279	474	474	503	-
20 YEARS .....	26	52	194	210	233	372	319	511	785	785
21 YEARS .....	-	-	76	102	170	242	306	469	425	643
22 YEARS .....	50	224	79	160	115	329	430	999	611	1,137
23 YEARS .....	-	-	48	75	123	343	254	626	269	630
24 YEARS .....	43	171	27	-	244	796	386	967	431	1,174
25 YEARS .....	22	66	21	105	49	284	286	960	417	876
26 YEARS .....	26	104	25	100	55	215	247	898	340	1,164
27 YEARS .....	23	69	124	234	97	290	189	622	280	1,162
28 YEARS .....	21	147	27	108	119	470	234	933	469	1,947
29 YEARS .....	20	80	102	368	89	510	163	635	224	1,055
30 YEARS .....	-	-	114	194	169	662	192	892	306	1,381
31 YEARS .....	-	-	55	175	25	100	53	104	208	907
32 YEARS .....	23	161	-	-	196	1,123	125	534	116	586
33 YEARS .....	-	-	45	205	67	402	73	362	186	928
34 YEARS .....	21	147	46	348	74	417	217	1,069	141	432
35 - 39 YEARS .....	47	283	249	757	408	2,297	470	2,705	1,083	6,210
40 - 44 YEARS .....	22	176	54	-	359	2,373	376	2,515	779	4,278
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24	144	100	250	187	1,171	357	2,178	753	4,584
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	191	1,183	692	982	660	3,496	867	4,385	2,124	11,762
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* EXCLUDES WOMEN WHOSE MARITAL STATUS IS "NOT STATED" AND WHO HAVE NO ENTRIES IN THE FERTILITY ITEMS.

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

435

TABLE IV-B. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	19		20		21		22		23	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	8,353	31,147	10,146	39,728	7,492	26,146	7,336	27,021	5,687	21,287
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	625	625	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	536	750	612	530	560	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	219	436	339	432	608	608	251	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	408	987	616	1,234	370	668	439	439	53	-
26 YEARS .....	393	791	354	707	388	691	579	974	209	188
27 YEARS .....	253	763	420	997	239	458	263	515	221	351
28 YEARS .....	299	810	190	642	183	467	259	613	254	537
29 YEARS .....	117	445	532	1,625	322	905	220	569	371	852
30 YEARS .....	207	863	225	923	345	1,165	134	420	172	401
31 YEARS .....	359	1,495	335	987	369	1,139	416	1,022	236	622
32 YEARS .....	289	1,165	205	1,114	201	797	364	1,444	201	659
33 YEARS .....	407	1,870	228	842	297	1,114	208	613	261	509
34 YEARS .....	274	1,227	169	723	114	457	169	751	277	969
35 - 39 YEARS .....	160	710	237	931	271	1,282	130	563	121	538
40 - 44 YEARS .....	811	4,146	901	4,079	508	2,654	813	3,693	681	3,140
45 - 49 YEARS .....	430	2,737	919	5,258	629	3,572	609	3,060	473	1,993
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	561	3,174	686	3,556	649	3,139	770	4,032	527	2,565
NOT STATED .....	1,638	8,153	2,982	15,148	1,439	7,690	1,712	8,313	1,630	7,963

AGE	AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE (IN YEARS)									
	24		25		26		27		28	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	4,322	14,596	6,821	24,469	2,875	9,260	2,522	8,034	2,379	7,810
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	424	320	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	175	227	245	172	96	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	220	465	233	396	125	125	68	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	213	360	201	427	171	321	96	49	-	-
30 YEARS .....	28	56	319	760	234	401	232	320	53	-
31 YEARS .....	248	607	225	623	133	290	96	169	21	53
32 YEARS .....	143	543	149	449	128	231	73	243	118	42
33 YEARS .....	147	490	293	936	44	174	102	177	98	208
34 YEARS .....	72	288	121	337	155	563	71	237	47	248
35 - 39 YEARS .....	569	2,482	759	2,536	491	1,804	437	1,436	404	95
40 - 44 YEARS .....	258	974	493	1,810	317	1,272	232	865	338	1,494
45 - 49 YEARS .....	236	1,226	431	1,989	267	997	331	1,192	216	1,223
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,474	6,558	3,284	14,034	714	3,082	784	3,299	1,035	470
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,767

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-B. EVER MARRIED WOMEN BY SPECIFIC AGE AND AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN  
LIVING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )									
	2 9		3 0		3 1		3 2		3 3	
	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	NUMBER OF WOMEN	NUMBER OF CHILDREN
RURAL										
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	1,458	4,508	2,159	5,884	772	1,694	675	2,036	623	1,263
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 YEARS .....	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	51	51	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	54	81	44	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	47	121	70	70	72	48	50	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	44	19	30	30	73	122	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	144	499	328	769	114	225	70	120	205	224
40 - 44 YEARS .....	140	729	337	869	92	138	121	371	66	145
45 - 49 YEARS .....	224	721	147	378	63	185	117	364	77	226
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	583	2,287	1,182	3,749	358	976	317	1,181	275	668
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A G E	A G E A T F I R S T M A R R I A G E ( I N Y E A R S )											
	3 4		3 5 - 3 9		4 0 - 4 4		4 5 - 4 9		5 0 AND OVER		NOT STATED	
	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.	NO. OF WOMEN	NO. OF CHILDS.
RURAL												
10 YEARS AND OVER ....	511	1,063	1,522	2,489	605	259	189	49	-	-	158	-
10 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
23 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
26 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
28 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
30 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34 YEARS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	228	317	218	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	53	125	195	392	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	48	72	390	585	67	47	24	-	-	-	-	-
50 YEARS AND OVER ....	182	549	719	1,389	404	212	165	49	-	-	56	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 1 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

437

TABLE IV-9. POPULATION BY SEX, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE AND MUNICIPALITY, 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	P L A C E   O F   B I R T H				NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	836,441	603,118	11,441	137,849	379	1,394
MALE.....	400,341	347,103	10,157	47,151	353	617
FEMALE.....	430,250	351,265	17,284	60,698	26	777
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	73,496	67,044	3,349	7,273	22	69
MALE.....	36,147	32,242	1,606	2,968	22	69
FEMALE.....	37,444	32,612	1,742	4,305	-	-
ANGAT						
BOTH SEXES.....	14,798	13,013	124	321	-	-
MALE.....	7,464	6,445	11	99	-	-
FEMALE.....	7,334	6,568	113	262	-	-
BALAGUAS (BICAN)						
BOTH SEXES.....	17,104	16,574	1,431	2,404	-	-
MALE.....	8,454	8,107	727	1,683	-	-
FEMALE.....	8,650	8,467	1,704	1,724	-	-
BALRAG						
BOTH SEXES.....	50,273	41,746	7,944	5,482	20	21
MALE.....	25,141	21,107	4,711	2,933	20	21
FEMALE.....	25,132	20,639	1,743	3,179	-	-
BODAO						
BOTH SEXES.....	11,951	10,119	1,426	3,451	23	22
MALE.....	10,411	8,816	701	1,172	23	-
FEMALE.....	17,534	14,413	725	2,279	-	22
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	26,750	24,710	768	1,559	-	83
MALE.....	12,435	11,119	391	955	-	-
FEMALE.....	13,315	12,421	377	1,034	-	83
BUSTOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,254	18,457	234	530	-	23
MALE.....	9,372	9,056	88	196	-	23
FEMALE.....	9,882	9,401	146	334	-	-
CALUMPIT						
BOTH SEXES.....	36,113	30,617	950	4,477	-	25
MALE.....	17,621	15,119	600	1,953	-	24
FEMALE.....	18,492	15,498	350	2,519	-	1
GUICUINTO						
BOTH SEXES.....	10,075	11,541	2,207	1,827	-	-
MALE.....	7,056	6,018	1,104	763	-	-
FEMALE.....	3,119	5,523	1,103	1,064	-	-
HAGINDY						
BOTH SEXES.....	59,880	56,205	756	2,751	25	32
MALE.....	28,960	27,495	374	1,066	25	-
FEMALE.....	30,920	28,710	382	1,685	-	32
MARILAO						
BOTH SEXES.....	16,120	12,187	406	3,505	-	-
MALE.....	7,726	6,194	201	1,330	-	-
FEMALE.....	8,394	5,989	235	2,175	-	-
MEYCAUAYAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	50,977	38,845	1,930	10,044	-	158
MALE.....	24,510	18,936	949	4,528	-	67
FEMALE.....	26,467	19,909	931	5,516	-	91
NORZAGARAY						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,144	17,315	128	1,701	-	-
MALE.....	9,458	8,660	-	798	-	-
FEMALE.....	9,686	8,655	128	903	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-9. POPULATION BY SEX, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
OBANDO						
BOTH SEXES.....	27,176	22,751	1,159	3,242	-	24
MALE.....	13,226	11,308	535	1,359	-	24
FEMALE.....	13,950	11,443	624	1,883	-	-
PANDI						
BOTH SEXES.....	15,884	14,573	570	540	-	201
MALE.....	7,547	7,060	201	238	-	48
FEMALE.....	8,337	7,513	369	302	-	153
PAOMBONG						
BOTH SEXES.....	20,636	19,020	730	844	-	42
MALE.....	10,087	9,198	425	440	-	24
FEMALE.....	10,549	9,822	305	404	-	18
PLARIDEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	27,643	24,386	1,091	2,105	-	66
MALE.....	13,575	12,065	515	953	-	22
FEMALE.....	14,073	12,321	586	1,152	-	44
PULILAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	23,923	25,673	877	2,159	26	188
MALE.....	13,695	12,664	368	895	26	42
FEMALE.....	14,928	13,009	509	1,264	-	146
SAN ILDEFONSO						
BOTH SEXES.....	34,559	29,640	2,567	2,282	-	70
MALE.....	16,654	14,611	1,106	896	-	41
FEMALE.....	17,905	15,029	1,461	1,386	-	29
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE						
BOTH SEXES.....	18,704	10,807	1,504	6,368	-	25
MALE.....	9,439	5,486	687	3,266	-	-
FEMALE.....	9,265	5,321	817	3,102	-	25
SAN MIGUEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	54,712	54,128	883	3,746	-	55
MALE.....	28,359	25,427	495	1,937	-	-
FEMALE.....	33,353	29,101	388	1,809	-	55
SAN RAFAEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	28,039	24,558	2,022	1,407	-	52
MALE.....	13,433	11,922	978	507	-	26
FEMALE.....	14,606	12,636	1,044	900	-	26
SANTA MARIA						
BOTH SEXES.....	36,369	33,324	1,005	2,015	-	25
MALE.....	17,633	16,558	553	522	-	-
FEMALE.....	18,736	16,766	452	1,493	-	25
VALENZUELA (PULO)						
BOTH SEXES.....	98,456	56,685	3,579	37,716	263	213
MALE.....	47,924	28,514	1,665	17,322	237	186
FEMALE.....	50,532	28,171	1,914	20,394	26	27

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

# BULACAN

489

TABLE IV-10. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
ALL AGES .....	836,431	693,368	33,441	107,849	379	1,394
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	139,803	131,148	2,213	6,100	-	342
5 - 9 YEARS .....	111,089	101,466	1,904	7,589	25	105
10 - 14 YEARS .....	84,409	77,476	1,918	8,838	25	152
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	65,713	2,043	13,131	-	49
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,816	65,908	4,132	15,625	-	151
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	50,072	3,484	14,617	-	98
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	40,829	3,503	11,709	26	171
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	33,311	2,628	9,045	26	52
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	24,790	2,285	6,217	1	100
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	22,615	1,653	4,569	1	69
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	19,370	1,951	3,054	148	29
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	17,623	1,569	3,027	126	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	15,127	1,258	1,586	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	10,350	1,089	1,300	1	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	8,292	802	654	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,485	9,189	509	787	-	-
NOT STATED .....	90	89	-	1	-	-
MALE						
ALL AGES .....	406,381	342,103	16,157	47,151	353	617
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	71,291	66,657	1,142	3,263	-	229
5 - 9 YEARS .....	55,885	51,170	966	3,702	25	22
10 - 14 YEARS .....	44,710	39,384	959	4,267	25	75
15 - 19 YEARS .....	36,321	31,130	994	4,173	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39,007	31,561	1,504	5,889	-	53
25 - 29 YEARS .....	33,670	25,214	1,815	6,610	-	31
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,756	20,405	1,784	5,450	-	117
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,557	17,625	1,290	4,612	26	4
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15,779	11,869	1,234	2,643	1	32
45 - 49 YEARS .....	12,859	10,207	556	2,094	1	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,752	9,251	1,053	1,263	148	29
55 - 59 YEARS .....	9,481	7,420	841	1,093	126	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,473	6,945	688	840	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,883	4,724	569	589	1	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	5,260	4,419	485	356	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,609	4,025	277	307	-	-
NOT STATED .....	81	89	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
ALL AGES .....	430,050	351,265	17,284	60,698	26	777
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	68,512	64,491	1,071	2,837	-	113
5 - 9 YEARS .....	55,204	50,296	938	3,887	-	83
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,699	38,092	959	4,571	-	77
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,615	34,583	1,049	8,958	-	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,309	34,347	2,628	9,736	-	98
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35,101	24,858	2,169	8,007	-	67
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,482	20,424	1,719	6,259	26	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,505	15,686	1,338	4,433	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17,614	12,921	1,051	3,574	-	68
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,048	12,408	1,097	2,475	-	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,800	10,111	898	1,791	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12,814	10,203	728	1,934	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,498	8,182	570	746	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,879	5,626	520	711	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,513	3,873	317	298	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,876	5,164	232	480	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-10. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE,  
(URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH					NOT STATED		
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY				
URBAN									
BOTH SEXES									
ALL AGES .....	400,275	308,760	16,944	73,666	329		527		
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	66,182	61,110	1,147	3,786	-		139		
5 - 9 YEARS .....	50,614	44,665	1,152	4,797	-		-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	34,403	975	5,997	25		26		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	29,165	694	9,728	-		-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	29,752	2,071	11,193	-		79		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	21,640	2,151	10,262	-		55		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	17,207	1,984	8,193	26		96		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,397	14,104	1,344	5,619	26		4		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	10,911	1,076	4,435	1		76		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	10,642	821	2,964	1		1		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	8,559	1,007	1,856	122		29		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,187	7,513	837	1,911	126		-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,992	6,300	595	1,097	-		-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,408	4,535	349	901	1		22		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	4,285	221	468	-		-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,534	3,856	270	458	-		-		
NOT STATED .....	64	63	-	1	-		-		
MALE									
ALL AGES .....	193,228	152,062	8,253	32,219	302		387		
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	33,764	31,227	454	1,944	-		139		
5 - 9 YEARS .....	25,619	22,562	604	2,353	-		-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21,485	18,220	369	2,836	25		26		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	17,319	13,675	526	3,108	-		-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,097	13,324	942	4,302	-		29		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	15,417	10,773	976	4,637	-		31		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,675	8,641	1,010	3,928	-		96		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,806	7,051	603	3,122	26		4		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,614	5,056	659	1,827	1		32		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,411	4,744	263	1,382	1		1		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,437	3,792	544	750	122		29		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,432	3,212	457	637	126		-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,685	2,775	366	544	-		-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,640	2,030	190	419	1		-		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,555	2,160	131	244	-		-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,209	1,888	135	186	-		-		
NOT STATED .....	63	63	-	-	-		-		
FEMALE									
ALL AGES .....	207,347	156,698	8,750	41,447	26		140		
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	32,418	29,883	693	1,842	-		-		
5 - 9 YEARS .....	24,095	22,003	548	2,444	-		-		
10 - 14 YEARS .....	19,941	16,174	606	3,161	-		-		
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,568	15,490	453	6,620	-		-		
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,998	15,428	1,129	6,891	-		50		
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,741	10,717	1,175	5,625	-		24		
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,831	8,566	974	4,265	26		-		
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,291	7,053	741	2,497	-		-		
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,885	5,815	418	2,608	-		44		
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,018	5,898	538	1,582	-		-		
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,136	4,567	463	1,106	-		-		
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,955	4,301	380	1,274	-		-		
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,307	3,525	223	553	-		-		
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,168	2,505	159	482	-		22		
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,419	2,105	90	224	-		-		
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,375	1,968	135	272	-		-		
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-		-		

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



## BULACAN

441

TABLE IV-13. POPULATION BY SEX, AGE GROUP, PLACE OF BIRTH AND PRESENT RESIDENCE,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF BIRTH				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
RURAL						
BOTH SEXES						
ALL AGES .....	436,156	384,600	16,447	34,133	51	857
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	73,621	70,138	1,066	2,314	-	203
5 - 9 YEARS .....	60,475	56,801	752	2,792	25	105
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46,933	43,073	943	2,841	-	126
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,049	36,548	1,044	3,403	-	49
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,721	36,156	2,061	4,432	-	72
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,613	28,382	1,833	4,355	-	43
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,732	23,622	1,519	3,516	-	75
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,955	19,207	1,284	3,426	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,894	13,879	1,209	1,782	-	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,478	11,973	832	1,605	-	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,979	10,411	944	1,198	26	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,937	10,110	732	1,116	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,979	8,827	663	489	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	5,815	740	399	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	6,799	4,007	581	186	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,901	5,333	239	329	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-
MALE						
ALL AGES .....	213,153	190,041	7,859	14,932	51	230
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	37,527	35,430	688	1,319	-	90
5 - 9 YEARS .....	30,266	28,508	362	1,349	25	22
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,225	21,155	590	1,431	-	49
15 - 19 YEARS .....	19,002	17,455	458	1,065	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,410	17,737	562	1,087	-	24
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,253	14,441	839	1,973	-	21
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,931	11,764	774	1,522	-	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	12,751	10,574	687	1,450	-	-
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,165	6,773	576	816	-	-
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,448	5,463	273	712	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,315	5,267	509	513	26	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,048	4,208	384	415	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,788	4,170	322	296	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,243	2,694	379	173	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,715	2,239	354	112	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,400	2,137	142	121	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
ALL AGES .....	223,003	194,567	8,544	19,251	-	637
UNDER 5 YEARS .....	36,094	34,608	372	995	-	113
5 - 9 YEARS .....	30,209	28,293	390	1,443	-	83
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,759	21,918	353	1,410	-	77
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,047	19,093	591	2,338	-	25
20 - 24 YEARS .....	22,811	18,419	1,499	2,845	-	48
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,360	13,941	994	2,382	-	43
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,651	11,858	745	1,994	-	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	11,214	8,633	597	1,936	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,729	7,106	633	956	-	24
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,030	6,510	559	893	-	68
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,664	5,544	435	685	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,939	5,902	348	660	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,191	4,457	341	193	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,711	3,121	361	229	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,094	1,768	227	74	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,901	3,196	97	208	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-11. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	585,539	506,919	15,446	60,222	148	2,804
MALE.....	279,205	245,600	7,129	25,017	122	1,337
FEMALE.....	306,334	261,319	8,317	35,205	26	1,467
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	52,217	46,547	1,497	4,173	-	-
MALE.....	25,218	22,654	857	1,707	-	-
FEMALE.....	26,999	23,893	640	2,466	-	-
ANGAT						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,570	13,238	139	193	-	-
MALE.....	6,658	6,516	62	80	-	-
FEMALE.....	6,912	6,722	77	113	-	-
BALACTAS (BIGAA)						
BOTH SEXES.....	12,096	9,841	1,031	1,224	-	-
MALE.....	5,941	4,955	430	556	-	-
FEMALE.....	6,155	4,886	601	668	-	-
BALIUAG						
BOTH SEXES.....	36,594	32,083	1,591	2,668	-	252
MALE.....	17,286	15,174	727	1,225	-	160
FEMALE.....	19,308	16,909	864	1,443	-	92
BOCAUE						
BOTH SEXES.....	24,132	21,615	664	1,804	-	49
MALE.....	11,399	10,420	357	573	-	49
FEMALE.....	12,733	11,195	307	1,231	-	-
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,603	18,230	550	725	-	98
MALE.....	9,399	8,841	273	264	-	21
FEMALE.....	10,204	9,389	277	461	-	77
BUSTOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,266	12,768	85	413	-	-
MALE.....	6,429	6,232	23	174	-	-
FEMALE.....	6,837	6,536	62	239	-	-
CALUMPIT						
BOTH SEXES.....	24,875	22,719	223	1,895	19	19
MALE.....	11,839	11,019	73	709	19	19
FEMALE.....	13,036	11,700	150	1,186	-	-
GUIGUINOT						
BOTH SEXES.....	11,275	8,936	1,390	949	-	-
MALE.....	5,170	4,158	654	358	-	-
FEMALE.....	6,105	4,778	736	591	-	-
HAGONOY						
BOTH SEXES.....	42,523	40,532	307	1,461	25	198
MALE.....	20,386	19,634	154	476	25	97
FEMALE.....	22,137	20,898	153	985	-	101
MARILAO						
BOTH SEXES.....	11,244	8,646	275	2,277	-	46
MALE.....	5,473	4,529	108	811	-	25
FEMALE.....	5,771	4,117	167	1,466	-	21
MEYCAUAYAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	35,928	28,866	1,059	5,449	-	554
MALE.....	16,625	13,578	590	2,157	-	300
FEMALE.....	19,303	15,288	469	3,292	-	254
NORZAGARAY						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,597	12,323	51	1,205	-	18
MALE.....	6,610	6,044	-	548	-	18
FEMALE.....	6,987	6,279	51	657	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-11. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
OBANDO						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,494	17,218	573	1,703	-	-
MALE.....	9,238	8,298	245	665	-	-
FEMALE.....	10,256	8,920	328	1,038	-	-
PANDI						
BOTH SEXES.....	11,210	10,669	163	199	-	179
MALE.....	5,204	5,066	67	45	-	26
FEMALE.....	6,006	5,603	96	154	-	153
PADMARONG						
BOTH SEXES.....	14,257	13,485	304	426	-	42
MALE.....	6,924	6,458	159	283	-	24
FEMALE.....	7,333	7,027	145	143	-	18
PLARIDEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,494	17,979	522	846	-	147
MALE.....	9,597	8,932	292	373	-	-
FEMALE.....	9,897	9,047	230	473	-	147
PULILAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	20,470	19,012	226	1,167	-	65
MALE.....	9,773	9,327	90	335	-	21
FEMALE.....	10,697	9,685	136	832	-	44
SAN ILDEFONSO						
BOTH SEXES.....	21,940	20,013	636	1,168	-	123
MALE.....	10,209	9,485	219	438	-	67
FEMALE.....	11,731	10,528	417	730	-	56
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE						
BOTH SEXES.....	11,576	6,960	642	3,812	-	162
MALE.....	5,500	3,333	301	1,779	-	87
FEMALE.....	6,076	3,627	341	2,033	-	75
SAN MIGUEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	40,585	38,348	497	1,687	-	53
MALE.....	19,498	18,457	192	816	-	27
FEMALE.....	21,097	19,891	305	871	-	26
SAN RAFAEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	19,952	18,284	767	608	-	294
MALE.....	9,488	8,938	228	218	-	104
FEMALE.....	10,464	9,346	539	390	-	190
SANTA MARIA						
BOTH SEXES.....	26,003	24,030	516	1,431	-	26
MALE.....	12,069	11,586	207	276	-	-
FEMALE.....	13,934	12,444	309	1,155	-	26
VALENZUELA (POLO)						
BOTH SEXES.....	69,638	44,578	1,738	22,739	104	479
MALE.....	33,312	21,970	821	10,151	78	292
FEMALE.....	36,326	22,608	917	12,588	26	187

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-12. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION  
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960					NOT STATED
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY		
BULACAN							
BOTH SEXES							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	585,539	506,919	15,446	60,222	148	2,804	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	88,409	79,837	1,467	6,369	25	711	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	68,930	1,569	10,011	-	426	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	95,816	70,075	3,383	11,956	-	402	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	55,551	2,731	10,174	-	315	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	46,841	1,711	7,393	26	267	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	39,012	1,266	4,665	-	119	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,373	29,344	896	2,953	50	150	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	24,907	26,060	530	2,248	-	69	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	22,411	474	1,525	28	114	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	20,718	431	1,141	-	84	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	16,916	409	646	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	11,686	263	740	-	73	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	9,201	294	234	19	25	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,485	10,269	22	166	-	28	
NOT STATED .....	90	68	-	1	-	21	
MALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	279,205	245,600	7,129	25,017	122	1,337	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	44,710	40,523	737	3,044	25	381	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	36,321	32,684	778	2,697	-	162	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39,007	33,258	1,224	4,294	-	231	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	33,670	27,913	1,236	4,445	-	76	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,756	23,175	909	3,484	-	188	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,557	20,207	623	2,680	-	47	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15,779	13,754	462	1,409	50	104	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	12,859	11,603	216	1,039	-	1	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,752	10,733	273	670	28	48	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	9,480	8,861	204	390	-	25	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	8,473	7,978	213	282	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,893	5,350	129	379	-	25	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	5,260	4,984	125	132	19	-	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,609	4,509	-	72	-	28	
NOT STATED .....	87	68	-	-	-	21	
FEMALE							
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	306,334	261,319	8,317	35,205	26	1,467	
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,699	39,314	730	3,325	-	330	
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,615	36,246	781	7,314	-	264	
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,409	36,817	2,159	7,662	-	171	
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35,101	27,638	1,455	5,729	-	239	
30 - 34 YEARS .....	23,432	23,666	802	3,909	26	79	
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,505	18,805	643	1,985	-	72	
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17,614	15,590	434	1,544	-	46	
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,048	14,457	314	1,209	-	68	
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,800	11,678	201	855	-	66	
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12,894	11,857	227	751	-	59	
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,498	8,938	196	364	-	-	
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,879	6,336	134	361	-	48	
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,513	4,217	169	102	-	25	
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,476	5,760	22	94	-	-	
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-12. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION  
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
URBAN						
BOTH SEXES						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	233,479	232,030	8,427	41,458	123	1,441
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	36,144	791	4,143	25	323
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	31,457	871	7,303	-	256
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	32,644	1,742	8,499	-	110
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	25,757	1,437	6,843	-	171
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	21,175	1,039	5,120	26	146
35 - 39 YEARS .....	22,097	17,416	498	2,912	-	71
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	13,738	524	2,113	25	99
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	12,651	284	1,493	-	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	10,138	339	997	28	71
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,387	9,283	245	834	-	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,992	7,352	246	394	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,808	5,110	108	543	-	47
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	4,635	81	189	19	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,584	4,408	22	74	-	-
NOT STATED .....	64	42	-	1	-	21
MALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	113,345	111,215	4,321	17,329	97	893
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21,465	18,828	340	2,051	25	241
15 - 19 YEARS .....	17,319	14,744	491	1,936	-	138
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,097	15,071	810	3,102	-	114
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16,417	12,651	675	3,066	-	25
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,675	10,491	600	2,463	-	121
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,806	8,653	318	1,786	-	47
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,614	6,181	231	1,000	25	77
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,411	5,565	151	674	-	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,437	4,745	205	411	28	48
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,432	3,994	135	278	-	25
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,685	3,354	164	163	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,640	2,283	41	286	-	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,555	2,389	60	87	19	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,209	2,181	-	26	-	-
NOT STATED .....	63	42	-	-	-	21
FEMALE						
10 YEARS AND OVER .....	149,634	120,815	4,106	24,129	26	558
10 - 14 YEARS .....	19,941	17,315	451	2,092	-	82
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,568	16,703	380	5,367	-	118
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,998	17,573	932	5,397	-	96
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,741	13,056	762	3,777	-	146
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,831	10,684	439	2,657	26	25
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,291	8,761	380	1,126	-	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,885	7,557	193	1,113	-	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,018	7,066	133	819	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,186	5,393	134	586	-	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,955	5,289	110	556	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,307	3,994	82	231	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,168	2,822	67	257	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,419	2,296	21	102	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,375	2,305	22	48	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-12. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN FEBRUARY 1960 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION  
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

</

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## BULACAN

447

TABLE IV-13. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	696,628	639,540	12,710	40,276	70	4,032
MALE.....	335,090	310,655	5,964	16,614	44	1,813
FEMALE.....	361,538	328,885	6,746	23,662	26	2,219
MUNICIPALITY OF: MALOLOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	61,579	57,588	1,006	2,985	-	-
MALE.....	29,612	27,952	485	1,175	-	-
FEMALE.....	31,967	29,636	521	1,810	-	-
ANGAT						
BOTH SEXES.....	16,793	16,543	96	154	-	-
MALE.....	8,330	8,232	39	59	-	-
FEMALE.....	8,463	8,311	57	95	-	-
BALAGTAS (BIGAA)						
BOTH SEXES.....	14,308	12,531	833	944	-	-
MALE.....	6,916	6,081	357	478	-	-
FEMALE.....	7,392	6,450	476	466	-	-
BALIUAG						
BOTH SEXES.....	43,917	40,200	1,774	1,504	-	439
MALE.....	20,769	19,051	765	692	-	261
FEMALE.....	23,148	21,149	1,009	812	-	178
BOCAUE						
BOTH SEXES.....	28,193	26,124	553	1,445	-	71
MALE.....	13,444	12,680	383	356	-	25
FEMALE.....	14,749	13,444	170	1,089	-	46
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	22,937	21,844	578	390	-	125
MALE.....	11,127	10,697	272	138	-	20
FEMALE.....	11,810	11,147	306	252	-	105
BUSTOS						
BOTH SEXES.....	16,249	16,007	42	91	-	109
MALE.....	7,922	7,839	-	45	-	38
FEMALE.....	8,327	8,168	42	46	-	71
CALUMPIT						
BOTH SEXES.....	30,120	27,818	180	1,924	19	179
MALE.....	14,575	13,570	92	797	19	97
FEMALE.....	15,545	14,248	88	1,127	-	82
GUIGUINTO						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,227	11,465	989	750	-	23
MALE.....	6,140	5,234	507	376	-	23
FEMALE.....	7,087	6,231	482	374	-	-
HAGONOY						
BOTH SEXES.....	50,240	48,734	207	1,017	-	282
MALE.....	24,371	23,720	129	424	-	98
FEMALE.....	25,869	25,014	78	593	-	184
MARILAO						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,507	11,823	361	1,237	-	86
MALE.....	6,537	5,967	129	420	-	21
FEMALE.....	6,970	5,856	232	817	-	65
MEYCAUAYAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	42,806	38,095	985	3,232	-	494
MALE.....	20,403	18,374	617	1,128	-	284
FEMALE.....	22,403	19,721	368	2,104	-	210
ORZAGARAY						
BOTH SEXES.....	15,800	14,754	74	906	-	66
MALE.....	7,813	7,349	49	349	-	66
FEMALE.....	7,987	7,405	25	557	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-13. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

PROVINCE/MUNICIPALITY OF RESIDENCE AND SEX	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
ORANDO						
BOTH SEXES.....	23,265	21,167	664	1,434	-	-
MALE.....	11,314	10,495	292	527	-	-
FEMALE.....	11,951	10,672	372	907	-	-
PANDI						
BOTH SEXES.....	13,251	12,875	98	99	-	179
MALE.....	6,183	6,085	25	47	-	26
FEMALE.....	7,068	6,790	73	52	-	153
PAOMBONG						
BOTH SEXES.....	17,127	16,586	261	256	-	24
MALE.....	8,282	7,927	137	194	-	24
FEMALE.....	8,845	8,659	124	62	-	-
PLARIDEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	22,964	21,938	236	616	-	174
MALE.....	11,246	10,823	133	246	-	44
FEMALE.....	11,718	11,115	103	370	-	130
PULILAN						
BOTH SEXES.....	24,554	23,318	228	705	-	303
MALE.....	11,735	11,296	88	286	-	65
FEMALE.....	12,819	12,022	140	419	-	238
SAN ILDEFONSO						
BOTH SEXES.....	27,880	26,000	540	1,106	-	234
MALE.....	13,083	12,249	184	521	-	129
FEMALE.....	14,797	13,751	356	585	-	105
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE						
BOTH SEXES.....	14,827	12,486	597	1,400	-	344
MALE.....	7,144	6,117	258	573	-	196
FEMALE.....	7,683	6,369	339	827	-	148
SAN MIGUEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	48,154	46,653	280	1,092	-	129
MALE.....	23,175	22,541	128	479	-	27
FEMALE.....	24,979	24,112	152	613	-	102
SAN RAFAEL						
BOTH SEXES.....	23,384	22,150	531	410	-	293
MALE.....	11,228	10,890	101	161	-	76
FEMALE.....	12,156	11,260	430	249	-	217
SANTA MARIA						
BOTH SEXES.....	30,356	28,853	506	997	-	-
MALE.....	14,573	14,112	253	208	-	-
FEMALE.....	15,783	14,741	253	789	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO)						
BOTH SEXES.....	81,190	63,988	1,091	15,582	51	478
MALE.....	39,168	31,374	541	6,935	25	293
FEMALE.....	42,022	32,614	550	8,647	26	185

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE IV-14. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965				
		SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
BULACAN						
BOTH SEXES						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	696,628	639,540	12,710	40,276	70	4,032
5 - 9 YEARS .....	111,089	103,610	1,302	4,396	-	1,781
10 - 14 YEARS .....	83,409	83,380	1,098	3,528	-	403
15 - 19 YEARS .....	80,936	71,636	1,305	7,667	-	328
20 - 24 YEARS .....	85,316	75,170	2,489	7,756	-	401
25 - 29 YEARS .....	68,771	61,422	1,724	5,401	-	224
30 - 34 YEARS .....	56,238	50,889	1,207	3,872	26	244
35 - 39 YEARS .....	45,062	41,949	894	2,078	-	141
40 - 44 YEARS .....	33,393	30,515	772	1,904	25	177
45 - 49 YEARS .....	28,907	27,248	361	1,184	-	114
50 - 54 YEARS .....	24,552	23,331	386	769	-	66
55 - 59 YEARS .....	22,374	21,375	364	602	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	17,971	17,200	387	384	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	12,762	11,919	176	569	-	78
70 - 74 YEARS .....	9,773	9,429	181	119	19	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	10,485	10,394	44	47	-	-
NOT STATED .....	90	69	-	-	-	21
MALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	339,090	310,655	5,964	16,614	44	1,813
5 - 9 YEARS .....	55,885	52,338	701	2,057	-	739
10 - 14 YEARS .....	44,710	42,466	592	1,504	-	148
15 - 19 YEARS .....	38,321	33,601	581	2,004	-	135
20 - 24 YEARS .....	39,007	35,122	906	2,770	-	209
25 - 29 YEARS .....	33,670	30,134	829	2,629	-	78
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,756	25,174	571	1,821	-	190
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,557	21,916	445	1,127	-	69
40 - 44 YEARS .....	15,779	14,384	413	853	25	104
45 - 49 YEARS .....	12,859	12,067	167	584	-	21
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,752	11,114	230	384	-	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	9,480	9,110	132	238	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,473	3,021	213	239	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,883	5,438	105	315	-	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	5,260	5,095	79	67	19	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,609	4,587	-	22	-	-
NOT STATED .....	89	68	-	-	-	21
FEMALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	351,538	329,885	6,746	23,662	26	2,219
5 - 9 YEARS .....	55,204	51,272	601	2,339	-	992
10 - 14 YEARS .....	43,689	40,914	506	2,024	-	255
15 - 19 YEARS .....	44,615	38,035	724	5,663	-	193
20 - 24 YEARS .....	46,909	40,048	1,583	4,906	-	192
25 - 29 YEARS .....	35,101	31,289	895	2,712	-	146
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,482	25,715	636	2,051	26	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,505	20,033	449	951	-	72
40 - 44 YEARS .....	17,614	16,131	359	1,051	-	73
45 - 49 YEARS .....	16,048	15,161	194	600	-	93
50 - 54 YEARS .....	13,800	12,217	156	385	-	42
55 - 59 YEARS .....	12,874	12,269	232	364	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,498	6,179	174	145	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,879	6,481	91	254	-	53
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,513	4,334	102	52	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,874	5,807	44	25	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION. INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE IV-14. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)						
PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965						
SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
URBAN						
BOTH SEXES						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	334,093	296,942	6,847	28,518	70	1,716
5 - 9 YEARS .....	50,614	46,244	853	2,899	-	618
10 - 14 YEARS .....	41,426	38,235	566	2,475	-	150
15 - 19 YEARS .....	39,887	33,319	703	5,708	-	157
20 - 24 YEARS .....	43,095	36,282	1,200	5,378	-	235
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,158	29,422	910	3,703	-	123
30 - 34 YEARS .....	27,506	23,754	689	2,890	26	147
35 - 39 YEARS .....	21,097	17,126	485	1,415	-	71
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,499	14,593	380	1,402	25	99
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,429	13,357	205	826	-	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	11,573	10,633	317	576	-	47
55 - 59 YEARS .....	10,387	9,746	175	465	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	7,992	7,528	224	240	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	5,808	5,257	83	421	-	47
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,974	4,802	34	119	19	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	4,584	4,561	22	1	-	-
NOT STATED .....	54	43	-	-	-	21
MALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	159,464	143,160	3,553	11,703	44	1,004
5 - 9 YEARS .....	25,619	23,451	466	1,392	-	310
10 - 14 YEARS .....	21,485	20,081	245	1,061	-	98
15 - 19 YEARS .....	17,319	15,363	368	1,477	-	111
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,097	16,497	587	1,897	-	116
25 - 29 YEARS .....	16,417	14,104	498	1,786	-	27
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,675	11,362	321	1,345	-	147
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,806	9,735	226	798	-	47
40 - 44 YEARS .....	7,614	6,617	257	638	25	77
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,411	5,713	102	395	-	1
50 - 54 YEARS .....	5,437	4,741	181	291	-	24
55 - 59 YEARS .....	4,432	4,171	88	173	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	3,685	3,380	164	141	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	2,640	2,357	16	242	-	25
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,555	2,425	34	67	19	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,209	2,209	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED .....	63	42	-	-	-	21
FEMALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	174,629	153,782	3,294	16,815	26	712
5 - 9 YEARS .....	24,995	22,793	367	1,507	-	308
10 - 14 YEARS .....	17,941	16,154	321	1,414	-	52
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,568	17,956	335	4,231	-	46
20 - 24 YEARS .....	23,098	19,785	613	3,481	-	119
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,741	15,310	412	1,917	-	96
30 - 34 YEARS .....	13,831	11,892	368	1,545	26	-
35 - 39 YEARS .....	10,291	9,391	259	617	-	24
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,885	7,976	123	764	-	22
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,318	7,484	103	431	-	-
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,136	5,692	136	285	-	23
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,255	5,575	88	292	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,307	4,143	60	99	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,168	2,900	67	179	-	22
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,419	2,367	-	52	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,375	2,352	22	1	-	-
NOT STATED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
INCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE IV-14. PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965 AND PRESENT RESIDENCE OF THE POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)				
		PLACE OF RESIDENCE IN MAY 1965				
SEX AND AGE	TOTAL RESIDENTS	SAME MUNICIPALITY	OTHER MUNICIPALITY, SAME PROVINCE	OTHER PROVINCE	FOREIGN COUNTRY	NOT STATED
RURAL						
BOTH SEXES						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	362,535	342,598	5,863	11,758	-	2,316
5 - 9 YEARS .....	60,475	57,366	449	1,497	-	1,163
10 - 14 YEARS .....	46,983	45,145	532	1,053	-	253
15 - 19 YEARS .....	41,049	38,317	602	1,959	-	171
20 - 24 YEARS .....	42,721	38,888	1,289	2,378	-	166
25 - 29 YEARS .....	34,613	32,000	814	1,698	-	101
30 - 34 YEARS .....	28,732	27,135	518	982	-	97
35 - 39 YEARS .....	23,955	22,823	409	663	-	70
40 - 44 YEARS .....	16,894	15,922	392	502	-	78
45 - 49 YEARS .....	14,478	13,851	156	358	-	113
50 - 54 YEARS .....	12,979	12,698	69	193	-	19
55 - 59 YEARS .....	11,987	11,637	188	137	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	9,979	9,672	163	144	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	6,954	6,662	113	148	-	31
70 - 74 YEARS .....	4,799	4,627	147	-	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	5,901	5,833	22	46	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	25	-	-	-	-
MALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	175,626	167,455	2,411	4,911	-	809
5 - 9 YEARS .....	33,265	28,887	235	665	-	479
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,225	22,385	347	443	-	50
15 - 19 YEARS .....	19,502	18,234	213	527	-	24
20 - 24 YEARS .....	19,910	18,625	319	873	-	93
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,253	16,028	331	843	-	51
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,081	13,312	250	476	-	43
35 - 39 YEARS .....	12,751	12,181	219	329	-	22
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,165	7,767	156	215	-	27
45 - 49 YEARS .....	6,448	6,174	65	189	-	20
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,315	6,173	49	93	-	-
55 - 59 YEARS .....	5,048	4,939	44	65	-	-
60 - 64 YEARS .....	4,788	4,641	49	98	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,243	3,081	89	73	-	-
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,705	2,560	45	-	-	-
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	2,400	2,373	-	22	-	-
NOT STATED .....	26	26	-	-	-	-
FEMALE						
5 YEARS AND OVER .....	186,909	175,103	3,452	6,847	-	1,507
5 - 9 YEARS .....	30,209	28,479	214	832	-	694
10 - 14 YEARS .....	23,758	22,760	185	610	-	203
15 - 19 YEARS .....	22,047	20,079	389	1,432	-	147
20 - 24 YEARS .....	27,411	20,263	970	1,505	-	73
25 - 29 YEARS .....	17,360	15,972	483	865	-	50
30 - 34 YEARS .....	14,651	13,823	268	506	-	54
35 - 39 YEARS .....	11,214	10,642	190	334	-	48
40 - 44 YEARS .....	8,729	8,155	236	287	-	51
45 - 49 YEARS .....	8,030	7,677	91	169	-	93
50 - 54 YEARS .....	6,664	6,525	20	100	-	19
55 - 59 YEARS .....	6,339	6,094	144	72	-	29
60 - 64 YEARS .....	5,191	5,021	114	46	-	-
65 - 69 YEARS .....	3,711	3,581	24	75	-	31
70 - 74 YEARS .....	2,074	1,967	102	-	-	25
75 YEARS AND OVER .....	3,501	3,455	22	24	-	-
NOT STATED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A 5 PERCENT SAMPLE; HENCE, THEY MAY DIFFER FROM THE 100 PERCENT TABULATION.  
EXCLUDES INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## **PART II—HOUSING TABLES**



## BULACAN

453

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
BULACAN .....	140,511	127,590	3,284	4,518	3,838	1,067	157	36	21	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	138,552	127,150	2,287	4,075	3,832	1,000	155	32	21	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	1,959	440	997	443	8	67	2	4	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	125,095	120,458	-	103	3,642	730	128	20	14	-
OCCUPIED .....	125,095	120,458	-	103	3,642	730	128	20	14	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	8,426	5,616	2,238	242	182	128	16	2	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	7,654	5,317	1,810	224	178	108	14	1	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	772	299	428	18	4	20	2	1	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	2,484	1,116	174	1,116	6	63	9	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,238	1,007	153	1,010	4	55	9	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	246	109	21	106	2	8	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	1,584	400	88	1,040	8	40	4	4	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,403	368	78	913	8	31	4	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	181	32	10	127	-	9	-	3	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	800	-	135	620	-	40	-	-	5	-
OCCUPIED .....	699	-	115	543	-	36	-	-	5	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	101	-	20	77	-	4	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	2,122	-	649	1,397	-	66	-	10	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,463	-	131	1,282	-	40	-	10	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	659	-	518	115	-	26	-	-	-	-
JARAY .....	67,024	57,605	2,344	4,164	1,907	828	143	18	15	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	65,688	57,341	1,741	3,750	1,904	778	141	18	15	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	1,336	264	603	414	3	50	2	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	55,667	53,062	-	83	1,851	541	114	8	8	-
OCCUPIED .....	55,667	53,062	-	83	1,851	541	114	8	8	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	5,252	3,262	1,580	236	46	110	16	-	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,813	3,099	1,342	219	45	92	14	-	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	439	163	238	17	1	18	2	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	2,175	921	144	1,047	6	48	9	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,978	846	125	949	4	45	9	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	197	75	19	98	2	3	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	1,436	360	72	956	4	40	4	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,278	334	62	843	4	31	4	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	158	26	10	113	-	9	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	715	-	105	565	-	40	-	-	5	-
OCCUPIED .....	627	-	93	493	-	36	-	-	5	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	88	-	12	72	-	4	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	1,779	-	443	1,277	-	49	-	10	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,325	-	119	1,163	-	33	-	10	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	454	-	324	114	-	16	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	73,487	69,985	940	354	1,931	239	14	18	6	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	72,864	69,809	546	325	1,928	222	14	14	6	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	623	176	394	29	3	17	-	4	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	69,428	67,396	-	20	1,791	189	14	12	6	-
OCCUPIED .....	69,428	67,396	-	20	1,791	189	14	12	6	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	3,174	2,354	658	6	136	18	-	2	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,841	2,218	468	5	133	16	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	333	136	190	1	3	2	-	1	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	309	195	30	69	-	15	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	260	161	28	61	-	10	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	49	34	2	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	148	40	16	84	4	-	-	4	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	125	34	16	70	4	-	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	23	6	-	14	-	-	-	3	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	85	-	30	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	72	-	22	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	13	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	343	-	206	120	-	17	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	138	-	12	119	-	7	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	205	-	194	1	-	10	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
MUNICIPALITY OF:										
MALCOLLOS .....	12,196	11,469	178	178	292	72	1	2	4	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	12,063	11,427	116	151	292	70	1	2	4	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	133	42	62	27	-	2	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	11,186	10,840	-	2	282	57	1	2	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	11,186	10,840	-	2	282	57	1	2	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	694	546	120	10	10	6	-	-	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	637	516	97	7	10	5	-	-	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	57	30	23	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	105	63	9	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	91	56	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	14	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	60	20	8	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	43	15	5	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	17	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	35	-	5	25	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	28	-	5	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	116	-	36	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	78	-	3	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	38	-	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	12,196	11,469	178	178	292	72	1	2	4	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	12,063	11,427	116	151	292	70	1	2	4	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	133	42	62	27	-	2	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	11,186	10,840	-	2	282	57	1	2	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	11,186	10,840	-	2	282	57	1	2	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	694	546	120	10	10	6	-	-	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	637	516	97	7	10	5	-	-	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	57	30	23	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	105	63	9	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	91	56	6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	14	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	60	20	8	28	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	43	15	5	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	17	5	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	35	-	5	25	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	28	-	5	19	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	116	-	36	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	78	-	3	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	38	-	33	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

MALCOLLOS IS URBAN, IN ITS ENTIRETY.

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)										
MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
ANGAT .....	3,441	3,387	16	3	30	3	-	-	2	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,435	3,383	14	3	30	3	-	-	2	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	3,363	3,328	-	-	30	3	-	-	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	3,363	3,328	-	-	30	3	-	-	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	62	46	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	57	43	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	992	967	10	3	8	3	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	989	965	9	3	8	3	-	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	942	930	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	942	930	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	34	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	32	23	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,449	2,420	6	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,446	2,418	5	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,421	2,398	-	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,421	2,398	-	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	28	22	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	25	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
BALAGTAG (BIGAA) .....	2,806	2,610	21	120	34	20	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,771	2,607	19	91	34	19	1	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	35	3	2	29	-	1	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,544	2,492	-	4	34	17	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,544	2,492	-	4	34	13	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	128	106	16	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	123	105	14	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	57	12	-	42	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	47	10	-	34	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	35	-	5	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	25	-	5	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	413	282	6	101	4	20	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	380	279	6	72	4	19	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	33	3	-	29	-	1	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	281	260	-	4	4	13	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	281	260	-	4	4	13	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	28	16	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	25	15	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	36	6	-	27	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	26	4	-	19	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,393	2,328	15	19	30	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,391	2,328	13	19	30	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,263	2,232	-	-	30	-	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,263	2,232	-	-	30	-	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	100	90	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	98	90	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	21	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	21	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
BALIWAG .....	8,623	8,178	104	73	230	30	8	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	8,553	8,157	75	54	230	30	7	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	70	21	29	19	-	-	1	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	8,153	7,882	-	11	226	28	6	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8,153	7,882	-	11	226	28	6	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	336	238	90	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	292	223	62	-	4	2	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	44	15	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	67	54	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	79	51	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	32	4	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	17	1	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	15	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	15	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	8,623	8,178	104	73	230	30	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	8,553	8,157	75	54	230	30	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	70	21	29	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	8,153	7,882	-	11	226	28	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8,153	7,882	-	11	226	28	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	336	238	90	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	292	223	62	-	4	2	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	44	15	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	67	54	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	79	51	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	32	4	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	17	1	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	15	3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	15	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BALIWAG IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

Bureau of the Census and Statistics

## BULACAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
BOCAUE .....	5,624	5,002	128	282	98	99	13	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	5,503	4,976	79	248	98	87	13	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	121	26	49	34	-	12	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,900	4,716	-	6	98	70	8	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,900	4,716	-	6	98	70	8	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	356	224	88	28	-	14	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	325	211	76	27	-	9	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	31	13	12	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	144	54	-	84	-	3	3	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	120	41	-	74	-	2	3	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	24	13	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	60	8	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	52	8	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	25	-	-	20	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	20	-	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	139	-	40	92	-	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	86	-	3	82	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	53	-	37	10	-	6	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	5,624	5,002	128	282	98	99	13	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	5,503	4,976	79	248	98	87	13	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	121	26	49	34	-	12	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,900	4,716	-	6	98	70	8	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,900	4,716	-	6	98	70	8	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	356	224	88	28	-	14	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	325	211	76	27	-	9	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	31	13	12	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	144	54	-	84	-	3	3	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	120	41	-	74	-	2	3	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	24	13	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	60	8	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	52	8	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	25	-	-	20	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	20	-	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	139	-	40	92	-	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	86	-	3	82	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	53	-	37	10	-	6	-	-	-	-

BOCAUE IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

## BULACAN

459

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
BULACAN .....	4,523	4,437	78	8	81	18	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,493	4,427	60	6	81	18	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	30	10	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,279	4,186	-	1	81	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,279	4,186	-	1	81	10	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	168	120	46	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	156	114	40	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	36	27	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	31	23	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	18	-	12	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	262	236	13	7	1	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	259	236	11	5	1	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	201	195	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	201	195	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	42	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	42	38	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,261	4,101	65	1	80	13	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,234	4,091	48	1	80	13	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	27	10	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,078	3,991	-	1	80	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,078	3,991	-	1	80	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	126	82	42	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	114	76	36	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	30	24	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	26	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	18	-	12	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E D F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARON- BARON	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
SUBURBAN	3,381	3,203	101	-	71	2	-	4	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED	3,325	3,193	58	-	71	2	-	1	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED	56	10	43	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ONE UNIT	3,041	2,968	-	-	71	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	3,041	2,968	-	-	71	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT	320	222	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	269	213	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	51	9	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
OCCUPIED	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FIVE UNIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	504	485	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED	494	483	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED	10	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT	399	397	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	399	397	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT	102	86	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	93	86	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	9	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	2,877	2,718	84	-	69	2	-	4	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED	2,831	2,710	49	-	69	2	-	1	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED	46	8	35	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ONE UNIT	2,642	2,571	-	-	69	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	2,642	2,571	-	-	69	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT	218	134	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	176	127	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	42	7	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
OCCUPIED	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
FIVE UNIT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
CALAMBIT .....	5,561	5,561	82	45	96	45	31	1	2	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	5,810	5,566	44	45	96	35	31	1	2	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	57	13	34	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	5,495	5,318	-	13	96	32	31	1	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	5,495	5,318	-	13	96	32	31	1	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	276	214	54	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	255	205	42	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	21	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	30	21	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	24	17	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	53	-	22	20	-	11	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	23	-	2	20	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	30	-	20	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	2,038	1,866	45	39	34	17	31	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,010	1,862	24	38	34	17	31	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	28	4	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,788	1,700	-	7	34	15	31	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,788	1,700	-	7	34	15	31	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	174	146	20	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	171	145	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	21	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	16	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	42	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	22	-	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	3,829	3,693	34	6	62	28	-	1	2	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,800	3,686	24	6	62	18	-	1	2	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	29	9	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	3,707	3,618	-	6	62	17	-	1	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	3,707	3,618	-	6	62	17	-	1	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	102	68	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	84	60	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	18	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	21	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	19	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(Continued)											
MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL			
GUIGUINOT .....	2,676	2,636	104	57	45	28	6	2	-	-	
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,776	2,832	21	44	45	26	6	2	-	-	
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	102	4	83	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	
ONE UNIT .....	2,647	2,568	-	1	45	25	6	2	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	2,647	2,568	-	1	45	25	6	2	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TWO UNIT .....	96	62	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	77	58	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	19	4	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
THREE UNIT .....	24	6	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	18	6	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	
FOUR UNIT .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIVE UNIT .....	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	88	-	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	19	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	69	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
URBAN .....	293	261	24	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	280	260	12	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	13	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ONE UNIT .....	263	255	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	263	255	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TWO UNIT .....	40	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	17	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	13	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RURAL .....	2,585	2,375	80	57	39	27	5	2	-	-	
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,496	2,372	9	44	39	25	5	2	-	-	
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	89	3	71	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	
ONE UNIT .....	2,384	2,313	-	1	39	24	5	2	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	2,384	2,313	-	1	39	24	5	2	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TWO UNIT .....	66	56	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	60	53	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
THREE UNIT .....	24	6	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	18	6	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	
FOUR UNIT .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FIVE UNIT .....	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	88	-	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OCCUPIED .....	19	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	
UNOCCUPIED .....	69	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
HAGONOY .....	9,488	9,055	80	23	304	23	2	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	9,437	9,034	51	23	303	23	2	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	51	21	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	9,121	8,804	-	-	296	18	2	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	9,121	8,804	-	-	296	18	2	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	304	214	80	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	255	195	51	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	49	19	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	42	33	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	40	31	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	338	300	6	20	3	9	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	336	299	5	20	3	9	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	275	265	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	275	265	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	34	26	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	32	25	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	9,150	8,755	74	3	301	14	2	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	9,101	8,735	46	3	300	14	2	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	49	20	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	8,846	8,539	-	-	293	11	2	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	8,846	8,539	-	-	293	11	2	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	270	188	74	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	223	170	46	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	47	18	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	30	24	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	28	22	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**BULACAN**

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
MARILAO .....	2,839	2,482	111	137	78	31	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,810	2,476	100	129	78	27	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	29	6	11	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,417	2,330	-	1	68	18	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,417	2,330	-	1	68	18	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	236	124	98	4	6	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	220	118	89	4	6	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	16	6	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	69	24	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	63	24	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	64	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	60	4	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	528	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	522	455	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	431	425	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	431	425	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	68	28	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	64	26	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,311	2,021	73	-	74	30	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,288	2,021	64	-	74	26	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	23	6	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,986	1,905	-	-	64	17	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,986	1,905	-	-	64	17	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	168	96	60	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	156	92	53	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	12	4	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	57	24	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	51	24	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	52	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	49	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	25	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	24	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	23	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	22	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,925	7,007	539	878	308	187	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	8,619	6,963	389	782	307	172	6	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	306	44	150	96	1	15	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	6,582	6,197	-	15	290	74	6	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6,582	6,197	-	15	290	74	6	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	996	518	392	46	14	26	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	890	483	332	39	13	23	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	106	35	60	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	486	204	30	234	-	18	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	453	197	27	213	-	16	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	33	7	3	21	-	2	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	340	88	16	212	4	20	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	305	86	12	186	4	17	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	35	2	4	26	-	3	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	145	-	20	105	-	20	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	122	-	15	88	-	19	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	23	-	5	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	376	-	81	266	-	29	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	267	-	3	241	-	23	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	109	-	78	25	-	6	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	8,925	7,007	539	878	308	187	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	8,619	6,963	389	782	307	172	6	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	306	44	150	96	1	15	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	6,582	6,197	-	15	290	74	6	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6,582	6,197	-	15	290	74	6	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	996	518	392	46	14	26	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	890	483	332	39	13	23	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	106	35	60	7	1	3	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	486	204	30	234	-	18	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	453	197	27	213	-	16	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	33	7	3	21	-	2	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	340	88	16	212	4	20	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	305	86	12	186	4	17	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	35	2	4	26	-	3	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	145	-	20	105	-	20	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	122	-	15	88	-	19	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	23	-	5	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	376	-	81	266	-	29	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	267	-	3	241	-	23	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	109	-	78	25	-	6	-	-	-	-

MEYCAUAYAN IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.



TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
OBANOG .....	4,387	4,165	93	35	80	13	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,331	4,158	49	30	80	13	1	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	56	7	44	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,117	4,025	-	2	80	9	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,117	4,025	-	2	80	9	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	184	128	50	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	176	123	47	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	21	12	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	16	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	43	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	41	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	1,664	1,619	31	3	8	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	1,640	1,616	10	3	8	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	24	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,571	1,562	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,571	1,562	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	66	54	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	64	53	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,723	2,546	62	32	72	10	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,691	2,542	39	27	72	10	1	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	32	4	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,546	2,463	-	2	72	8	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,546	2,463	-	2	72	8	1	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	118	74	40	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	112	70	38	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	15	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
PANDI .....	2,804	2,754	29	-	16	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,776	2,748	7	-	16	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	28	6	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,636	2,617	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,636	2,617	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	142	134	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	137	130	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	469	484	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	488	484	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	403	402	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	403	402	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	86	82	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	85	82	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,315	2,270	25	-	13	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,288	2,264	4	-	15	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	27	6	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,239	2,215	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,233	2,215	-	-	13	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	56	52	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	52	48	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
PADMBONG .....	3,276	3,158	16	6	92	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,271	3,156	13	6	92	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	3,186	3,089	-	3	90	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3,186	3,089	-	3	90	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	72	54	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	69	54	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	18	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	16	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	241	238	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	241	238	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	231	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	231	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	3,035	2,920	16	3	92	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,030	2,918	13	3	92	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,955	2,858	-	3	90	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,955	2,858	-	3	90	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	68	50	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	65	50	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARUNG- BARUNG	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICULTURAL	INSTITUTIONAL	OTHERS
PLARIDEL .....	4,581	4,384	46	41	58	50	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,557	4,370	42	38	58	47	1	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	24	14	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,377	4,283	-	7	58	32	1	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,377	4,283	-	7	58	32	1	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	130	86	34	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	112	72	31	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	18	14	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	21	15	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	21	15	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	40	-	12	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	39	-	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	834	688	34	14	33	43	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	826	687	30	14	33	40	1	-	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	8	1	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	730	668	-	2	33	25	1	-	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	730	668	-	2	33	25	1	-	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	46	14	22	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	41	13	19	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	9	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	9	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	40	-	12	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	39	-	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	3,747	3,696	12	7	25	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,731	3,683	12	4	25	7	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	16	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	3,647	3,615	-	-	25	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3,647	3,615	-	-	25	7	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	84	72	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	71	59	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	12	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(CONTINUED)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G							
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENTS AND STORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICULTURAL	INSTITUTIONAL OTHERS
PULILAN .....	4,908	4,795	4	-	78	29	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,895	4,786	4	-	78	29	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,813	4,706	-	-	78	27	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,813	4,706	-	-	78	27	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	82	76	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	74	69	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	835	787	-	-	35	13	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	835	787	-	-	35	13	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	812	766	-	-	35	11	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	812	766	-	-	35	11	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	16	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	16	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,073	4,008	4	-	43	16	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,063	3,999	3	-	43	16	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,001	3,940	-	-	43	16	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,001	3,940	-	-	43	16	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	66	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	58	55	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**BULACAN**

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

[illegible]



TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMERCIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,187	2,872	101	8	197	6	1	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	3,122	2,851	58	8	196	6	1	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	65	21	43	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,978	2,773	-	1	195	6	1	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,978	2,773	-	1	195	6	1	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	176	90	84	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	125	73	51	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	51	17	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	18	9	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	14	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	340	313	4	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	336	310	3	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	325	302	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	325	302	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	10	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,847	2,559	97	8	176	4	1	1	1	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	2,786	2,541	55	8	175	4	1	1	1	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	61	18	42	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	2,653	2,471	-	1	174	4	1	1	1	-
OCCUPIED .....	2,653	2,471	-	1	174	4	1	1	1	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	164	82	80	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	115	66	48	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	49	16	32	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	15	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	13	4	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	OTHERS
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,850	9,265	114	46	363	55	4	3	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	9,739	9,239	37	39	363	54	4	3	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	111	26	77	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	8,937	8,607	-	-	289	36	2	3	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8,937	8,607	-	-	289	36	2	3	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	740	608	38	6	74	12	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	713	590	31	5	74	11	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	27	18	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	63	42	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	52	34	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	24	8	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	23	8	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	20	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	66	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	62	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	1,752	1,587	22	46	48	44	4	1	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	1,731	1,575	20	39	48	44	4	1	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	21	12	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,509	1,429	-	-	46	31	2	1	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,509	1,429	-	-	46	31	2	1	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	162	124	22	6	2	6	2	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	151	116	20	5	2	6	2	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	11	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	51	30	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	44	26	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	7	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	20	4	-	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	19	4	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	8,098	7,678	92	-	315	11	-	2	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	8,008	7,664	17	-	315	10	-	2	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	90	14	75	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	7,428	7,178	-	-	243	5	-	2	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7,428	7,178	-	-	243	5	-	2	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	578	484	16	-	72	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	562	474	11	-	72	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	16	10	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	66	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	62	-	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
SANTA MARIA .....	6,407	6,038	123	56	116	65	4	5	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	6,290	6,011	58	40	116	56	4	5	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	117	27	65	16	-	9	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	6,050	5,877	-	-	116	48	4	5	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6,050	5,877	-	-	116	48	4	5	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	238	142	90	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	180	121	56	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	58	21	34	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	36	15	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	29	12	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	7	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	20	4	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	8	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	12	3	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	53	-	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	17	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	36	-	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	1,538	1,316	51	56	54	55	4	2	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	1,472	1,310	16	40	54	46	4	2	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	66	6	35	16	-	9	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	1,346	1,248	-	-	54	38	4	2	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,346	1,248	-	-	54	38	4	2	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	80	56	18	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	68	51	14	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	12	5	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	33	12	-	18	-	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	28	11	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	16	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	7	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	9	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	53	-	33	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	17	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	36	-	31	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,869	4,722	72	-	62	10	-	3	-	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	4,818	4,701	42	-	62	10	-	3	-	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	51	21	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	4,704	4,629	-	-	62	10	-	3	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	4,704	4,629	-	-	62	10	-	3	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	158	86	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	112	70	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	46	16	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 1. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN EACH BUILDING, URBAN AND  
RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								OTHERS
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- BARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTITU- TIONAL	
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,689	12,269	1,028	2,407	694	207	70	12	2	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	16,218	12,185	834	2,225	692	199	69	12	2	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	471	84	194	182	2	8	1	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	11,699	10,788	-	35	674	146	52	2	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	11,699	10,788	-	35	674	146	52	2	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	1,640	824	632	138	14	24	8	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,521	786	560	134	14	20	7	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	119	38	72	4	-	4	1	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	1,125	441	93	564	6	15	6	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,041	411	83	522	4	15	6	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	84	30	10	42	2	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	844	216	40	580	-	4	4	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	778	200	38	532	-	4	4	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	66	16	2	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	415	-	65	345	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	385	-	59	321	-	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	30	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	966	-	198	745	-	13	-	10	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	794	-	94	681	-	9	-	10	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	172	-	104	64	-	4	-	-	-	-
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,689	12,269	1,028	2,407	694	207	70	12	2	-
TOTAL OCCUPIED .....	16,218	12,185	834	2,225	692	199	69	12	2	-
TOTAL UNOCCUPIED .....	471	84	194	182	2	8	1	-	-	-
ONE UNIT .....	11,699	10,788	-	35	674	146	52	2	2	-
OCCUPIED .....	11,699	10,788	-	35	674	146	52	2	2	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO UNIT .....	1,640	824	632	138	14	24	8	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,521	786	560	134	14	20	7	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	119	38	72	4	-	4	1	-	-	-
THREE UNIT .....	1,125	441	93	564	6	15	6	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	1,041	411	83	522	4	15	6	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	84	30	10	42	2	-	-	-	-	-
FOUR UNIT .....	844	216	40	580	-	4	4	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	778	200	38	532	-	4	4	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	66	16	2	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIVE UNIT .....	415	-	65	345	-	5	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	385	-	59	321	-	5	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	30	-	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIX UNIT OR MORE .....	966	-	198	745	-	13	-	10	-	-
OCCUPIED .....	794	-	94	681	-	9	-	10	-	-
UNOCCUPIED .....	172	-	104	64	-	4	-	-	-	-

VALENZUELA IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	C O G O N	N I P A	O T H E R S
BULACAN .....	140,511	95,737	160	1,355	6,488	36,302	469
SINGLE .....	127,590	86,332	128	1,067	5,719	34,083	261
CONCRETE .....	20,235	18,806	57	681	15	665	11
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1,784	1,635	10	29	8	100	2
WOOD .....	84,494	63,231	54	341	1,535	19,122	211
BAMBOO .....	10,991	1,570	7	8	3,085	6,301	20
NIPA .....	9,130	881	-	5	485	7,742	17
OTHERS .....	956	209	-	3	591	153	-
DUPLEX .....	3,284	2,802	23	119	25	283	32
CONCRETE .....	1,231	1,071	23	92	13	30	2
GALVANIZED IRON .....	96	57	-	9	6	2	22
WOOD .....	1,873	1,660	-	18	4	183	8
BAMBOO .....	30	12	-	-	2	16	-
NIPA .....	50	-	-	-	-	50	-
OTHERS .....	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	4,518	4,308	-	130	7	62	11
CONCRETE .....	2,033	1,932	-	93	-	-	8
GALVANIZED IRON .....	102	95	-	7	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2,344	2,254	-	30	-	57	3
BAMBOO .....	21	9	-	-	7	5	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	3,838	1,077	8	8	737	1,848	160
CONCRETE .....	18	12	1	1	2	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	39	30	-	-	-	9	-
WOOD .....	1,201	186	4	6	30	359	16
BAMBOO .....	1,195	103	2	1	551	536	2
NIPA .....	1,013	53	-	-	53	902	5
OTHERS .....	372	93	1	-	101	40	137
COMMERCIAL .....	1,067	1,022	1	27	-	12	5
CONCRETE .....	468	445	1	22	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	21	20	-	1	-	-	-
WOOD .....	569	552	-	4	-	8	5
BAMBOO .....	8	4	-	-	-	4	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	157	140	-	4	-	13	-
CONCRETE .....	66	62	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	73	65	-	-	-	8	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	67,024	52,094	74	942	458	13,180	276
SINGLE .....	57,605	44,391	54	705	365	11,942	148
CONCRETE .....	11,248	10,558	15	478	6	185	6
GALVANIZED IRON .....	955	877	7	23	4	42	2
WOOD .....	39,905	32,107	28	197	142	7,310	121
BAMBOO .....	2,715	470	4	4	140	2,087	10
NIPA .....	2,622	296	-	2	54	2,261	9
OTHERS .....	160	83	-	1	19	57	-
DUPLEX .....	2,344	2,046	15	72	21	158	32
CONCRETE .....	864	762	15	56	13	16	2
GALVANIZED IRON .....	67	35	-	4	6	-	22
WOOD .....	1,366	1,235	-	12	2	109	8
BAMBOO .....	22	12	-	-	-	10	-
NIPA .....	21	-	-	-	-	21	-
OTHERS .....	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	4,164	3,955	-	130	6	62	11
CONCRETE .....	1,835	1,734	-	93	-	-	8
GALVANIZED IRON .....	102	95	-	7	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2,204	2,114	-	30	-	57	3
BAMBOO .....	20	9	-	-	6	5	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARUNG .....	1,907	747	5	7	66	1,002	80
CONCRETE .....	9	5	1	1	-	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	27	21	-	-	-	6	-
WOOD .....	810	556	1	5	4	232	12
BAMBOO .....	421	55	2	1	45	317	1
NIPA .....	464	31	-	-	9	421	3
OTHERS .....	176	79	1	-	8	24	64
COMMERCIAL .....	828	796	-	24	-	3	5
CONCRETE .....	400	381	-	19	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	17	16	-	1	-	-	-
WOOD .....	407	395	-	4	-	3	5
BAMBOO .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	143	127	-	6	-	12	-
CONCRETE .....	61	57	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	69	62	-	-	-	7	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	18	17	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(in units)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	73,487	43,643	86	413	6,030	23,122	193
SINGLE .....	69,985	41,941	74	362	5,354	22,141	113
CONCRETE .....	8,987	8,248	42	203	9	480	5
GALVANIZED IRON .....	829	758	3	6	4	58	-
WOOD .....	44,589	31,124	26	144	1,393	11,812	90
BAMBOO .....	8,276	1,100	3	4	2,945	4,214	10
NIPA .....	6,508	585	-	3	431	5,481	8
OTHERS .....	796	126	-	2	572	96	-
DUPLEX .....	940	756	8	47	4	125	-
CONCRETE .....	367	309	8	36	-	14	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	29	22	-	5	-	2	-
WOOD .....	507	425	-	6	2	74	-
BAMBOO .....	8	-	-	-	2	6	-
NIPA .....	29	-	-	-	-	29	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	354	353	-	-	1	-	-
CONCRETE .....	198	198	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	140	140	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	1,931	330	3	1	671	846	80
CONCRETE .....	9	7	-	-	2	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	12	9	-	-	-	3	-
WOOD .....	391	230	3	1	26	127	4
BAMBOO .....	774	48	-	-	506	219	1
NIPA .....	549	22	-	-	44	481	2
OTHERS .....	196	14	-	-	93	16	73
COMMERCIAL .....	239	226	1	3	-	9	-
CONCRETE .....	68	64	1	3	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	162	157	-	-	-	5	-
BAMBOO .....	5	1	-	-	-	4	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	14	13	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
MUNICIPALITY OF:							
MALOLOS .....	12,196	8,251	21	108	37	3,751	28
SINGLE .....	11,469	7,819	7	101	34	3,487	21
CONCRETE .....	1,881	1,767	2	78	-	31	3
GALVANIZED IRON .....	85	80	-	-	-	5	-
WOOD .....	8,252	5,824	4	23	12	2,372	17
BAMBOO .....	429	55	1	-	6	367	-
NIPA .....	797	81	-	-	16	699	1
OTHERS .....	25	12	-	-	-	13	-
DUPLEX .....	178	128	13	2	-	35	-
CONCRETE .....	84	58	13	2	-	11	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	90	70	-	-	-	20	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	178	162	-	-	-	16	-
CONCRETE .....	92	92	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	86	70	-	-	-	16	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	292	70	1	-	3	212	6
CONCRETE .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	90	46	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	55	1	-	-	-	43	1
NIPA .....	120	7	-	-	2	52	-
OTHERS .....	21	11	1	-	1	111	1
						5	4
COMMERCIAL .....	72	65	-	5	-	1	1
CONCRETE .....	38	33	-	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	33	31	-	-	-	1	1
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* MALOLOS IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

## BULACAN

 TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
 URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
 (continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
ANGAT .....	3,441	2,733	3	16	93	596	-
SINGLE .....	3,387	2,706	3	14	91	573	-
CONCRETE .....	250	235	1	12	-	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	122	117	1	-	1	8	-
WOOD .....	2,467	2,187	-	2	16	262	-
BAMBOO .....	407	149	1	-	65	192	-
NIPA .....	120	11	-	-	4	113	-
OTHERS .....	13	7	-	-	5	1	-
DUPLICATE .....	16	14	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	30	5	-	-	2	23	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	16	3	-	-	1	12	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	1	10	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	992	841	1	9	13	128	-
SINGLE .....	967	822	1	9	11	124	-
CONCRETE .....	108	100	-	7	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	45	42	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	723	648	-	2	6	67	-
BAMBOO .....	70	29	-	-	5	36	-
NIPA .....	20	2	-	-	-	18	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLICATE .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN							
BARONG-BARONG .....	8	2	-	-	2	4	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	4	1	-	-	1	2	-
NIPA .....	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL							
SINGLE .....	2,449	1,892	2	7	80	468	-
CONCRETE .....	142	135	1	5	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	77	75	-	-	1	1	-
WOOD .....	1,744	1,539	-	-	10	195	-
BAMBOO .....	337	120	1	-	60	156	-
NIPA .....	108	9	-	-	4	95	-
OTHERS .....	12	6	-	-	5	1	-
DUPLEX .....	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	22	3	-	-	-	19	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	12	2	-	-	-	10	-
NIPA .....	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS;  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,806	2,022	-	16	5	758	5
SINGLE .....	2,610	1,858	-	10	5	732	5
CONCRETE .....	632	603	-	6	-	23	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	30	25	-	-	-	5	-
WOOD .....	1,753	1,209	-	4	3	532	5
BAMBOO .....	93	8	-	-	1	84	-
NIPA .....	102	13	-	-	1	88	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	120	116	-	4	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	53	49	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	67	67	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	34	8	-	-	-	26	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	12	6	-	-	-	6	-
BAMBOO .....	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	20	18	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	15	13	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	413	342	-	10	-	61	-
SINGLE .....	282	221	-	4	-	57	-
CONCRETE .....	58	53	-	4	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	11	10	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	197	158	-	-	-	39	-
BAMBOO .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
NIPA .....	12	-	-	-	-	12	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	101	97	-	4	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	47	43	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	54	54	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

485

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)					
MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN							
BARONG-BARONG .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	20	18	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	15	13	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL							
SINGLE .....	2,393	1,680	-	6	5	697	5
CONCRETE .....	574	550	-	2	-	22	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	19	15	-	-	-	4	-
WOOD .....	1,556	1,051	-	4	3	493	5
BAMBOO .....	89	8	-	-	1	80	-
NIPA .....	90	13	-	-	1	76	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	30	8	-	-	-	22	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	6	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	4	-	-	-	-	6	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
BALIUAG*	8,623	6,112	7	120	77	2,282	25
SINGLE	8,178	5,860	5	104	52	2,137	20
CONCRETE	1,535	1,436	1	65	1	32	-
GALVANIZED IRON	301	282	-	5	2	11	1
WOOD	5,112	3,968	4	32	8	1,094	6
BAMBOO	848	102	-	2	26	510	8
NIPA	560	63	-	-	11	481	5
OTHERS	22	9	-	-	4	9	-
DUPLEX	104	88	2	12	-	2	-
CONCRETE	40	28	2	10	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	56	52	-	2	-	2	-
BAMBOO	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA	73	71	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE	58	56	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG	230	57	-	-	25	143	5
CONCRETE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD	43	32	-	-	-	11	-
BAMBOO	94	12	-	-	20	62	-
NIPA	75	4	-	-	4	67	-
OTHERS	10	4	-	-	1	-	5
COMMERCIAL	30	29	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	15	14	-	1	-	-	-
BAMBOO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL	8	7	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUCAUE**	5,624	4,479	-	101	11	1,004	29
SINGLE	5,002	3,938	-	95	11	952	4
CONCRETE	947	853	-	86	-	6	2
GALVANIZED IRON	48	48	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	3,521	2,952	-	9	5	553	2
BAMBOO	281	51	-	-	5	224	1
NIPA	200	31	-	-	1	167	1
OTHERS	5	3	-	-	-	2	-
DUPLEX	128	106	-	-	-	4	18
CONCRETE	38	38	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	20	2	-	-	-	-	18
WOOD	70	66	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA	282	277	-	5	-	-	-
CONCRETE	98	93	-	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	184	184	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* BALIUAG IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY. NO DATA REPORTED FOR AGRICULTURAL AND INSTITUTIONAL TYPES OF BUILDINGS, MUNICIPALITY OF BALIUAG.

\*\* BUCAUE IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

## BULACAN

187

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
BOCAUE							
BARONG-BARONG .....	98	45	-	-	-	48	5
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	40	31	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	18	1	-	-	-	9	-
NIPA .....	23	1	-	-	-	17	-
OTHERS .....	15	10	-	-	-	22	-
COMMERCIAL .....	99	99	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	54	54	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	13	12	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,523	2,403	-	12	2	2,102	4
SINGLE .....	4,337	2,312	-	12	2	2,008	3
CONCRETE .....	705	635	-	8	-	62	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	109	95	-	-	-	14	-
WOOD .....	2,807	1,537	-	4	2	1,263	1
BAMBOO .....	295	18	-	-	-	276	1
NIPA .....	420	26	-	-	-	393	1
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	78	49	-	-	-	29	-
CONCRETE .....	29	17	-	-	-	12	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	41	26	-	-	-	15	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
BULACAN							
BARONG-BARONG .....	81	16	-	-	-	64	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	21	11	-	-	-	10	-
BAMBOO .....	16	1	-	-	-	15	-
NIPA .....	42	3	-	-	-	39	1
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	18	17	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	9	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	262	186	-	2	1	73	-
SINGLE .....	236	161	-	2	1	72	-
CONCRETE .....	74	73	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	20	18	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	111	69	-	1	1	40	-
BAMBOO .....	25	1	-	-	-	24	-
NIPA .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BULACAN

489

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
<b>BULACAN</b>							
<b>RURAL</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>2,217</b>	-	10	1	2,029	4
SINGLE .....	4,101	2,151	-	10	1	1,936	3
CONCRETE .....	631	562	-	7	-	62	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	89	77	-	-	-	12	-
WOOD .....	2,696	1,468	-	3	1	1,223	1
BAMBOO .....	270	17	-	-	-	252	1
NIPA .....	414	26	-	-	-	387	1
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	65	36	-	-	-	29	-
CONCRETE .....	20	8	-	-	-	12	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	37	22	-	-	-	15	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BARONG-BARONG</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>16</b>	-	-	-	<b>63</b>	<b>1</b>
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	21	11	-	-	-	10	-
BAMBOO .....	15	1	-	-	-	14	-
NIPA .....	42	3	-	-	-	38	1
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COMMERCIAL</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	9	8	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INDUSTRIAL</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BUSTOS</b> .....	<b>3,381</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>6</b>
SINGLE .....	3,203	2,014	18	16	50	1,104	1
CONCRETE .....	575	560	2	-	1	12	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	46	39	3	4	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1,861	1,327	11	10	24	488	1
BAMBOO .....	419	51	2	-	22	344	-
NIPA .....	294	34	-	1	3	256	-
OTHERS .....	8	3	-	1	-	4	-
DUPLEX .....	101	91	-	2	-	8	-
CONCRETE .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	74	66	-	2	-	6	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NO DATA REPORTED FOR APARTMENT/ACCESORIA, INDUSTRIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL TYPES OF BUILDING, MUNICIPALITY OF BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
BUSTOS							
BARONG-BARONG .....	71	18	-	-	6	42	5
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	9	7	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	19	7	-	-	2	10	-
NIPA .....	36	2	-	-	4	30	-
OTHERS .....	6	1	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN	504	287	18	9	40	148	2
SINGLE .....	485	269	18	9	40	148	1
CONCRETE .....	159	155	2	-	1	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	32	25	3	4	-	-	-
WOOD .....	177	84	11	3	24	54	1
BAMBOO .....	44	2	2	-	14	26	-
NIPA .....	68	3	-	1	1	63	-
OTHERS .....	5	-	-	1	-	4	-
DUPLEX .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
OTHERS .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COCOON	NIPA	OTHERS
<b>BUSTOS</b>							
RURAL	2,877	1,842	-	9	16	1,006	4
SINGLE	2,718	1,745	-	7	10	956	-
CONCRETE	416	405	-	-	-	11	-
GALVANIZED IRON	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	1,684	1,243	-	7	-	434	-
BAMBOO	375	49	-	-	8	318	-
NIPA	226	31	-	-	2	193	-
OTHERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	84	74	-	2	-	8	-
CONCRETE	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	64	56	-	2	-	6	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG	69	17	-	-	6	42	4
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	9	7	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO	19	7	-	-	2	10	-
NIPA	36	2	-	-	4	30	-
OTHERS	5	1	-	-	-	-	4
COMMERCIAL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALUMPIT</b>	5,867	4,383	3	12	52	1,399	18
SINGLE	5,561	4,181	3	12	28	1,330	7
CONCRETE	823	796	1	9	-	17	-
GALVANIZED IRON	61	57	-	-	1	3	-
WOOD	4,146	3,252	2	3	15	868	6
BAMBOO	94	21	-	-	4	69	-
NIPA	415	45	-	-	6	363	1
OTHERS	22	10	-	-	2	10	-
DUPLEX	82	67	-	-	11	4	-
CONCRETE	34	21	-	-	11	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	46	44	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	39	39	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARUNG-BARUNG	96	18	-	-	13	54	11
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	24	8	-	-	1	10	5
BAMBOO	14	3	-	-	3	8	-
NIPA	44	3	-	-	7	34	-
OTHERS	12	2	-	-	2	2	6

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
CALADAPIT							
COMMERCIAL .....	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	38	38	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	35	24	-	-	-	11	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	29	23	-	-	-	6	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	2,038	1,720	1	2	23	283	9
SINGLE .....	1,866	1,596	1	2	11	253	3
CONCRETE .....	290	286	1	1	-	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	6	-	-	1	1	-
WOOD .....	1,485	1,279	-	1	4	198	3
BAMBOO .....	23	11	-	-	2	10	-
NIPA .....	50	10	-	-	2	38	-
OTHERS .....	10	4	-	-	2	4	-
DUPLICATE .....	48	37	-	-	11	-	-
CONCRETE .....	24	13	-	-	11	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	39	39	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	34	8	-	-	1	19	4
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	4	-	-	-	5	5
BAMBOO .....	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHERS .....	5	2	-	-	1	1	1
COMMERCIAL .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	34	23	-	-	-	11	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	28	22	-	-	-	6	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

493

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COCON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN							
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL	3,829	2,643	2	10	29	1,116	9
SINGLE .....	3,695	2,585	2	10	17	1,077	4
CONCRETE .....	533	510	-	8	-	15	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	53	51	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	2,661	1,973	2	2	11	670	3
BAMBOO .....	71	10	-	-	2	59	-
NIPA .....	365	35	-	-	4	325	1
OTHERS .....	12	6	-	-	-	6	-
DUPLEX .....	34	30	-	-	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	10	8	-	-	-	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	24	22	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	62	10	-	-	12	35	5
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	4	-	-	1	5	-
BAMBOO .....	10	1	-	-	3	6	-
NIPA .....	33	3	-	-	7	23	-
OTHERS .....	7	-	-	-	1	1	5
COMMERCIAL .....	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
GUIGUINTO .....	2,878	1,871	1	12	6	985	3
SINGLE .....	2,636	1,699	1	7	4	922	3
CONCRETE .....	401	366	-	5	-	30	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	93	87	-	-	-	6	-
WOOD .....	1,662	1,180	1	2	2	475	2
BAMBOO .....	163	27	-	-	1	135	-
NIPA .....	312	35	-	-	1	275	1
OTHERS .....	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
DUPLEX .....	104	65	-	4	-	35	-
CONCRETE .....	25	23	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	56	42	-	2	-	12	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	57	57	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	45	19	-	-	2	24	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	14	-	-	-	6	-
BAMBOO .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
NIPA .....	14	1	-	-	1	12	-
OTHERS .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	28	23	-	1	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	18	17	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	293	188	-	5	-	100	-
SINGLE .....	261	170	-	1	-	90	-
CONCRETE .....	74	72	-	1	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	163	95	-	-	-	68	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	22	2	-	-	-	20	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	24	12	-	4	-	8	-
CONCRETE .....	8	6	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	16	6	-	2	-	8	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	6	4	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	2,585	1,683	1	7	6	885	3
SINGLE .....	2,375	1,529	1	6	4	832	3
CONCRETE .....	327	294	-	4	-	29	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	93	87	-	-	-	6	-
WOOD .....	1,499	1,085	1	2	2	407	2
BAMBOO .....	162	27	-	-	1	134	-
NIPA .....	290	33	-	-	1	255	1
OTHERS .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
DUPLEX .....	80	53	-	-	-	27	-
CONCRETE .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	40	36	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	23	-	-	-	-	23	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	57	57	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	39	15	-	-	2	22	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	10	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
NIPA .....	14	1	-	-	1	12	-
OTHERS .....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	27	22	-	1	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	6	5	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	17	16	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
HAGONDY .....	9,488	3,750	4	48	12	5,629	45
SINGLE .....	9,055	3,617	4	44	11	5,346	33
CONCRETE .....	949	833	1	24	1	88	2
GALVANIZED IRON .....	72	66	-	-	-	6	-
WOOD .....	5,895	2,613	3	18	5	3,226	30
BAMBOO .....	700	32	-	1	2	664	1
NIPA .....	1,393	58	-	1	1	1,333	-
OTHERS .....	46	15	-	-	2	29	-
DUPLEX .....	80	54	-	4	-	22	-
CONCRETE .....	34	30	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	38	20	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	18	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	304	31	-	-	1	260	12
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	70	21	-	-	-	47	2
BAMBOO .....	40	-	-	-	1	39	-
NIPA .....	174	4	-	-	-	170	-
OTHERS .....	15	1	-	-	-	4	10
COMMERCIAL .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	338	246	-	5	-	86	1
SINGLE .....	300	210	-	5	-	84	1
CONCRETE .....	53	50	-	3	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	208	150	-	2	-	55	1
BAMBOO .....	9	-	-	-	-	9	-
NIPA .....	20	-	-	-	-	20	-
OTHERS .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	3	1	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

505

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	1,425	1,348	-	4	9	63	1
SINGLE .....	1,341	1,273	-	2	6	59	1
CONCRETE .....	127	126	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1,142	1,109	-	1	2	29	1
BAMBOO .....	34	20	-	-	3	11	-
NIPA .....	25	5	-	-	1	19	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	49	47	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	39	37	-	2	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	16	9	-	-	3	4	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	6	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	8	4	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	3	1	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
COMMERCIAL .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	1,855	1,327	49	3	352	120	4
SINGLE .....	1,511	1,099	38	3	257	114	-
CONCRETE .....	161	124	36	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	908	856	2	1	16	33	-
BAMBOO .....	256	95	-	1	106	54	-
NIPA .....	34	6	-	-	4	24	-
OTHERS .....	144	10	-	-	131	3	-
DUPLEX .....	85	77	8	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	33	25	8	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	52	52	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	101	100	-	-	1	-	-
CONCRETE .....	78	78	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	22	22	-	-	1	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	130	24	2	-	94	6	4
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	25	21	2	-	1	1	-
BAMBOO .....	73	3	-	-	66	4	-
NIPA .....	6	-	-	-	5	1	-
OTHERS .....	26	-	-	-	22	-	4
COMMERCIAL .....	27	26	1	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
MEYCAUAYAN*	8,925	7,199	5	111	30	1,548	32
SINGLE	7,007	5,535	4	82	19	1,361	6
CONCRETE	1,279	1,195	1	49	-	33	1
GALVANIZED IRON	87	79	1	1	-	6	-
WOOD	5,079	4,133	2	31	11	898	4
BAMBOO	317	62	-	1	7	247	-
NIPA	208	42	-	-	1	164	1
OTHERS	37	24	-	-	-	13	-
DUPLEX	539	472	-	14	2	45	6
CONCRETE	189	177	-	8	2	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON	18	14	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	320	281	-	6	-	31	2
BAMBOO	8	-	-	-	-	8	-
NIPA	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA	878	841	-	11	3	23	-
CONCRETE	358	353	-	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	27	24	-	3	-	-	-
WOOD	477	456	-	3	-	18	-
BAMBOO	13	5	-	-	3	5	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG	308	159	1	3	6	119	20
CONCRETE	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	157	131	-	1	1	1	-
BAMBOO	56	11	-	1	4	24	-
NIPA	54	7	-	-	1	40	-
OTHERS	33	5	-	-	-	46	20
COMMERCIAL	187	186	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE	69	68	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	115	115	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* MEYCAUAYAN IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COCON	NIPA	OTHERS
NORZAGARAY .....	3,280	2,675	49	7	361	183	5
SINGLE .....	2,852	2,372	38	5	263	173	1
CONCRETE .....	288	250	36	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2,050	1,965	2	2	18	62	1
BAMBOO .....	290	115	-	1	109	65	-
NIPA .....	59	11	-	-	5	43	-
OTHERS .....	144	10	-	-	131	3	-
DUPLEX .....	134	124	8	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	41	33	8	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	91	89	-	2	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	107	106	-	-	1	-	-
CONCRETE .....	84	84	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	22	22	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	146	33	2	-	97	10	4
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	31	26	2	-	1	2	-
BAMBOO .....	81	7	-	-	69	5	-
NIPA .....	8	-	-	-	5	3	-
OTHERS .....	26	-	-	-	22	-	4
*COMMERCIAL .....	39	38	1	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	33	33	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	928	445	-	12	-	71	-
SINGLE .....	457	382	-	12	-	63	-
CONCRETE .....	58	49	-	9	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	372	332	-	3	-	37	-
BAMBOO .....	19	-	-	-	-	19	-
NIPA .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	7	-
DUPLEX .....	38	36	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	38	36	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	28	24	-	-	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	24	20	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	2,311	1,853	1	10	31	415	1
SINGLE .....	2,025	1,621	1	8	30	345	-
CONCRETE .....	493	481	-	6	-	6	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	33	29	-	-	-	4	-
WOOD .....	1,259	1,051	1	2	8	197	-
BAMBOO .....	174	44	-	-	17	113	-
NIPA .....	62	14	-	-	3	45	-
OTHERS .....	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
DUPLEX .....	73	69	-	2	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	39	37	-	2	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	109	109	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	68	68	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	74	27	-	-	1	45	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	34	19	-	-	-	14	1
BAMBOO .....	22	2	-	-	-	20	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	1	10	-
OTHERS .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	30	27	-	-	-	3	-
CONCRETE .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	12	10	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	9,250	3,504	4	43	12	5,543	44
SINGLE .....	8,755	3,407	4	39	11	5,262	32
CONCRETE .....	896	783	1	21	1	88	2
GALVANIZED IRON .....	68	62	-	-	-	6	-
WOOD .....	5,687	2,463	3	16	5	3,171	29
BAMBOO .....	691	32	-	1	2	655	1
NIPA .....	1,373	58	-	1	1	1,313	-
OTHERS .....	40	9	-	-	2	29	-
DUPLEX .....	74	48	-	4	-	22	-
CONCRETE .....	34	30	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	32	14	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	18	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	301	30	-	-	1	258	12
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	69	20	-	-	-	47	2
BAMBOO .....	40	-	-	-	1	39	-
NIPA .....	172	4	-	-	-	168	-
OTHERS .....	15	1	-	-	-	4	10
COMMERCIAL .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
MARILAO .....	2,839	2,298	1	22	31	486	1
SINGLE .....	2,482	2,003	1	20	30	428	-
CONCRETE .....	551	530	-	15	-	6	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	33	29	-	-	-	4	-
WOOD .....	1,631	1,383	1	5	8	234	-
BAMBOO .....	193	44	-	-	17	132	-
NIPA .....	69	14	-	-	3	52	-
OTHERS .....	5	3	-	-	2	-	-
DUPLEX .....	111	105	-	2	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	24	24	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	77	73	-	2	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	137	133	-	-	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	72	72	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	65	61	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARUNG-SARONG .....	78	29	-	-	1	47	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	36	21	-	-	-	14	1
BAMBOO .....	24	2	-	-	-	22	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	1	10	-
OTHERS .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	31	28	-	-	-	3	-
CONCRETE .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	13	11	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
PAOMBONG .....	3,276	1,178	-	19	21	2,036	22
SINGLE .....	3,158	1,157	-	17	16	1,949	19
CONCRETE .....	341	304	-	5	1	30	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	16	11	-	-	-	5	-
WOOD .....	2,049	802	-	11	2	1,217	17
BAMBOO .....	159	7	-	-	5	147	-
NIPA .....	590	32	-	1	7	549	1
OTHERS .....	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
DUPLEX .....	16	8	-	2	2	4	-
CONCRETE .....	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	4	-	-	2	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	92	3	-	-	3	83	3
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	2	-	-	-	12	-
BAMBOO .....	9	-	-	-	-	8	-
NIPA .....	66	1	-	-	1	63	-
OTHERS .....	3	-	-	-	2	-	3
COMMERCIAL .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL: BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	241	122	-	-	-	119	-
SINGLE .....	238	119	-	-	-	119	-
CONCRETE .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	182	76	-	-	-	106	-
BAMBOO .....	6	-	-	-	-	6	-
NIPA .....	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	489	369	-	1	-	119	-
SINGLE .....	484	365	-	1	-	118	-
CONCRETE .....	173	166	-	1	-	6	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	248	187	-	-	-	61	-
BAMBOO .....	18	3	-	-	-	15	-
NIPA .....	41	5	-	-	-	36	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	2,315	1,464	1	25	9	816	-
SINGLE .....	2,270	1,431	1	25	7	806	-
CONCRETE .....	530	476	1	19	-	34	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	47	43	-	1	-	3	-
WOOD .....	1,072	818	-	5	2	247	-
BAMBOO .....	268	33	-	-	1	234	-
NIPA .....	351	59	-	-	4	288	-
OTHERS .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	15	3	-	-	2	10	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	4	1	-	-	1	2	-
NIPA .....	8	1	-	-	1	6	-
OTHERS .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
COMMERCIAL .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE,	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	2,723	1,393	11	61	11	1,238	9
SINGLE .....	2,546	1,301	11	39	11	1,180	4
CONCRETE .....	649	530	1	25	-	92	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	18	15	1	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	1,412	729	9	14	7	650	3
BAMBOO .....	253	10	-	-	4	239	-
NIPA .....	210	17	-	-	-	193	-
OTHERS .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
DUPLEX .....	62	28	-	22	-	12	-
CONCRETE .....	36	14	-	22	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	24	14	-	-	-	10	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	72	22	-	-	-	45	5
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	19	17	-	-	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	13	1	-	-	-	12	-
NIPA .....	33	2	-	-	-	30	1
OTHERS .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	4
COMMERCIAL .....	10	9	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
PANDI .....	2,804	1,833	1	26	9	935	-
SINGLE .....	2,754	1,796	1	26	7	924	-
CONCRETE .....	703	642	1	20	-	40	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	51	47	-	1	-	3	-
WOOD .....	1,320	1,005	-	5	2	308	-
BAMBOO .....	286	36	-	-	1	249	-
NIPA .....	392	64	-	-	4	324	-
OTHERS .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	16	3	-	-	2	11	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	4	1	-	-	1	2	-
NIPA .....	8	1	-	-	1	6	-
OTHERS .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
COMMERCIAL .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
OBANDO .....	4,387	2,293	11	87	12	1,975	9
SINGLE .....	4,165	2,184	11	43	12	1,911	4
CONCRETE .....	1,064	887	1	27	1	147	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	26	21	1	-	-	4	-
WOOD .....	2,330	1,239	9	15	7	1,057	3
BAMBOO .....	371	14	-	-	4	353	-
NIPA .....	370	23	-	1	-	346	-
OTHERS .....	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
DUPLICATE .....	93	34	-	43	-	16	-
CONCRETE .....	59	16	-	43	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	32	18	-	-	-	14	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/CONDOMINIA .....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	80	27	-	1	-	47	5
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	23	20	-	1	-	2	-
BAMBOO .....	14	2	-	-	-	12	-
NIPA .....	35	2	-	-	-	32	1
OTHERS .....	6	1	-	-	-	1	4
COMMERCIAL .....	13	12	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	1,664	900	-	26	1	737	-
SINGLE .....	1,619	883	-	4	1	731	-
CONCRETE .....	415	357	-	2	1	55	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	6	-	-	-	2	-
WOOD .....	918	510	-	1	-	407	-
BAMBOO .....	118	4	-	-	-	114	-
NIPA .....	160	6	-	1	-	153	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	31	6	-	21	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	23	2	-	21	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	4	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	8	5	-	1	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	3,035	1,056	-	19	21	1,917	22
SINGLE .....	2,920	1,038	-	17	16	1,830	19
CONCRETE .....	298	261	-	5	1	30	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	16	11	-	-	-	5	-
WOOD .....	1,867	726	-	11	2	1,111	17
BAMBOO .....	153	7	-	-	5	141	-
NIPA .....	583	32	-	1	7	542	1
OTHERS .....	3	1	-	-	1	1	-
DUPLEX .....	16	8	-	2	2	4	-
CONCRETE .....	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	4	-	-	2	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	92	3	-	-	3	83	3
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	2	-	-	-	12	-
BAMBOO .....	9	-	-	-	1	8	-
NIPA .....	66	1	-	-	2	63	-
OTHERS .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
COMMERCIAL .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
PLAKIDEL .....	4,581	2,935	4	64	10	1,563	5
SINGLE .....	4,384	2,796	1	59	4	1,522	2
CONCRETE .....	845	774	-	39	-	31	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	85	78	-	3	-	4	-
WOOD .....	2,531	1,853	1	17	-	660	-
BAMBOO .....	369	46	-	-	2	321	-
NIPA .....	544	41	-	-	2	500	1
OTHERS .....	10	4	-	-	-	6	-
DUPLEX .....	46	40	-	-	6	-	-
CONCRETE .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
WOOD .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	58	11	3	-	-	41	3
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	8	1	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	20	1	2	-	-	17	-
NIPA .....	23	1	-	-	-	22	-
OTHERS .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
COMMERCIAL .....	50	45	-	5	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	21	16	-	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	834	643	4	19	6	162	-
SINGLE .....	688	532	1	18	-	139	-
CONCRETE .....	177	161	-	15	-	1	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	16	15	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	433	353	1	1	-	78	-
BAMBOO .....	17	1	-	-	-	16	-
NIPA .....	44	2	-	-	-	42	-
OTHERS .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
DUPLEX .....	34	26	-	-	6	-	-
CONCRETE .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
WOOD .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	33	7	3	-	-	23	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	6	1	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	6	-	2	-	-	4	-
NIPA .....	19	1	-	-	-	18	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	43	40	-	3	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	18	15	-	3	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	3,747	2,292	-	45	4	1,401	5
SINGLE .....	3,696	2,264	-	43	4	1,383	2
CONCRETE .....	668	613	-	24	-	30	1
GALVANIZED IRON .....	69	63	-	3	-	3	-
WOOD .....	2,098	1,500	-	16	-	582	-
BAMBOO .....	352	45	-	-	2	305	-
NIPA .....	500	39	-	-	2	458	1
OTHERS .....	9	4	-	-	-	5	-
DUPLEX .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	25	4	-	-	-	18	3
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	13	-
BAMBOO .....	14	1	-	-	-	4	-
NIPA .....	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
OTHERS .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	7	5	-	2	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970.

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
PULILAN .....	4,908	2,822	1	20	30	2,030	5
SINGLE .....	4,795	2,768	1	20	28	1,974	4
CONCRETE .....	714	669	-	6	2	37	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	34	31	-	-	-	3	-
WOOD .....	2,888	1,976	1	14	8	887	2
BAMBOO .....	588	40	-	-	13	534	1
NIPA .....	555	44	-	-	4	506	1
OTHERS .....	16	8	-	-	1	7	-
DUPLEX .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	78	19	-	-	2	56	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	17	13	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	31	-	-	-	-	29	-
NIPA .....	24	3	-	-	2	21	-
OTHERS .....	6	3	-	-	-	2	1
COMMERCIAL .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	835	492	-	7	10	326	-
SINGLE .....	787	473	-	7	10	297	-
CONCRETE .....	107	100	-	2	2	3	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	483	351	-	5	2	125	-
BAMBOO .....	134	11	-	-	2	121	-
NIPA .....	52	4	-	-	3	45	-
OTHERS .....	8	4	-	-	1	3	-
DUPLEX .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESURIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	35	6	-	-	-	29	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
NIPA .....	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
OTHERS .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	4,073	2,330	1	13	20	1,704	5
SINGLE .....	4,008	2,295	1	13	18	1,677	4
CONCRETE .....	607	569	-	4	-	34	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	31	28	-	-	-	3	-
WOOD .....	2,405	1,625	1	9	6	762	2
BAMBOO .....	454	29	-	-	11	413	1
NIPA .....	503	40	-	-	1	461	1
OTHERS .....	8	4	-	-	-	4	-
DUPLEX .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	43	13	-	-	2	27	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	14	10	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	9	-	-	-	-	7	-
NIPA .....	17	3	-	-	2	14	-
OTHERS .....	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
COMMERCIAL .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,839	3,170	1	12	1,938	710	0
SINGLE .....	5,569	3,101	1	12	1,772	678	5
CONCRETE .....	520	506	1	8	2	3	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	38	36	-	1	-	1	-
WOOD .....	3,354	2,411	-	2	551	387	3
BAMBOO .....	1,234	100	-	-	989	144	1
NIPA .....	275	35	-	-	110	129	1
OTHERS .....	148	13	-	1	120	14	-
DUPLEX .....	28	26	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARDNG .....	219	20	-	-	166	30	3
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	29	10	-	-	11	8	-
BAMBOO .....	133	9	-	-	114	10	-
NIPA .....	19	-	-	-	9	10	-
OTHERS .....	38	1	-	-	32	2	3
COMMERCIAL .....	19	19	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	288	202	-	1	27	57	1
SINGLE .....	268	189	-	1	24	54	-
CONCRETE .....	73	72	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	153	114	-	-	9	30	-
BAMBOO .....	24	2	-	-	8	14	-
NIPA .....	13	-	-	-	4	9	-
OTHERS .....	5	1	-	-	3	1	-
DUPLEX .....	10	8	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	5	-	-	-	3	1	1
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHERS .....	4	-	-	-	3	-	1
COMMERCIAL .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	FILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	5,552	2,968	1	11	1,911	653	7
SINGLE	3,301	2,912	1	11	1,748	624	5
CONCRETE	447	434	1	7	2	3	-
GALVANIZED IRON	38	36	-	1	-	1	-
WOOD	3,201	2,297	-	2	542	357	3
BAMBOO	1,210	98	-	-	981	130	1
NIPA	242	35	-	-	106	120	1
OTHERS	143	12	-	1	117	13	-
DUPLEX	18	18	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG	214	20	-	-	163	29	2
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	29	10	-	-	11	8	-
BAMBOO	133	9	-	-	114	10	-
NIPA	18	-	-	-	9	9	-
OTHERS	34	1	-	-	29	2	2
COMMERCIAL	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,187	2,866	3	21	201	71	25
SINGLE .....	2,872	2,661	2	20	125	64	-
CONCRETE .....	214	208	1	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2,355	2,298	1	15	12	29	-
BAMBOO .....	202	102	-	-	86	14	-
NIPA .....	27	7	-	-	7	13	-
OTHERS .....	42	14	-	-	20	8	-
DUPLEX .....	101	99	-	-	2	-	-
CONCRETE .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	70	70	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	197	89	1	1	74	7	25
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	86	80	1	1	1	2	1
BAMBOO .....	78	8	-	-	66	3	1
NIPA .....	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
OTHERS .....	28	1	-	-	3	1	23
COMMERCIAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	340	313	1	-	11	15	-
SINGLE .....	313	293	1	-	7	12	-
CONCRETE .....	29	29	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	261	254	1	-	1	5	-
BAMBOO .....	18	8	-	-	4	6	-
NIPA .....	4	2	-	-	1	1	-
OTHERS .....	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
DUPLEX .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARUNG-BARONG .....	21	14	-	-	4	3	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	11	4	-	-	4	3	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	2,847	2,553	2	21	190	56	25
SINGLE .....	2,559	2,368	1	20	118	52	-
CONCRETE .....	185	179	1	5	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	32	32	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2,094	2,044	-	15	11	24	-
BAMBOO .....	184	94	-	-	82	8	-
NIPA .....	23	5	-	-	6	12	-
OTHERS .....	41	14	-	-	19	8	-
DUPLEX .....	97	95	-	-	2	-	-
CONCRETE .....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	66	66	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	176	75	1	1	70	4	25
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	76	70	1	1	1	2	1
BAMBOO .....	67	4	-	-	62	-	1
NIPA .....	5	-	-	-	4	1	-
OTHERS .....	28	1	-	-	3	1	23
COMMERCIAL .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,850	6,005	6	55	3,180	576	28
SINGLE .....	9,265	5,770	6	43	2,890	542	14
CONCRETE .....	706	672	-	28	4	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	88	82	1	-	4	1	-
WOOD .....	5,775	4,718	4	11	781	249	12
BAMBOO .....	1,854	189	1	2	1,535	125	2
NIPA .....	494	65	-	1	272	156	-
OTHERS .....	348	44	-	1	294	9	-
DUPLEX .....	114	90	-	11	2	11	-
CONCRETE .....	51	47	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
WOOD .....	58	43	-	2	2	11	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	363	39	-	-	288	22	14
CONCRETE .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	32	18	-	-	12	2	-
BAMBOO .....	255	13	-	-	231	11	-
NIPA .....	16	2	-	-	7	7	-
OTHERS .....	57	5	-	-	36	2	14
COMMERCIAL .....	55	54	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	36	35	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	1,752	1,453	-	14	128	152	5
SINGLE .....	1,587	1,322	-	13	115	137	-
CONCRETE .....	171	159	-	12	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	29	28	-	-	1	-	-
WOOD .....	1,197	1,074	-	1	45	77	-
BAMBOO .....	124	42	-	-	51	31	-
NIPA .....	53	14	-	-	12	27	-
OTHERS .....	13	5	-	-	6	2	-
DUPLEX .....	22	20	-	-	2	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	20	18	-	-	2	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	42	42	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SARONG-BARONG .....	48	18	-	-	11	14	5
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	9	7	-	-	1	1	-
BAMBOO .....	18	5	-	-	6	7	-
NIPA .....	7	-	-	-	1	6	-
OTHERS .....	13	5	-	-	3	-	5
COMMERCIAL .....	44	43	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	28	27	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	8,098	4,552	6	41	3,052	424	23
SINGLE .....	7,678	4,448	6	30	2,775	405	14
CONCRETE .....	535	513	-	16	4	2	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	59	54	1	-	3	1	-
WOOD .....	4,578	3,644	4	10	736	172	12
BAMBOO .....	1,730	147	1	2	1,484	94	2
NIPA .....	441	51	-	1	260	129	-
OTHERS .....	335	39	-	1	288	7	-
DUPLEX .....	92	70	-	11	-	11	-
CONCRETE .....	49	45	-	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	5	-	-	5	-	-	-
WOOD .....	38	25	-	2	-	11	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	315	21	-	-	277	8	9
CONCRETE .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	23	11	-	-	11	1	-
BAMBOO .....	237	8	-	-	225	4	-
NIPA .....	9	2	-	-	6	1	-
OTHERS .....	44	-	-	-	33	2	9
COMMERCIAL .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

531

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,712	3,013	3	40	241	1,380	19
SINGLE .....	4,542	2,947	3	40	228	1,312	12
CONCRETE .....	483	444	-	31	1	7	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	22	20	1	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	2,843	2,288	1	9	29	506	10
BAMBOO .....	752	131	1	-	146	452	2
NIPA .....	416	56	-	-	25	335	-
OTHERS .....	26	8	-	-	7	11	-
DUPLEX .....	26	24	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARUNG .....	112	10	-	-	33	66	3
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	11	6	-	-	1	4	-
BAMBOO .....	58	3	-	-	26	29	-
NIPA .....	34	-	-	-	2	32	-
OTHERS .....	9	1	-	-	4	1	3
COMMERCIAL .....	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	193	148	-	-	-	45	-
SINGLE .....	185	140	-	-	-	45	-
CONCRETE .....	35	35	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
WOOD .....	113	98	-	-	-	22	-
BAMBOO .....	24	2	-	-	-	8	-
NIPA .....	13	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

533

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	4,519	2,865	3	40	261	1,335	19
SINGLE .....	4,357	2,807	3	40	228	1,267	12
CONCRETE .....	448	409	-	31	1	7	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	22	20	1	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	2,730	2,190	1	9	29	491	10
BAMBOO .....	728	129	1	-	166	430	2
NIPA .....	403	51	-	-	25	327	-
OTHERS .....	26	8	-	-	7	11	-
DUPLEX .....	26	24	-	-	-	2	-
CONCRETE .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	110	8	-	-	33	66	3
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	9	4	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	58	3	-	-	1	4	-
NIPA .....	34	-	-	-	26	29	-
OTHERS .....	9	1	-	-	2	32	-
COMMERCIAL .....	17	17	-	-	4	1	3
CONCRETE .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
SANTA MARIA .....	6,407	4,771	2	42	22	1,561	9
SINGLE .....	6,038	4,507	2	37	15	1,470	7
CONCRETE .....	757	727	-	16	-	14	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	45	39	-	1	-	5	-
WOOD .....	4,380	3,594	2	20	3	757	4
BAMBOO .....	542	112	-	-	12	416	2
NIPA .....	307	33	-	-	-	273	1
OTHERS .....	7	2	-	-	-	5	-
DUPLEX .....	123	106	-	2	-	15	-
CONCRETE .....	54	52	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	56	52	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	56	53	-	3	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	41	38	-	3	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARUNG .....	116	34	-	-	7	73	2
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	43	27	-	-	-	16	-
BAMBOO .....	32	5	-	-	5	22	-
NIPA .....	37	-	-	-	2	35	-
OTHERS .....	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
COMMERCIAL .....	65	64	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	45	45	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	19	18	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	5	4	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

585

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COGON	NIPA	OTHERS
URBAN	1,538	1,262	-	10	3	262	1
SINGLE .....	1,316	1,088	-	7	1	219	1
CONCRETE .....	310	307	-	3	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
WOOD .....	942	772	-	4	1	164	1
BAMBOO .....	23	6	-	-	-	17	-
NIPA .....	37	2	-	-	-	35	-
OTHERS .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
DUPLEX .....	51	40	-	-	-	11	-
CONCRETE .....	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	11	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	56	53	-	3	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	41	38	-	3	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	54	23	-	-	2	29	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	35	22	-	-	-	13	-
BAMBOO .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
NIPA .....	15	-	-	-	2	15	-
OTHERS .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL .....	55	54	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	43	43	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	12	11	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	4	3	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	CORON	NIPA	OTHERS
RURAL	4,869	3,509	2	32	19	1,299	8
SINGLE .....	4,722	3,419	2	30	14	1,251	6
CONCRETE .....	447	420	-	13	-	14	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	43	38	-	1	-	4	-
WOOD .....	3,438	2,822	2	16	2	593	3
BAMBOO .....	519	106	-	-	12	399	2
NIPA .....	270	31	-	-	-	238	1
OTHERS .....	5	2	-	-	-	3	-
DUPLEX .....	72	66	-	2	-	4	-
CONCRETE .....	28	26	-	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	44	40	-	-	-	4	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	62	11	-	-	5	44	2
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	8	5	-	-	-	3	-
BAMBOO .....	29	5	-	-	3	21	-
NIPA .....	22	-	-	-	2	20	-
OTHERS .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
COMMERCIAL .....	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 2. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY, TYPE OF BUILDING, AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF WALL	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL OF ROOF					
		ALUMINUM/ GALVANIZED IRON	ASBESTOS	TILE/ CONCRETE	COCON	NIPA	OTHERS
VALENZUELA (POLO)* .....	16,689	14,546	16	366	31	1,588	142
SINGLE .....	12,269	10,731	16	228	22	1,184	88
CONCRETE .....	3,072	2,914	8	137	1	12	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	239	213	2	13	-	10	1
WOOD .....	8,433	7,517	5	77	11	738	85
BAMBOO .....	305	58	1	1	7	237	1
NIPA .....	203	17	-	-	1	184	1
OTHERS .....	17	12	-	-	2	3	-
DUPLEX .....	1,028	958	-	17	-	45	8
CONCRETE .....	389	371	-	13	-	3	2
GALVANIZED IRON .....	14	10	-	4	-	-	-
WOOD .....	619	575	-	-	-	38	6
BAMBOO .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIPA .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
OTHERS .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA .....	2,407	2,269	-	105	3	19	11
CONCRETE .....	1,117	1,032	-	77	-	-	8
GALVANIZED IRON .....	74	70	-	4	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1,209	1,163	-	24	-	19	3
BAMBOO .....	7	4	-	-	3	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	694	314	-	3	6	340	31
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	379	246	-	3	2	122	6
BAMBOO .....	114	13	-	-	3	97	1
NIPA .....	123	11	-	-	1	109	2
OTHERS .....	69	38	-	-	-	9	22
COMMERCIAL .....	207	191	-	12	-	-	4
CONCRETE .....	125	117	-	8	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	9	8	-	1	-	-	-
WOOD .....	73	66	-	3	-	-	4
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	70	69	-	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	39	38	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	27	27	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	11	11	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*VALENZUELA IS URBAN IN ITS ENTIRETY.

**BULACAN**

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

[illegible]

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	TYPE OF OCCUPANCY OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS							OCCUPIED RENT-FREE RENTED OUT	OCCUPIED RENT-FREE AND A PART RENTED OUT
		OWNER OCCUPIED ONLY	OWNED AND A PART RENTED OUT	OWNED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED ONLY	RENTED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED AND A PART RENTED OUT			
NORZAGARAY .....	3,252	2,746	26	73	161	3	9	233	1	
URBAN .....	1,413	1,229	16	57	43	-	3	64	1	
RURAL .....	1,839	1,517	10	16	118	3	6	169	-	
OBANDO .....	4,331	4,001	20	40	189	2	7	72	-	
URBAN .....	1,640	1,575	10	10	27	-	1	17	-	
RURAL .....	2,691	2,426	10	30	162	2	6	55	-	
PANDI .....	2,776	2,721	3	20	14	3	-	15	-	
URBAN .....	488	472	-	2	8	1	-	5	-	
RURAL .....	2,288	2,249	3	18	6	2	-	10	-	
PAOMBONG .....	3,271	3,178	7	29	23	-	-	34	-	
URBAN .....	241	228	3	2	8	-	-	-	-	
RURAL .....	3,030	2,950	4	27	15	-	-	34	-	
PLARIDEL .....	4,557	4,349	16	23	125	-	1	40	3	
URBAN .....	826	708	11	3	90	-	1	11	2	
RURAL .....	3,731	3,641	5	20	35	-	-	29	1	
PULILAN .....	4,898	4,766	7	30	45	1	5	44	-	
URBAN .....	835	767	4	6	31	1	4	22	-	
RURAL .....	4,063	3,999	3	24	14	-	1	22	-	
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,822	5,677	7	14	35	-	-	89	-	
URBAN .....	287	243	1	2	18	-	-	23	-	
RURAL .....	5,535	5,434	6	12	17	-	-	66	-	
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,122	2,893	11	32	47	1	2	136	-	
URBAN .....	336	310	5	5	12	-	-	4	-	
RURAL .....	2,786	2,583	6	27	35	1	2	132	-	
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,739	9,270	27	55	153	2	3	227	2	
URBAN .....	1,731	1,494	12	16	121	2	3	83	-	
RURAL .....	8,008	7,776	15	39	32	-	-	144	2	
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,681	4,534	5	35	27	2	-	78	-	
URBAN .....	193	174	1	3	-	-	-	15	-	
RURAL .....	4,488	4,360	4	32	27	2	-	63	-	
SANTA MARIA .....	6,290	6,075	17	24	111	-	2	61	-	
URBAN .....	1,472	1,313	8	13	101	-	2	35	-	
RURAL .....	4,818	4,762	9	11	10	-	-	26	-	
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,218	10,101	381	126	5,069	21	68	446	6	
URBAN .....	16,218	10,101	381	126	5,069	21	68	446	6	
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

## BULACAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION, TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1945-1970	1955-1964	1945-1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
BULACAN.....	140,511	57,171	46,172	22,532	3,584	9,052
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	121,150	50,288	43,832	21,169	3,411	8,450
CONCRETE.....	20,133	10,673	6,251	2,116	289	810
GALVANIZED IRON.....	1,774	727	606	253	74	114
WOOD.....	84,200	30,789	29,622	15,250	2,372	6,167
BAMBOO.....	10,973	4,528	3,796	1,697	332	620
NIPA.....	9,113	3,066	3,236	1,771	331	711
OTHERS.....	955	505	321	82	19	28
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	440	172	148	70	9	41
CONCRETE.....	102	52	30	13	-	7
GALVANIZED IRON.....	10	4	3	1	1	1
WOOD.....	294	100	106	52	7	29
BAMBOO.....	18	8	6	1	1	2
NIPA.....	15	8	2	3	-	2
OTHERS.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	2,287	1,007	774	336	49	121
CONCRETE.....	659	357	208	44	9	41
GALVANIZED IRON.....	59	23	23	8	-	5
WOOD.....	1,523	613	527	273	40	78
BAMBOO.....	24	1	12	8	-	3
NIPA.....	18	9	4	3	-	2
OTHERS.....	4	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	997	459	271	147	12	108
CONCRETE.....	572	289	105	90	7	81
GALVANIZED IRON.....	37	10	9	1	-	17
WOOD.....	350	137	155	44	5	9
BAMBOO.....	6	1	2	2	-	1
NIPA.....	32	22	-	10	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	4,075	2,007	1,545	306	54	163
CONCRETE.....	1,788	1,051	652	66	11	8
GALVANIZED IRON.....	79	39	32	7	-	1
WOOD.....	2,175	906	852	230	43	144
BAMBOO.....	15	11	4	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	18	-	5	3	-	10
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	443	267	120	30	2	24
CONCRETE.....	245	168	61	13	1	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	23	-	1	1	-	21
WOOD.....	169	97	54	16	1	1
BAMBOO.....	6	2	4	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	3,832	2,381	1,100	268	25	58
CONCRETE.....	18	10	7	1	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	39	31	4	3	-	1
WOOD.....	1,197	762	361	62	4	8
BAMBOO.....	1,193	780	323	74	5	9
NIPA.....	1,013	539	321	105	13	35
OTHERS.....	372	259	84	21	3	5
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	6	4	1	1	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	4	3	-	1	-	-
BAMBOO.....	2	1	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN COMMERCIAL.....	1,000	449	305	172	14	60
CONCRETE.....	431	215	130	42	3	21
GALVANIZED IRON.....	21	8	6	2	1	4
WOOD.....	541	221	167	108	10	35
BAMBOO.....	6	4	2	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION, TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1965-1970	1955-1964	1945-1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
COMMERCIAL.....	67	30	19	10	3	5
CONCRETE.....	37	11	17	5	3	1
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	28	17	2	5	-	4
BAMBOO.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
INDUSTRIAL.....	155	75	44	19	-	17
CONCRETE.....	45	43	14	6	-	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	13	5	4	-	-	4
WOOD.....	72	27	24	10	-	11
BAMBOO.....	3	-	2	1	-	-
NIPA.....	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
INDUSTRIAL.....	2	1	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
AGRICULTURAL.....	32	23	7	2	-	-
CONCRETE.....	11	7	4	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	18	14	3	1	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	1	-	-	1	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
AGRICULTURAL.....	4	3	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
INSTITUTIONAL.....	21	5	4	2	5	5
CONCRETE.....	10	5	2	1	-	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	11	-	2	1	5	3
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
INSTITUTIONAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN						
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION,  
TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1945- 1970	1935- 1964	1945- 1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 ~ 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
URBAN.....	67,024	26,821	22,538	11,185	1,590	4,896
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	57,341	21,973	19,382	10,115	1,458	4,411
CONCRETE.....	11,174	5,771	3,543	1,208	147	505
GALVANIZED IRON.....	951	412	306	129	37	67
WOOD.....	39,725	14,076	13,668	7,634	1,053	3,294
BAMBOO.....	2,710	870	947	511	111	271
NIPA.....	2,621	766	870	614	105	266
OTHERS.....	160	80	48	19	5	8
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	264	98	94	40	6	26
CONCRETE.....	74	34	24	9	-	7
GALVANIZED IRON.....	4	3	1	-	-	-
WOOD.....	180	59	68	30	5	18
BAMBOO.....	5	2	1	-	1	1
NIPA.....	1	-	-	1	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	1,741	783	559	279	30	90
CONCRETE.....	469	261	140	36	6	26
GALVANIZED IRON.....	40	14	17	6	-	3
WOOD.....	1,200	497	391	230	24	58
BAMBOO.....	17	1	9	6	-	1
NIPA.....	11	6	2	1	-	2
OTHERS.....	4	4	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	603	266	134	109	7	87
CONCRETE.....	395	198	63	64	4	66
GALVANIZED IRON.....	27	4	5	1	-	17
WOOD.....	166	63	65	32	3	3
BAMBOO.....	5	1	1	2	-	1
NIPA.....	10	-	-	10	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	3,750	1,839	1,405	305	54	147
CONCRETE.....	1,610	961	565	65	11	8
GALVANIZED IRON.....	79	39	32	7	-	1
WOOD.....	2,044	828	805	230	43	138
BAMBOO.....	14	11	3	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	3	-	-	3	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	414	241	117	30	2	24
CONCRETE.....	225	149	60	13	1	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	23	-	1	1	-	21
WOOD.....	160	90	52	16	1	1
BAMBOO.....	6	2	4	-	-	-
NIPA.....	17	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	1,904	1,189	546	129	15	25
CONCRETE.....	9	4	4	1	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	27	22	3	2	-	-
WOOD.....	808	529	241	31	3	4
BAMBOO.....	420	251	130	31	3	5
NIPA.....	464	255	139	50	6	14
OTHERS.....	176	128	29	14	3	2
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN COMMERCIAL.....	778	324	240	150	10	34
CONCRETE.....	367	181	111	55	2	18
GALVANIZED IRON.....	17	4	6	2	1	4
WOOD.....	390	136	122	93	7	32
BAMBOO.....	3	2	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION,  
TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1945- 1970	1935- 1944	1945- 1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
COMMERCIAL.....	50	17	17	8	3	5
CONCRETE.....	33	11	13	3	3	1
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	17	6	2	5	-	4
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
INDUSTRIAL.....	141	69	39	17	-	16
CONCRETE.....	60	41	12	5	-	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	8	3	2	-	-	3
WOOD.....	68	25	23	9	-	11
BAMBOO.....	3	-	2	1	-	-
NIPA.....	2	-	-	2	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
INDUSTRIAL.....	2	1	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	1	1	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
AGRICULTURAL.....	18	13	3	2	-	-
CONCRETE.....	4	2	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	13	11	1	1	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	1	-	-	1	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
AGRICULTURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
INSTITUTIONAL.....	15	3	1	1	5	5
CONCRETE.....	5	3	-	-	-	2
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	10	-	1	1	5	3
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
INSTITUTIONAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN</b>						
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION, TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1945-1970	1945-1944	1945-1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
RURAL.....	73,487	30,350	25,634	11,347	1,994	4,162
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	69,809	28,313	24,450	11,054	1,953	4,039
CONCRETE.....	8,959	4,902	2,708	908	136	305
GALVANIZED IRON.....	823	315	300	124	37	47
WOOD.....	44,475	16,713	15,954	7,616	1,319	2,873
BAMBOO.....	8,263	3,658	2,849	1,186	221	349
NIPA.....	6,494	2,300	2,366	1,157	226	445
OTHERS.....	795	425	273	63	14	20
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN SINGLE HOUSE.....	176	74	54	30	3	15
CONCRETE.....	28	18	6	4	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	6	1	2	1	1	1
WOOD.....	114	41	38	22	2	11
BAMBOO.....	13	6	5	1	-	1
NIPA.....	14	8	2	2	-	2
OTHERS.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	546	224	215	57	19	31
CONCRETE.....	190	96	68	8	3	15
GALVANIZED IRON.....	19	9	6	2	-	2
WOOD.....	323	116	136	43	16	12
BAMBOO.....	7	-	3	2	-	2
NIPA.....	7	3	2	2	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN DUPLEX.....	394	193	137	38	5	21
CONCRETE.....	177	91	42	26	3	15
GALVANIZED IRON.....	10	6	4	-	-	-
WOOD.....	184	74	90	12	2	6
BAMBOO.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	22	22	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	325	168	140	1	-	16
CONCRETE.....	178	90	87	1	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	131	78	47	-	-	6
BAMBOO.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	15	-	5	-	-	16
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	29	24	3	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	20	19	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	9	7	2	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	1,928	1,192	554	139	10	33
CONCRETE.....	9	6	3	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	12	9	1	1	-	1
WOOD.....	389	233	120	31	1	4
BAMBOO.....	773	529	193	45	2	4
NIPA.....	549	284	182	55	7	21
OTHERS.....	196	131	55	7	-	3
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN BARONG-BARONG.....	3	1	1	1	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	2	1	-	1	-	-
BAMBOO.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN COMMERCIAL.....	222	125	65	22	4	6
CONCRETE.....	64	34	19	7	1	3
GALVANIZED IRON.....	4	4	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	151	85	45	15	3	3
BAMBOO.....	3	2	1	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BULACAN

545

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED, BY PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION,  
TYPE OF BUILDING, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF WALLS	TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS	PERIOD OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION				
		1945- 1970	1955- 1964	1945- 1954	DURING THE WAR (1942 - 1944)	BEFORE WORLD WAR II
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN COMMERCIAL.....	17	13	2	2	-	-
CONCRETE.....	4	-	2	2	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	11	11	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INDUSTRIAL.....	14	6	5	2	-	1
CONCRETE.....	5	2	2	1	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	5	2	2	-	-	-
WOOD.....	4	2	1	1	-	1
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INDUSTRIAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN AGRICULTURAL.....	14	10	4	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	7	5	2	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	2	2	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	5	3	2	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN AGRICULTURAL.....	4	3	1	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	3	3	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INSTITUTIONAL.....	6	2	3	1	-	-
CONCRETE.....	5	2	2	1	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	1	-	1	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN INSTITUTIONAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNOCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS IN OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONCRETE.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
WOOD.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAMBOO.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
NIPA.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS PER DWELLING UNIT, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS PER DWELLING UNIT					
		1 HOUSE- HOLD	2 HOUSE- HOLDS	3 HOUSE- HOLDS	4 HOUSE- HOLDS	5 HOUSE- HOLDS	6 OR MORE HOUSEHOLDS
BULACAN .....	140,319	136,994	2,790	402	84	25	24
URBAN .....	66,929	64,608	1,908	306	76	20	11
RURAL .....	73,390	72,386	882	96	8	5	13
SINGLE HOUSE .....	128,760	125,735	2,528	369	84	20	24
URBAN .....	58,458	56,375	1,700	276	76	20	11
RURAL .....	70,302	69,360	828	93	8	-	13
DUPLEX .....	2,333	2,242	88	3	-	-	-
URBAN .....	1,782	1,701	78	3	-	-	-
RURAL .....	551	541	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA .....	4,120	4,036	66	18	-	-	-
URBAN .....	3,781	3,724	42	15	-	-	-
RURAL .....	339	312	24	3	-	-	-
BARONG-BARONG .....	3,872	3,797	64	6	-	5	-
URBAN .....	1,932	1,878	48	6	-	-	-
RURAL .....	1,940	1,919	16	-	-	5	-
COMMERCIAL .....	1,018	983	32	3	-	-	-
URBAN .....	794	763	28	3	-	-	-
RURAL .....	224	220	4	-	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL .....	161	150	8	3	-	-	-
URBAN .....	147	136	8	3	-	-	-
RURAL .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL .....	33	31	2	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	19	17	2	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL .....	22	20	2	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	16	14	2	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
OTHERS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

547

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, OCCUPANCY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS AND DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING	T Y P E O F O C C U P A N C Y								
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED ONLY	OWNED AND A PART RENTED OUT FREE	OWNED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED ONLY	RENTED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED AND A PART RENTED OUT	OCCUPIED RENT-FREE	OCCUPIED RENT-FREE AND A PART REN- TED OUT
<b>BULACAN</b>									
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	138,552	123,519	1,048	1,196	9,607	69	156	2,920	37
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	140,319	123,667	1,518	2,058	9,706	85	278	2,962	45
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	836,050	748,542	8,748	11,255	50,710	471	1,316	14,775	233
<b>SINGLE HOUSE</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	127,150	118,160	795	1,086	4,675	46	98	2,262	28
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	128,740	118,296	1,234	1,922	4,739	57	184	2,295	83
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	774,405	718,637	6,980	10,522	25,302	327	901	11,568	160
<b>DUPLEX</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,287	970	78	51	953	13			
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	2,333	982	84	63	955	18	18	193	3
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	13,008	6,086	513	331	4,834	76	31	194	4
<b>APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	4,075	389	127	20	3,295	-	28	215	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	4,120	389	132	21	3,315	-	42	220	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	21,194	2,241	838	117	16,831	-	164	995	8
<b>BARONG-BARONG</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,832	3,307	9	25	347	3	11	129	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	3,872	3,312	14	35	357	3	20	129	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	20,109	17,308	86	170	1,800	21	85	630	9
<b>COMMERCIAL</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,000	567	32	12	318	7	1	61	2
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	1,018	569	43	15	319	7	1	62	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	6,091	3,546	275	98	1,817	47	7	288	13
<b>INDUSTRIAL</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	155	98	7	1	8	-	-	40	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	161	99	9	1	10	-	-	40	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	964	622	56	5	79	-	-	193	9
<b>AGRICULTURAL</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	32	11	-	1	10	-	-	10	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	33	11	-	1	10	-	-	11	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	159	47	-	12	39	-	-	61	-
<b>INSTITUTIONAL</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	21	9	-	-	1	-	-	10	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	22	9	-	-	1	-	-	11	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	120	55	-	-	8	-	-	51	6
<b>OTHERS</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>URBAN</b>									
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	65,688	53,713	888	739	8,539	45	122	1,617	25
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	66,929	53,815	1,267	1,267	8,624	58	218	1,647	33
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	400,286	331,032	7,367	6,931	45,233	313	1,049	8,188	173
<b>SINGLE HOUSE</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	57,341	50,748	655	656	3,985	32	80	1,168	17
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	58,458	50,841	1,009	1,166	4,038	41	147	1,194	22
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	354,805	313,893	5,793	6,385	21,733	232	718	5,980	111
<b>DUPLEX</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,741	623	72	39	847	9	16	133	2
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	1,782	626	80	49	849	13	28	134	3
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,832	3,880	480	266	4,305	52	137	695	17
<b>APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,750	344	122	20	3,094	-	14	196	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	3,781	344	127	21	3,111	-	22	196	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	19,569	1,986	806	117	15,844	-	102	786	8
<b>BARONG-BARONG</b>									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,904	1,483	8	14	315	1	11	71	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	1,932	1,486	9	18	325	1	20	71	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	10,192	7,927	63	93	1,832	5	85	378	9

**BULACAN**

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, OCCUPANCY, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

HOUSEHOLDS, PERSONS AND DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING	T Y P E O F O C C U P A N C Y								
	TOTAL	OWNER OCCUPIED ONLY	OWNED AND A PART RENTED OUT FREE	OWNED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED ONLY	RENTED AND A PART OCCUPIED FREE BY OTHERS	RENTED AND A PART RENTED OUT	OCCUPIED RENT-FREE	OCCUPIED RENT-FREE AND A PART RENTED OUT
URBAN									
COMMERCIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	778	416	25	9	280	3	1	42	2
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	794	418	34	12	281	3	1	43	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	4,824	2,712	214	65	1,661	24	7	188	13
INDUSTRIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	141	88	6	1	7	-	-	38	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	147	89	8	1	9	-	-	38	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	900	582	51	5	71	-	-	182	9
AGRICULTURAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	18	6	-	-	10	-	-	2	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	19	6	-	-	10	-	-	3	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	78	21	-	-	39	-	-	18	-
INSTITUTIONAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	15	5	-	-	1	-	-	8	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	16	5	-	-	1	-	-	9	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	86	31	-	-	8	-	-	41	6
OTHERS									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL									
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	72,864	69,806	160	457	1,068	24	34	1,303	12
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	73,390	69,852	251	791	1,082	27	60	1,315	12
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	435,764	417,510	1,381	4,324	5,477	158	267	6,587	60
SINGLE HOUSE									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	69,809	67,412	140	430	690	14	18	1,094	11
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	70,302	67,455	225	756	701	16	37	1,101	11
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	419,600	404,744	1,227	4,137	3,569	95	183	5,588	57
DUPLEX									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	546	355	6	12	106	4	2	60	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	551	356	6	14	106	5	3	60	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,176	2,206	33	65	529	24	22	294	3
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	325	45	5	-	201	-	14	60	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	339	45	5	-	204	-	20	65	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,625	255	32	-	987	-	62	289	-
BARON-BARON									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,928	1,824	1	11	32	2	-	58	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	1,940	1,826	5	17	32	2	-	58	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,917	9,381	23	77	168	16	-	252	-
COMMERCIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	222	151	7	3	38	4	-	19	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	224	151	9	3	38	4	-	19	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,267	834	61	33	216	23	-	100	-
INDUSTRIAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	10	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	14	10	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	64	40	5	-	8	-	-	11	-
AGRICULTURAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	5	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	14	5	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	81	26	-	12	-	-	-	43	-
INSTITUTIONAL									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	34	24	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
OTHERS									
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BULACAN

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF ROOMS AND OCCUPANTS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

549

NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS PER DWELLING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	DWELLING UNITS WITH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER OF ROOMS							
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN	EIGHT OR MORE
BULACAN									
ALL TYPES OF BUILDING .....	138,552	36,899	44,713	29,425	16,729	6,550	2,590	961	685
SINGLE HOUSE.....	127,150	31,568	41,181	28,097	16,017	6,288	2,482	910	607
OCCUPANTS PER SINGLE HOUSE									
1.....	6,572	2,064	2,087	1,246	711	293	112	33	24
2.....	7,544	2,596	2,581	1,384	676	202	58	32	15
3.....	12,686	3,966	4,458	2,453	1,183	418	123	44	21
4.....	16,196	4,664	5,668	3,295	1,700	559	212	61	37
5.....	17,054	4,404	5,746	3,718	2,016	764	261	93	52
6.....	16,391	4,017	5,320	3,656	2,154	796	286	101	61
7.....	14,479	3,270	4,577	3,413	1,965	786	298	117	53
8.....	13,212	2,731	4,190	3,092	1,913	795	290	120	81
9.....	8,014	1,508	2,436	1,995	1,225	485	226	83	56
10 AND OVER.....	15,002	2,328	4,118	3,845	2,474	1,190	616	226	205
DUPLEX.....	2,287	659	795	409	246	106	30	17	25
OCCUPANTS PER DUPLEX									
1.....	153	52	44	34	11	4	2	4	2
2.....	181	80	67	21	6	4	-	-	3
3.....	292	108	101	46	25	6	4	-	2
4.....	302	95	121	54	17	7	3	1	4
5.....	330	91	120	57	39	17	4	1	1
6.....	270	73	90	44	36	18	3	3	3
7.....	236	53	81	38	41	14	6	1	2
8.....	202	53	66	36	30	12	3	2	2
9.....	110	19	43	22	14	7	2	2	1
10 AND OVER.....	211	35	64	57	27	17	3	3	5
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	4,075	1,610	1,382	599	316	78	41	23	26
OCCUPANTS PER APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA									
1.....	260	119	65	57	12	3	2	-	2
2.....	438	235	123	44	28	1	3	2	2
3.....	592	277	204	57	35	12	4	2	1
4.....	637	259	211	98	47	11	5	3	3
5.....	586	243	222	71	31	7	5	4	3
6.....	479	168	181	72	37	9	6	3	3
7.....	368	121	130	59	36	14	4	3	1
8.....	311	93	115	56	30	6	3	1	1
9.....	127	45	31	24	17	5	3	2	-
10 AND OVER.....	277	50	100	61	43	10	6	3	4
BARUNG-BARUNG.....	3,832	2,765	939	101	16	11	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER BARUNG-BARUNG									
1.....	321	225	79	12	3	2	-	-	-
2.....	319	264	51	3	1	-	-	-	-
3.....	479	354	112	9	4	-	-	-	-
4.....	583	439	125	16	1	2	-	-	-
5.....	568	418	140	9	1	-	-	-	-
6.....	482	351	121	8	1	1	-	-	-
7.....	380	271	98	9	-	2	-	-	-
8.....	341	229	95	12	3	2	-	-	-
9.....	156	88	42	5	1	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	223	126	76	18	1	2	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL.....	1,000	229	347	186	122	55	32	9	20
OCCUPANTS PER COMMERCIAL									
1.....	71	27	25	9	1	6	1	-	2
2.....	102	44	35	15	5	-	3	-	-
3.....	114	42	46	11	7	3	3	1	1
4.....	105	21	41	28	9	2	3	-	1
5.....	122	27	48	20	16	6	4	1	-
6.....	99	15	38	27	11	3	3	-	2
7.....	110	16	39	20	17	10	3	1	4
8.....	93	25	23	18	18	6	-	2	1
9.....	42	3	13	12	6	5	1	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	142	9	39	26	30	14	11	4	9
INDUSTRIAL.....	155	47	56	27	9	9	4	1	2
OCCUPANTS PER INDUSTRIAL									
1.....	23	13	5	2	-	1	2	-	-
2.....	11	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	25	11	10	3	1	-	-	-	-
4.....	15	3	8	2	-	1	-	-	-
5.....	10	3	3	3	1	-	-	1	-
6.....	8	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
7.....	14	4	5	3	1	1	-	-	-
8.....	16	2	8	1	2	1	-	-	-
9.....	8	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	2
10 AND OVER.....	29	5	7	6	2	3	2	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF ROOMS AND OCCUPANTS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS PER DWELLING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	DWELLING UNITS WITH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER OF ROOMS							
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN	EIGHT OR MORE
AGRICULTURAL.....	32	15	10	2	3	-	-	-	2
OCCUPANTS PER AGRICULTURAL									
1.....	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
5.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
INSTITUTIONAL.....	21	6	3	4	-	3	1	1	3
OCCUPANTS PER INSTITUTIONAL									
1.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
5.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
7.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
8.....	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
URBAN									
ALL TYPES OF BUILDING.....	65,688	17,793	20,264	13,162	7,984	3,664	1,634	675	512
SINGLE HOUSE.....	57,341	14,080	17,602	12,177	7,393	3,452	1,548	633	456
OCCUPANTS PER SINGLE HOUSE									
1.....	3,020	876	979	560	336	155	62	29	23
2.....	3,308	1,145	1,115	595	284	109	30	19	11
3.....	5,420	1,730	1,804	1,025	525	218	71	34	13
4.....	7,171	2,074	2,360	1,460	787	296	128	42	24
5.....	7,657	1,959	2,452	1,610	944	424	163	63	42
6.....	7,353	1,848	2,219	1,569	972	448	178	75	44
7.....	6,488	1,451	1,933	1,449	905	431	200	79	40
8.....	5,985	1,211	1,795	1,343	881	433	177	81	64
9.....	3,656	687	1,048	849	564	270	139	58	41
10 AND OVER.....	7,283	1,099	1,897	1,717	1,195	668	400	153	154
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	1,741	543	626	263	189	77	20	10	13
OCCUPANTS PER APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA									
1.....	120	42	35	22	10	4	2	4	1
2.....	148	69	57	15	4	3	-	-	-
3.....	223	91	77	30	20	3	2	-	-
4.....	233	77	99	30	17	6	2	-	2
5.....	248	78	91	34	27	14	3	1	-
6.....	192	59	66	28	23	12	2	1	1
7.....	188	44	70	24	34	9	6	-	1
8.....	155	41	49	25	24	10	2	2	2
9.....	80	13	32	15	12	6	-	1	1
10 AND OVER.....	154	29	50	40	18	10	1	1	5
BARONG-BARONG.....	3,750	1,517	1,279	507	298	74	33	23	24
OCCUPANTS PER BARONG-BARONG									
1.....	219	111	56	34	11	3	2	-	2
2.....	397	219	110	37	24	1	2	2	2
3.....	540	254	180	54	35	12	2	2	1
4.....	602	249	199	69	45	10	4	3	3
5.....	539	223	208	62	28	6	5	4	3
6.....	445	159	168	63	36	9	4	3	3
7.....	352	117	126	53	35	14	3	3	1
8.....	287	89	107	47	30	5	2	1	6
9.....	122	44	30	22	16	5	3	2	-
10 AND OVER.....	247	47	95	46	38	9	6	3	3
BARONG-BARONG.....	1,904	1,411	439	41	7	6	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER BARONG-BARONG									
1.....	140	112	26	2	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	159	134	23	1	1	-	-	-	-
3.....	224	169	47	5	3	-	-	-	-
4.....	287	220	60	5	-	2	-	-	-
5.....	285	221	62	2	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	236	173	58	4	-	1	-	-	-
7.....	200	145	49	5	-	1	-	-	-
8.....	181	118	54	5	1	1	-	-	-
9.....	66	48	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	126	71	42	11	1	1	-	-	-

## BULACAN

551

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF ROOMS AND OCCUPANTS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

		(continued)								
NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS PER DWELLING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING		TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	DWELLING UNITS WITH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER OF ROOMS							
			ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN	EIGHT OR MORE
URBAN										
COMMERCIAL.....		778	191	262	144	88	43	28	8	14
OCCUPANTS PER COMMERCIAL										
1.....		54	21	19	9	-	4	1	-	-
2.....		70	35	20	9	3	-	3	-	-
3.....		89	36	35	10	3	3	2	-	-
4.....		80	18	32	21	6	2	1	-	-
5.....		101	24	39	17	13	4	3	-	-
6.....		77	13	29	22	7	1	3	-	2
7.....		78	12	26	13	11	8	3	-	4
8.....		82	22	19	17	17	4	-	2	1
9.....		32	3	13	6	5	4	1	-	-
10 AND OVER.....		115	7	30	20	23	13	11	4	7
INDUSTRIAL.....		141	43	50	24	8	9	4	-	2
OCCUPANTS PER INDUSTRIAL										
1.....		22	13	4	2	-	1	2	-	-
2.....		10	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.....		21	9	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
4.....		13	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
5.....		9	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
6.....		7	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
7.....		12	3	4	3	1	1	-	-	-
8.....		14	2	7	-	2	1	-	-	2
9.....		8	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....		25	5	7	6	2	3	2	-	-
AGRICULTURAL.....		18	9	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
OCCUPANTS PER AGRICULTURAL										
1.....		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....		4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....		2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
4.....		3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....		2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
6.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.....		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....		2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL.....		15	4	1	4	-	3	1	-	2
OCCUPANTS PER INSTITUTIONAL										
1.....		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4.....		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....		3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
7.....		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
8.....		2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
9.....		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....		2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL										
ALL TYPES OF BUILDING.....		72,864	19,106	24,449	16,263	8,745	2,886	956	286	173
SINGLE HOUSE.....		69,809	17,488	23,579	15,920	8,624	2,836	934	277	151
OCCUPANTS PER SINGLE HOUSE										
1.....		3,552	1,188	1,108	686	375	138	50	4	3
2.....		4,236	1,451	1,466	789	392	93	28	13	4
3.....		7,266	2,256	2,654	1,428	658	200	52	10	8
4.....		9,025	2,590	3,308	1,835	913	263	84	19	13
5.....		9,397	2,445	3,294	2,108	1,072	340	98	30	10
6.....		9,038	2,159	3,101	2,087	1,182	348	108	26	17
7.....		7,991	1,819	2,644	1,964	1,060	355	98	38	13
8.....		7,227	1,520	2,395	1,749	1,032	362	113	39	17
9.....		4,358	821	1,388	1,146	661	215	87	25	15
10 AND OVER.....		7,719	1,229	2,221	2,128	1,279	522	216	73	51
DUPLEX.....		546	116	169	146	57	29	10	7	12
OCCUPANTS PER DUPLEX										
1.....		33	10	9	12	1	-	-	-	1
2.....		33	11	10	6	2	1	-	-	3
3.....		69	17	24	1	5	3	2	-	2
4.....		69	18	22	24	-	1	1	1	2
5.....		82	13	29	23	12	3	1	-	1
6.....		76	14	24	16	13	6	1	2	2
7.....		48	9	11	14	7	5	-	1	1
8.....		47	12	15	11	6	2	1	-	-
9.....		30	6	11	7	2	1	2	1	-
10 AND OVER.....		57	6	14	17	9	7	2	2	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, NUMBER OF ROOMS AND OCCUPANTS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

(CONTINUED)									
NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS PER DWELLING UNIT BY TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	DWELLING UNITS WITH THE FOLLOWING NUMBER OF ROOMS							
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN	EIGHT OR MORE
RURAL									
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA.....	325	98	103	92	18	4	8	-	2
OCCUPANTS PER APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA									
1.....	41	8	9	23	1	-	-	-	-
2.....	41	16	13	7	4	-	1	-	-
3.....	52	23	24	3	-	-	2	-	-
4.....	35	10	12	9	2	1	1	-	-
5.....	47	20	14	9	3	1	-	-	-
6.....	34	9	13	9	1	-	2	-	-
7.....	16	4	4	6	1	-	1	-	-
8.....	24	4	8	9	-	1	1	-	1
9.....	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	30	3	5	15	5	1	-	-	1
BARONG-BARONG.....	1,928	1,354	500	60	9	5	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER BARONG-BARONG									
1.....	181	113	53	10	3	2	-	-	-
2.....	160	130	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	255	185	65	4	1	-	-	-	-
4.....	296	219	65	11	1	-	-	-	-
5.....	283	197	78	7	1	-	-	-	-
6.....	246	178	63	4	1	-	-	-	-
7.....	180	126	49	4	-	1	-	-	-
8.....	160	111	39	7	2	1	-	-	-
9.....	70	40	26	4	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	97	55	34	7	-	1	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL.....	222	38	85	42	34	12	4	1	6
OCCUPANTS PER COMMERCIAL									
1.....	17	6	6	-	1	2	-	-	2
2.....	32	9	15	6	2	-	-	-	-
3.....	25	6	11	1	4	-	1	1	1
4.....	25	3	9	7	3	-	2	-	-
5.....	21	3	9	3	3	2	1	-	-
6.....	22	2	9	5	4	2	-	-	-
7.....	32	4	13	7	6	2	-	-	-
8.....	11	3	4	1	1	2	-	-	-
9.....	10	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	2
10 AND OVER.....	27	2	9	6	7	1	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL.....	14	4	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
OCCUPANTS PER INDUSTRIAL									
1.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
4.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
7.....	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL.....	14	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	1
OCCUPANTS PER AGRICULTURAL									
1.....	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
INSTITUTIONAL.....	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
OCCUPANTS PER INSTITUTIONAL									
1.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.....	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
7.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 AND OVER.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



BULACAN

553

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS, OCCUPIED AND UNOCCUPIED; NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, FAMILY NUCLEI, BY TYPE OF BUILDING, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

DWELLING UNITS, HOUSEHOLDS, FAMILY NUCLEI AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL	TYPE OF BUILDING								
		SINGLE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA	BARONG- SARONG	COMMER- CIAL	INDUSTRIAL	AGRICUL- TURAL	INSTI- TUTIONAL	OTHERS
BULACAN										
DWELLING UNITS .....	140,511	127,590	3,284	4,518	3,838	1,067	157	36	21	-
URBAN .....	67,024	57,605	2,344	4,164	1,907	828	143	18	15	-
RURAL .....	73,487	69,985	940	354	1,931	239	14	18	6	-
HOUSEHOLDS .....	140,319	128,760	2,333	4,120	3,872	1,018	161	33	22	-
URBAN .....	66,929	58,458	1,782	3,781	1,932	794	147	19	16	-
RURAL .....	73,390	70,302	551	339	1,940	224	14	14	6	-
FAMILY NUCLEI .....	149,471	137,956	2,442	4,111	3,828	955	136	26	17	-
URBAN .....	71,668	63,194	1,843	3,807	1,918	751	126	16	13	-
RURAL .....	77,803	74,762	599	304	1,910	204	10	10	4	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	836,050	774,405	13,008	2,194	20,109	6,091	964	159	120	-
URBAN .....	400,286	354,805	9,832	19,569	10,192	4,824	900	78	86	-
RURAL .....	435,764	419,600	3,176	1,625	9,917	1,267	64	81	34	-

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH OR WITHOUT RADIO, TV SET OR REFRIGERATOR, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	RADIO		TELEVISION SET		REFRIGERATOR	
		WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT
BULACAN .....	140,319	99,517	40,802	17,429	122,890	12,141	128,178
URBAN .....	66,929	47,647	19,282	12,745	54,184	9,328	57,601
RURAL .....	73,390	51,870	21,520	4,684	68,706	2,813	70,577
MUNICIPALITY OF:							
MALLUS .....	12,270	8,668	3,602	1,867	10,403	1,374	10,896
URBAN .....	12,270	8,668	3,602	1,867	10,403	1,374	10,896
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT .....	3,481	2,580	901	132	3,349	71	3,410
URBAN .....	1,008	770	238	100	908	41	967
RURAL .....	2,473	1,810	663	32	2,441	30	2,443
JALAUTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,837	2,011	826	434	2,403	325	2,512
URBAN .....	392	284	106	93	299	74	318
RURAL .....	2,445	1,727	718	341	2,104	251	2,194
DALIYAG .....	8,719	6,117	2,602	1,001	7,718	575	8,144
URBAN .....	8,719	6,117	2,602	1,001	7,718	575	8,144
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUCAUE .....	5,590	4,019	1,571	1,067	4,523	831	4,759
URBAN .....	5,590	4,019	1,571	1,067	4,523	831	4,759
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,555	3,279	1,276	451	4,104	274	4,281
URBAN .....	267	206	61	49	218	37	230
RURAL .....	4,288	3,073	1,215	402	3,886	237	4,051
BUSTOS .....	3,334	2,352	982	285	3,049	137	3,197
URBAN .....	494	296	198	98	396	52	442
RURAL .....	2,840	2,056	784	187	2,653	85	2,755

## BULACAN

 TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH OR WITHOUT RADIO, TV SET OR REFRIGERATOR, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
 (continued)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	RADIO		TELEVISION SET		REFRIGERATOR	
		WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT	WITH	WITHOUT
CALUMPIT .....	5,842	4,077	1,765	291	5,551	167	5,675
URBAN .....	2,035	1,529	506	220	1,815	127	1,908
RURAL .....	3,807	2,548	1,259	71	3,736	40	3,767
GUIGUINTO .....	2,796	1,944	852	281	2,515	179	2,617
URBAN .....	286	175	111	64	222	49	237
RURAL .....	2,510	1,769	741	217	2,293	130	2,380
HAGONOY .....	9,521	6,710	2,811	677	3,844	295	9,226
URBAN .....	342	272	70	98	244	64	278
RURAL .....	9,179	6,438	2,741	579	8,600	231	8,948
MARILAO .....	2,841	1,986	855	489	2,352	411	2,430
URBAN .....	526	406	120	187	339	160	366
RURAL .....	2,315	1,580	735	302	2,013	251	2,064
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,785	6,210	2,575	2,010	6,775	1,506	7,279
URBAN .....	8,785	6,210	2,575	2,010	6,775	1,506	7,279
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORZAGARAY .....	3,351	2,313	1,038	354	2,997	186	3,165
URBAN .....	1,488	1,094	394	193	1,295	59	1,429
RURAL .....	1,863	1,219	644	161	1,702	127	1,736
OBANDO .....	4,382	3,227	1,155	1,005	3,377	830	3,552
URBAN .....	1,650	1,245	405	434	1,216	371	1,279
RURAL .....	2,732	1,982	750	571	2,161	459	2,273
PANDI .....	2,795	2,048	747	217	2,578	105	2,690
URBAN .....	496	362	134	83	413	44	452
RURAL .....	2,299	1,686	613	134	2,165	61	2,238
PAUMBONG .....	3,306	2,473	833	234	3,072	110	3,196
URBAN .....	244	208	36	56	188	35	209
RURAL .....	3,062	2,265	797	178	2,884	75	2,987
PLARIDEL .....	4,587	3,388	1,199	563	4,024	280	4,307
URBAN .....	835	633	202	214	621	142	693
RURAL .....	3,752	2,755	997	349	3,403	138	3,614
PULILAN .....	4,929	3,437	1,492	396	4,533	202	4,727
URBAN .....	841	587	254	117	724	74	767
RURAL .....	4,088	2,850	1,238	279	3,809	128	3,960
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,835	3,824	2,011	184	5,651	111	5,724
URBAN .....	287	224	63	46	241	29	258
RURAL .....	5,548	3,600	1,948	138	5,410	82	5,466
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,133	2,201	932	177	2,956	125	3,008
URBAN .....	340	261	79	62	278	40	300
RURAL .....	2,793	1,940	853	115	2,678	85	2,708
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,798	7,173	2,625	310	9,488	256	9,542
URBAN .....	1,752	1,346	406	231	1,521	195	1,557
RURAL .....	8,046	5,827	2,219	79	7,967	61	7,985
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,713	3,277	1,436	316	4,397	163	4,550
URBAN .....	194	155	39	35	159	26	168
RURAL .....	4,519	3,122	1,397	281	4,238	137	4,382
SANTA MARIA .....	6,319	4,743	1,576	665	5,654	556	5,763
URBAN .....	1,488	1,120	368	397	1,091	351	1,137
RURAL .....	4,831	3,623	1,208	268	4,563	205	4,626
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,600	11,460	5,140	4,023	12,577	3,072	13,528
URBAN .....	16,600	11,460	5,140	4,023	12,577	3,072	13,528
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

555

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF LIGHTING USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

DWELLING UNITS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS, TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL	T Y P E O F L I G H T I N G			
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAAS)	O I L	OTHERS
BULACAN					
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	138,552	76,041	61,874	207	430
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	140,319	77,297	62,380	209	433
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	836,050	472,388	360,224	1,206	2,232
SINGLE HOUSE					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	127,150	68,389	58,189	174	398
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	128,760	69,525	58,658	176	401
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	774,405	430,236	341,097	1,011	2,061
DUPLEX					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,287	1,937	338	8	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	2,333	1,979	342	8	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	13,008	10,982	1,956	46	24
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	4,075	3,846	217	4	8
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	4,120	3,890	218	4	8
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	21,194	20,047	1,040	53	54
BARONG-BARONG					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,832	799	3,000	19	14
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,872	809	3,030	19	14
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	20,109	4,510	15,443	91	69
COMMERCIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,000	911	83	-	6
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,018	927	85	-	6
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	6,091	5,634	429	-	28
INDUSTRIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	155	118	35	2	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	161	124	35	2	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	564	747	212	5	-
AGRICULTURAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	32	23	9	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	33	24	9	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	159	122	37	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	21	18	3	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	22	19	3	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	120	110	10	-	-
OTHERS					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN					
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	65,688	50,665	14,778	115	130
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	66,929	51,652	15,028	116	133
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	400,286	314,122	84,798	660	706
SINGLE HOUSE					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	57,341	44,037	13,120	83	101
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	58,458	44,929	13,341	84	104
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	354,805	277,677	76,110	473	545
DUPLEX					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,741	1,559	171	7	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,782	1,596	175	7	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,832	8,791	979	38	24
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,750	3,550	188	4	8
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,781	3,580	189	4	8
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	19,569	18,561	901	53	54
BARONG-BARONG					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,904	641	1,232	19	12
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,932	647	1,254	19	12
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	10,192	3,628	6,416	91	57

TABLE 10. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,  
TYPE OF LIGHTING USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

DWELLING UNITS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS, TYPE OF BUILDING	TOTAL	T Y P E O F L I G H T I N G			
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAAS)	O I L	OTHERS
URBAN					
COMMERCIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	778	736	37	-	5
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	794	750	39	-	5
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	4,824	4,591	207	-	26
INDUSTRIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	141	111	28	2	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	147	117	28	2	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	900	714	181	5	-
AGRICULTURAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	18	17	1	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	19	18	1	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	78	76	2	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	15	14	1	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	16	15	1	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	86	84	2	-	-
OTHERS					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL					
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	72,864	25,376	47,096	92	300
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	73,390	25,645	47,352	93	300
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	435,764	158,266	275,426	546	1,520
SINGLE HOUSE					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	69,809	24,352	45,069	91	297
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	70,302	24,596	45,317	92	297
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	419,600	152,559	264,987	538	1,516
DUPLEX					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	546	378	167	1	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	551	383	167	1	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,176	2,191	977	8	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	325	296	29	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	339	310	29	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,625	1,486	139	-	-
BARONG-BARONG					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,928	158	1,768	-	2
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,940	162	1,776	-	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,917	882	9,027	-	8
COMMERCIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	222	175	46	-	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	224	177	46	-	1
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,267	1,043	222	-	2
INDUSTRIAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	7	7	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	7	7	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	64	33	31	-	-
AGRICULTURAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	6	8	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	6	8	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	81	46	35	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	6	4	2	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	6	4	2	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	34	26	8	-	-
OTHERS					
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING USED, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

M U N I C I P A L I T Y	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E   O F   L I G H T I N G   I N   D W E L L I N G   U N I T S			
		E L E C T R I C I T Y	K E R O S E N E (G A A S)	O I L	O T H E R S
BULACAN .....	140,319	77,297	62,380	209	433
URBAN .....	66,929	51,652	15,028	116	133
RURAL .....	73,390	25,645	47,352	93	300
MUNICIPALITY OF:					
MALOLOS .....	12,270	9,158	3,078	12	22
URBAN .....	12,270	9,158	3,078	12	22
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT .....	3,481	650	2,825	1	5
URBAN .....	1,008	483	521	-	4
RURAL .....	2,473	167	2,304	1	1
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,837	2,377	452	2	6
URBAN .....	392	330	62	-	-
RURAL .....	2,445	2,047	390	2	6
BALIWAG .....	8,719	4,943	3,730	15	31
URBAN .....	8,719	4,943	3,730	15	31
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-
BOCAUE .....	5,590	5,077	501	4	8
URBAN .....	5,590	5,077	501	4	8
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,555	3,574	975	4	2
URBAN .....	267	241	26	-	-
RURAL .....	4,288	3,333	949	4	2
BUSTOS .....	3,334	1,641	1,688	-	5
URBAN .....	494	384	110	-	-
RURAL .....	2,840	1,257	1,578	-	5
CALUMPIT .....	5,842	1,359	4,476	3	4
URBAN .....	2,035	1,020	1,011	1	3
RURAL .....	3,807	339	3,465	2	1
GUILGUINTO .....	2,796	1,620	1,164	11	1
URBAN .....	286	245	41	-	-
RURAL .....	2,510	1,375	1,123	11	1
HAGONDY .....	9,521	2,527	6,942	19	33
URBAN .....	342	244	98	-	-
RURAL .....	9,179	2,283	6,844	19	33
MARILAO .....	2,841	1,863	974	2	2
URBAN .....	526	487	37	-	2
RURAL .....	2,315	1,376	937	2	-
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,785	7,560	1,194	18	13
URBAN .....	8,785	7,560	1,194	18	13
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 11. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

M U N I C I P A L I T Y	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E   O F   L I G H T I N G   I N   D W E L L I N G   U N I T S			
		E L E C T R I C I T Y	K E R O S E N E (G A A S)	O I L	O T H E R S
NORZAGARAY .....	3,351	1,448	1,894	3	6
URBAN .....	1,488	945	538	2	3
RURAL .....	1,863	503	1,356	1	3
OBANDO .....	4,382	3,585	780	13	4
URBAN .....	1,650	1,537	108	4	1
RURAL .....	2,732	2,048	672	9	3
PANDI .....	2,795	1,314	1,464	16	1
URBAN .....	496	371	125	-	-
RURAL .....	2,299	943	1,339	16	1
PAOMBONG .....	3,306	789	2,511	4	2
URBAN .....	244	157	87	-	-
RURAL .....	3,062	632	2,424	4	2
PLARIDEL .....	4,587	2,447	2,124	3	13
URBAN .....	835	644	185	2	4
RURAL .....	3,752	1,803	1,939	1	9
PULILAN .....	4,929	1,743	3,153	2	31
URBAN .....	841	404	432	1	4
RURAL .....	4,088	1,339	2,721	1	27
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,835	1,055	4,714	3	63
URBAN .....	287	200	87	-	-
RURAL .....	5,548	855	4,627	3	63
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,133	1,211	1,919	1	2
URBAN .....	340	285	55	-	-
RURAL .....	2,793	926	1,864	1	2
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,798	1,784	7,983	11	20
URBAN .....	1,752	1,098	648	2	4
RURAL .....	8,046	686	7,335	9	16
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,713	1,882	2,820	4	7
URBAN .....	194	130	64	-	-
RURAL .....	4,519	1,752	2,756	4	7
SANTA MARIA .....	6,319	3,228	2,967	3	121
URBAN .....	1,488	1,247	238	-	3
RURAL .....	4,831	1,981	2,729	3	118
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,600	14,462	2,052	55	31
URBAN .....	16,600	14,462	2,052	55	31
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

559

TABLE 12. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970

TYPE OF BUILDING, DWELLING UNITS, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS	TOTAL	TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY IN DWELLING UNITS						
		PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING	RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.
BULACAN								
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	138,552	31,583	26,428	75,570	3,914	574	31	452
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS	140,319	32,247	26,769	76,297	3,936	578	35	457
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	836,050	195,931	160,088	451,582	22,293	3,337	196	2,623
SINGLE HOUSE								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	127,150	27,999	24,409	70,257	3,549	500	29	407
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	128,760	28,610	24,710	70,922	3,571	504	32	411
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	774,405	176,278	149,097	423,015	20,447	2,983	183	2,402
DUPLEX								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	2,287	861	397	984	36	5	-	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	2,333	880	407	1,001	36	5	-	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	13,008	4,828	2,321	5,602	201	36	-	20
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	4,075	1,819	506	1,727	19	-	-	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	4,120	1,841	511	1,744	19	-	-	5
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	21,194	9,537	2,616	8,922	100	-	-	15
BARONG-BARONG								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,832	396	944	2,087	298	68	2	37
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,872	399	964	2,103	298	68	3	37
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	20,109	2,118	5,087	10,910	1,488	311	13	182
COMMERCIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,000	462	110	419	8	1	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,018	471	113	425	8	1	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	6,091	2,857	645	2,542	40	7	-	-
INDUSTRIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	155	33	58	61	3	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	161	33	59	66	3	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	964	237	302	410	15	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	32	5	2	24	1	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	33	5	3	24	1	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	159	28	11	118	2	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	21	8	2	11	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	22	8	2	12	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	120	48	9	63	-	-	-	-
OTHERS								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN								
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	65,688	23,229	10,559	30,473	1,279	30	24	94
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS	66,929	23,753	10,800	30,927	1,294	30	28	97
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	400,286	144,375	63,759	183,994	7,234	183	164	577
SINGLE HOUSE								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	57,341	20,216	9,115	26,740	1,143	24	22	81
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	58,458	20,704	9,323	27,141	1,158	24	25	83
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	354,805	127,858	55,993	163,610	6,540	151	151	502
DUPLEX								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,741	666	261	794	17	3	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,782	682	271	809	17	3	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,832	3,778	1,437	4,504	91	22	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	3,750	1,651	496	1,587	15	-	-	1
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,781	1,662	501	1,601	15	-	-	2
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	19,569	8,664	2,568	8,249	81	-	-	7
BARONG-BARONG								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,904	267	551	974	95	3	2	12
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,932	269	564	986	95	3	3	12
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	10,192	1,430	2,972	5,221	478	10	13	60

## BULACAN

TABLE 12. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED, URBAN AND RURAL: 1970  
(continued)

TYPE OF BUILDING, DWELLING UNITS, HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS	TOTAL	TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY IN DWELLING UNITS						
		PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING	RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.
URBAN								
COMMERCIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	778	389	81	302	6	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	794	396	84	308	6	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	4,824	2,373	489	1,928	34	-	-	-
INDUSTRIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	141	29	54	56	2	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	147	29	55	61	2	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	900	211	290	391	8	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	18	4	1	12	1	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	19	4	2	12	1	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	78	20	10	46	2	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	15	7	-	8	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	16	7	-	9	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	86	41	-	45	-	-	-	-
OTHERS								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RURAL								
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	72,864	8,354	15,869	45,097	2,635	544	7	358
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	73,390	8,494	15,969	45,370	2,642	548	7	360
TOTAL PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS ...	435,764	51,556	96,329	267,588	15,059	3,154	32	2,046
SINGLE HOUSE								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	69,809	7,783	15,294	43,517	2,406	476	7	326
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	70,302	7,906	15,387	43,781	2,413	480	7	328
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	419,600	48,420	93,104	259,405	13,907	2,832	32	1,980
DUPLEX								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	546	195	136	190	19	2	-	4
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	551	198	136	192	19	2	-	4
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	3,176	1,050	984	1,098	110	14	-	20
APARTMENT/ACCESSORIA								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	325	168	10	140	4	-	-	3
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	339	179	10	143	4	-	-	3
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,625	873	48	673	19	-	-	12
BARONG-BARONG								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	1,928	129	393	1,113	203	65	-	25
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,940	130	400	1,117	203	65	-	25
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	9,917	688	2,115	5,689	1,010	301	-	114
COMMERCIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	222	73	29	117	2	1	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	224	75	29	117	2	1	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	1,267	484	156	614	6	7	-	-
INDUSTRIAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	4	4	5	1	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	4	4	5	1	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	64	26	12	19	7	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	14	1	1	12	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	14	1	1	12	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	81	8	1	72	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	34	7	9	18	-	-	-	-
OTHERS								
OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS IN DWELLING UNITS .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



## BULACAN

561

TABLE 13. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY IN DWELLING UNITS						
		PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING	RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.
BULACAN .....	140,319	32,247	26,769	76,297	3,936	578	35	457
URBAN .....	66,929	23,753	10,800	30,927	1,294	30	28	97
RURAL .....	73,390	8,494	15,969	45,370	2,642	548	7	360
MUNICIPALITY OF:								
MALOLOS .....	12,270	4,458	1,460	5,770	519	9	-	54
URBAN .....	12,270	4,458	1,460	5,770	519	9	-	54
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT .....	3,481	638	753	1,878	114	11	-	87
URBAN .....	1,008	471	304	198	27	1	-	7
RURAL .....	2,473	167	449	1,680	87	10	-	80
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,837	1,264	85	1,470	16	1	-	1
URBAN .....	392	353	29	10	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,445	911	56	1,460	16	1	-	1
BALIUAG .....	8,719	1,869	1,011	5,633	191	-	3	12
URBAN .....	8,719	1,869	1,011	5,633	191	-	3	12
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOCAUE .....	5,590	3,072	682	1,630	181	1	24	-
URBAN .....	5,590	3,072	682	1,630	181	1	24	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,555	2,743	1,058	731	17	5	-	1
URBAN .....	267	192	47	28	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,288	2,551	1,011	703	17	5	-	1
BUSTOS .....	3,334	-	528	2,722	81	-	-	3
URBAN .....	494	-	11	432	51	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,840	-	517	2,290	30	-	-	3
CALUMPIT .....	5,842	804	1,232	3,489	300	2	-	15
URBAN .....	2,035	608	492	912	15	2	-	6
RURAL .....	3,807	196	740	2,577	285	-	-	9
GUIGUINTO .....	2,796	-	146	2,615	29	6	-	-
URBAN .....	286	-	99	186	-	1	-	-
RURAL .....	2,510	-	47	2,429	29	5	-	-
HAGUNOY .....	9,521	1,493	6,167	1,833	16	10	2	-
URBAN .....	342	223	104	13	2	-	-	-
RURAL .....	9,179	1,270	6,063	1,820	14	10	2	-
MARILAD .....	2,841	1,199	715	903	21	-	2	1
URBAN .....	526	470	30	24	1	-	-	1
RURAL .....	2,315	729	685	879	20	-	2	-
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,785	4,117	1,390	3,233	39	6	-	-
URBAN .....	8,785	4,117	1,390	3,233	39	6	-	-
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 13. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF WATER SUPPLY IN DWELLING UNITS						
		PIPED WATER	ARTESIAN WELL	PUMP	OPEN WELL	SPRING	RAIN WATER	LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, ETC.
NORZAGARAY .....	3,351	1,825	455	458	478	95	-	40
URBAN .....	1,488	1,398	76	10	1	3	-	-
RURAL .....	1,863	427	379	448	477	92	-	40
OBANDO .....	4,382	2,116	84	2,167	13	2	-	-
URBAN .....	1,650	1,036	42	571	1	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,732	1,080	42	1,596	12	2	-	-
PANDI .....	2,795	355	13	2,297	8	1	-	-
URBAN .....	496	310	-	186	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,299	45	134	2,111	8	1	-	-
PAOMBONG .....	3,306	807	1,046	1,353	96	-	-	4
URBAN .....	244	218	15	11	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	3,062	589	1,031	1,342	96	-	-	4
PLARIDEL .....	4,587	106	327	3,935	212	2	-	5
URBAN .....	835	13	11	740	69	2	-	-
RURAL .....	3,752	93	316	3,195	143	-	-	5
PULILAN .....	4,929	-	491	4,336	65	-	1	36
URBAN .....	841	-	16	820	5	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,088	-	475	3,516	60	-	1	36
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,835	-	958	4,429	420	6	-	22
URBAN .....	287	-	38	249	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	5,548	-	920	4,180	420	6	-	22
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,133	-	1,457	929	608	14	-	125
URBAN .....	340	-	326	6	8	-	-	-
RURAL .....	2,793	-	1,131	923	600	14	-	125
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,798	805	936	7,455	200	378	2	22
URBAN .....	1,752	752	223	774	1	2	-	-
RURAL .....	8,046	53	713	6,681	199	376	2	22
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,713	-	352	4,253	84	14	-	10
URBAN .....	194	-	40	154	-	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,519	-	312	4,099	84	14	-	10
SANTA MARIA .....	6,319	1,076	1,062	4,119	48	12	-	2
URBAN .....	1,488	693	114	678	3	-	-	-
RURAL .....	4,831	383	948	3,441	45	12	-	2
VALENZUELA (POLU) .....	16,600	3,500	4,240	8,659	180	3	1	17
URBAN .....	16,600	3,500	4,240	8,659	180	3	1	17
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

563

TABLE 14. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF COOKING FUEL IN DWELLING UNITS					
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAAS)	GAS (AIR)	WOOD	CHARCOAL	OTHERS
BULACAN .....	140,319	5,413	38,190	13,016	81,880	274	1,546
URBAN .....	66,929	4,018	22,469	9,225	30,241	169	807
RURAL .....	73,390	1,395	15,721	3,791	51,639	105	739
MUNICIPALITY OF:							
MALDLOS .....	12,270	571	3,713	1,489	6,343	23	131
URBAN .....	12,270	571	3,713	1,489	6,343	23	131
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT .....	3,481	15	211	186	3,002	2	65
URBAN .....	1,008	14	116	93	728	-	57
RURAL .....	2,473	1	95	93	2,274	2	8
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,837	166	1,115	223	1,305	6	22
URBAN .....	392	38	175	75	99	4	1
RURAL .....	2,445	128	940	148	1,206	2	21
BALIUAG .....	8,719	139	2,170	1,222	5,036	18	134
URBAN .....	8,719	139	2,170	1,222	5,036	18	134
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BUCAUE .....	5,590	300	1,998	751	2,333	24	184
URBAN .....	5,590	300	1,998	751	2,333	24	184
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,555	115	2,003	344	2,048	8	37
URBAN .....	267	13	118	29	104	3	-
RURAL .....	4,288	102	1,885	315	1,944	5	37
BUSTOS .....	3,334	17	287	137	2,838	1	54
URBAN .....	494	4	34	46	375	-	35
RURAL .....	2,840	13	253	91	2,463	1	19
CALUMPIT .....	5,842	43	1,492	336	3,907	4	60
URBAN .....	2,035	31	714	206	1,038	1	45
RURAL .....	3,807	12	778	130	2,869	3	15
GUIGUINTO .....	2,796	56	628	166	1,894	1	51
URBAN .....	286	10	145	37	91	1	2
RURAL .....	2,510	46	483	129	1,803	-	49
HAGONOY .....	9,521	66	4,719	727	3,867	11	131
URBAN .....	342	10	200	64	56	4	8
RURAL .....	9,179	56	4,519	663	3,811	7	123
HARILAO .....	2,841	129	993	348	1,348	2	21
URBAN .....	526	41	219	113	148	1	5
RURAL .....	2,315	88	774	235	1,200	2	16
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,785	741	3,210	1,542	3,261	13	18
URBAN .....	8,785	741	3,210	1,542	3,261	13	18
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 14. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY, 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF COOKING FUEL IN DWELLING UNITS					
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE (GAS)	GAS (AIR)	WOOD	CHARCOAL	OTHERS
NORZAGARAY .....	3,351	316	395	233	2,400	1	6
URBAN.....	1,488	18	293	211	960	-	6
RURAL.....	1,863	298	102	22	1,440	1	-
OBANDO .....	4,382	458	1,860	875	1,170	14	5
URBAN.....	1,650	150	758	358	383	-	1
RURAL.....	2,732	308	1,102	517	787	14	4
PANDI .....	2,795	13	148	92	2,530	3	9
URBAN.....	496	3	57	31	396	-	9
RURAL.....	2,299	10	91	61	2,134	3	-
PAONBONG .....	3,306	26	1,034	226	1,988	6	26
URBAN.....	244	8	137	18	78	2	1
RURAL.....	3,062	18	897	208	1,910	4	25
PLARIDEL .....	4,587	106	916	377	3,117	35	36
URBAN.....	835	43	244	164	373	-	11
RURAL.....	3,752	63	672	213	2,744	35	25
PULILAN .....	4,929	53	824	281	3,683	5	83
URBAN.....	841	13	173	84	554	-	17
RURAL.....	4,088	40	651	197	3,129	5	66
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,835	29	299	173	5,282	6	46
URBAN.....	287	11	77	16	176	-	7
RURAL.....	5,548	18	222	157	5,106	6	39
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,133	115	694	130	2,188	3	3
URBAN.....	340	16	44	51	225	1	3
RURAL.....	2,793	99	650	79	1,963	2	-
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,798	47	1,177	328	8,173	16	57
URBAN.....	1,752	33	443	162	1,065	7	42
RURAL.....	8,046	14	734	166	7,108	9	15
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,713	36	561	203	3,683	1	229
URBAN.....	194	1	9	22	155	-	7
RURAL.....	4,519	35	552	181	3,528	1	222
SANTA MARIA .....	6,319	135	787	416	4,881	5	95
URBAN.....	1,488	89	466	230	661	2	40
RURAL.....	4,831	46	321	186	4,220	3	55
VALENZUELA (PULO) .....	16,600	1,721	6,956	2,211	5,603	66	43
URBAN.....	16,600	1,721	6,956	2,211	5,603	66	43
RURAL.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 15. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES USED, URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES				
		FLUSH/ WATER SEALED	ANTIPOLO/ CLOSED PIT	OPEN PIT	PUBLIC TOILET	NONE
BULACAN .....	140,319	46,038	24,429	24,993	2,317	42,542
URBAN .....	66,929	30,576	11,589	8,168	1,614	14,982
RURAL .....	73,390	15,462	12,840	16,825	703	27,560
MUNICIPALITY OF:						
MALOLOS .....	12,270	4,798	1,935	1,243	480	3,814
URBAN .....	12,270	4,798	1,935	1,243	480	3,814
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANGAT .....	3,481	982	570	615	109	1,205
URBAN .....	1,008	375	245	53	89	246
RURAL .....	2,473	607	325	562	20	959
BALAGTAS (BIGAA) .....	2,837	1,322	411	543	17	544
URBAN .....	392	289	34	58	2	9
RURAL .....	2,445	1,033	377	485	15	535
BALIUAG .....	8,719	3,196	1,904	1,960	121	1,538
URBAN .....	8,719	3,196	1,904	1,960	121	1,538
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BIDUADE .....	5,590	2,487	500	412	94	2,097
URBAN .....	5,590	2,487	500	412	94	2,097
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
BULACAN .....	4,555	953	676	527	23	2,376
URBAN .....	267	144	64	2	5	52
RURAL .....	4,288	809	612	525	18	2,324
BUSTOS .....	3,334	945	711	750	25	903
URBAN .....	494	222	66	72	3	131
RURAL .....	2,840	723	645	678	22	772
CALUMPIT .....	5,842	1,281	963	1,250	30	2,318
URBAN .....	2,035	722	407	325	21	560
RURAL .....	3,807	559	556	925	9	1,758
GUISGUINTO .....	2,796	813	483	587	32	881
URBAN .....	286	128	31	41	2	84
RURAL .....	2,510	685	452	546	30	797
HAGONOY .....	9,521	1,499	497	1,224	218	4,083
URBAN .....	342	143	23	7	7	162
RURAL .....	9,179	1,356	474	1,217	211	3,921
MARILAO .....	2,841	1,167	488	340	69	777
URBAN .....	526	387	19	2	5	113
RURAL .....	2,315	780	469	338	64	664
MEYCAUAYAN .....	8,785	4,281	1,444	1,158	191	1,711
URBAN .....	8,785	4,281	1,444	1,158	191	1,711
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BULACAN

TABLE 15. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES USED,  
URBAN AND RURAL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1970  
(continued)

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES				
		FLUSH/ WATER SEALED	ANTIPOLO/ CLOSED PIT	OPEN PIT	PUBLIC TOILET	NONE
NORZAGARAY .....	3,351	1,195	404	408	9	1,335
URBAN .....	1,488	779	277	63	3	366
RURAL .....	1,863	416	127	345	6	969
OBANDO .....	4,382	2,050	112	191	19	2,010
URBAN .....	1,650	772	23	24	7	824
RURAL .....	2,732	1,278	89	167	12	1,186
PANDI .....	2,795	677	303	634	9	1,172
URBAN .....	496	218	74	43	1	160
RURAL .....	2,299	459	229	591	8	1,012
PAOMBONG .....	3,306	688	453	335	62	1,768
URBAN .....	244	110	59	7	29	39
RURAL .....	3,062	578	394	328	33	1,729
PLARIDEL .....	4,587	1,493	1,336	983	49	726
URBAN .....	835	392	240	144	15	44
RURAL .....	3,752	1,101	1,096	839	34	682
PULILAN .....	4,929	1,035	1,300	1,699	9	886
URBAN .....	841	306	158	333	1	43
RURAL .....	4,088	729	1,142	1,366	8	843
SAN ILDEFONSO .....	5,835	893	1,390	1,629	37	1,886
URBAN .....	287	153	60	41	11	22
RURAL .....	5,548	740	1,330	1,588	26	1,864
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE .....	3,133	490	1,237	653	11	742
URBAN .....	340	161	51	22	3	103
RURAL .....	2,793	329	1,186	631	8	639
SAN MIGUEL .....	9,798	1,624	1,900	3,560	198	2,516
URBAN .....	1,752	934	277	145	48	348
RURAL .....	8,046	690	1,623	3,415	150	2,168
SAN RAFAEL .....	4,713	1,194	947	1,646	20	906
URBAN .....	194	70	50	70	-	4
RURAL .....	4,519	1,124	897	1,576	20	902
SANTA MARIA .....	6,319	2,305	1,159	788	16	2,051
URBAN .....	1,488	839	342	85	7	215
RURAL .....	4,831	1,466	817	703	9	1,836
VALENZUELA (POLO) .....	16,600	8,670	3,306	1,858	469	2,297
URBAN .....	16,600	8,670	3,306	1,858	469	2,297
RURAL .....	-	-	-	-	-	-

09-15218

National Statistics Office



09-15218

BULACAN

1970

# CENSUS

OF POPULATION  
AND HOUSING



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS  
MANILA, PHILIPPINES